



## **Ordinary Meeting of Council**

Tuesday, 12 September 2017 at 6.30pm

### **Report 9.7**

### **Planning Scheme Amendment C179 - Significant Tree Review 2017**

### **Appendix A:**

### **Draft Significant Tree Register 2017**



# **Moonee Valley City Council**

## **Draft Significant Tree Register**

### **2017 For Consultation**



**Prepared by**

**Homewood Consulting Pty Ltd**  
150 Junction Road  
Nunawading VIC 3131

**Prepared For**

**David Kilroe**  
**Moonee Valley City Council**  
9 Kellaway Avenue  
Moonee Ponds VIC 3039

**Consulting Arborist**

**Emma Barrett**

Bachelor of Science (Horticulture)  
Advanced Diploma of Horticulture (Arboriculture)

Email: [emmabarrett@homewood.com.au](mailto:emmabarrett@homewood.com.au)

Mobile: 0400 160 998

July 2017

---



## Executive Summary

A Significant Tree Register aims to identify and protect significant trees within the City of Moonee Valley which is an important part of protecting a cities natural heritage. These trees are of significant value for a number of reasons including their visual, aesthetic, historical, commemorative, social, cultural or horticultural/botanical characteristics and age or size (Figure 1). Some may also be remnants of original vegetation, of aboriginal importance or environmental value.

In 2016, it was decided that a comprehensive significant tree study should be undertaken to identify as many trees as possible that are eligible for the Significant Tree Register. This will replace the current process of a yearly review and assessment of trees by nominations only. Following completion of a comprehensive significant tree study, it is proposed to revisit the register every 10 years to update existing records and assess new nominations.

A review of Moonee Valley City Council's Register of Significant Trees (2014) on public and private land has been conducted. Assessment of public nominations by residents and stakeholders and a comprehensive desk top search and drive-by inspection by Homewood Consulting has been undertaken to identify further significant trees within the whole municipality.



Figure 1: Tree T255 *Angophora costata* (Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle) assessed as significant for 'Outstanding Size' and 'Outstanding example of species'

The existing Significant Tree Register contains 218 trees. This has been updated and reviewed over the years since its inception in 1993. A drive-by of these trees was undertaken to determine their continued existence in the landscape. Five trees were no longer present and these records will require removal from the Significant Tree Register. Two further records have

also been removed from the planning scheme since the last update and these will also require removal from the register (details of these trees can be found in section 5.7).

In 2017, trees were marked as being potentially significant through public nominations, desk top search and drive-bys undertaken by Homewood Consulting and stakeholder involvement (Essendon Historical Society, Friends of 5 Mile Creek, Friends of Moonee Ponds Creek and Council Parks and Gardens staff and a Wurundjeri Tribe Representative). Following a more detailed assessment 248 trees, rows or avenues have been assessed and recorded as being suitable and worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register. 459 records, 211 from 2014 and 248 from 2016/7 are now recommended for inclusion into a Comprehensive Significant Tree Register.

Table 1 summarises the trees for inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.

Table 1: Summary of trees included in the 2017 Significant Tree Register

	Trees and groups of trees deemed worthy of inclusion	Trees and groups of trees deemed not Significant	Total trees or groups of trees
2014	211	7	<b>218</b>
2016	32	4	<b>36</b>
2017	216	419	<b>635</b>
<b>Total</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>889</b>

There are 80 avenues, groups, rows, pairs of trees and 379 individual specimens. The total number of trees for inclusion into the Significant Tree Register is now 1,514. This includes each tree in an avenue, group, row or pair of trees and the individual specimens.

188 records are on council property, 248 on private property and 23 relate to trees in school grounds (Department of Education).

There are issues that need to be addressed in relation to maintaining the health and structure of these trees and managing the risk they may present in the landscape. These include:

- Active management of tree canopies that are close to targets including built structures, walkways and car parks. This involves deadwood pruning, structural pruning and weight reduction pruning.
- Improving soil moisture to trees that have sparse canopies. Applying mulch under the canopy of these trees will provide a more stable soil moisture environment which will assist the trees in staying healthy and in good condition.
- Ensuring that any future development does not encroach on the trees. This can be implemented with the use of Tree Protection Zones (AS 4970) to ensure that construction is an appropriate design and distance from the tree.

Addressing these points will ensure that the majority of the significant trees will have a long life expectancy and provide amenity for decades to come.

## Contents

<b>1. Introduction .....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>2. Key Objectives.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>3. Methodology .....</b>	<b>6</b>
3.1 Assessment of new trees .....	6
3.2 Assessment of trees currently on the Register .....	6
3.3 Site Inspections .....	6
3.4 Assessment Methodology.....	7
<b>4. Overview Map .....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>5. Observations .....</b>	<b>11</b>
5.1 Physical Dimensions.....	12
5.2 Health and Structure .....	12
5.3 Useful Life Expectancy (ULE) .....	13
5.4 Recommended Works .....	14
5.5 Risk Assessment .....	15
5.6 Records not recommended for Inclusion (2016/17).....	16
5.7 Trees removed or to be removed from the 2014 register .....	18
<b>6. Discussion .....</b>	<b>20</b>
6.1 Tree Management .....	20
6.2 Considerations for Trees near Buildings and Development.....	21
6.3 Recommended Works .....	25
6.4 Updating and Managing the Significant Tree Register .....	28
<b>7. Conclusion.....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>8. Recommendations .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>9. References .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Appendix 1. Data Collection Definitions.....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>Appendix 2. Risk Assessment Methodology.....</b>	<b>39</b>
<b>Appendix 3. Enlarged Maps.....</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Appendix 4. Tree Records to be removed from 2014 Register .....</b>	<b>51</b>
<b>Appendix 5. Trees Considered Not Significant 2017 .....</b>	<b>59</b>
<b>Appendix 6. Individual Tree Report – Tabular Existing Trees.....</b>	<b>92</b>
<b>Appendix 7. Individual Tree Report – Tabular Potential Trees.....</b>	<b>122</b>
<b>Appendix 8. Individual Tree Report –Photographic Existing Trees.....</b>	<b>156</b>
<b>Appendix 9. Individual Tree Report –Photographic Potential Trees .....</b>	<b>157</b>

## 1. Introduction

In 2016, the Moonee Valley City Council engaged Homewood Consulting to conduct a review of its existing Significant Tree Register (2014), assess 36 new nominations and conduct a desk top search, drive by and inspections to ascertain any other trees within the municipality that are worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.

The aim is to provide a Comprehensive Significant Tree Register that will be revisited and updated every 10 years. This process is to replace the annual review system that was adopted in 2014. An annual update and nomination system was deemed unsuccessful due to the lengthy timeframes and resources required for the nomination process, tree assessments and the adoption of significant trees into the planning scheme.

Following the completion of a Comprehensive Significant Tree Register, it is planned to review the Register every 10 years to update existing records and assess any new nominations.

Previous studies were undertaken in 1993 (inception), 2001, 2011 and 2014.

This study updates the 2014 Significant Tree Register removing records where the trees no longer exist, assessing annual new nominations from 2016, calling for nominations from stakeholders and assessing the whole municipality for any other tree worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register. Trees assessed were on both public and privately-owned land.

## 2. Key Objectives

- Review, assess and update information on trees already on the Moonee Valley Significant Tree Register.
- Assess new nominations from 2016 for the Moonee Valley Significant Tree Register.
- Conduct a desk top search of the municipality of Moonee Valley for trees potentially worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.
- Consult with stakeholders for further nominations of potentially significant trees.
- Conduct a drive by of all potentially significant trees and assess those worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.
  - Provide an assessment of the health and structure of all tree specimens assessed.
  - Assess and report on the significance of each tree based on the National Trust Significant Trees criteria.
  - Provide recommendations for management of the trees for the short to long-term.

## 3. Methodology

### 3.1 Assessment of new trees

#### 3.1.1 Community Member Nominations

The local community is welcome to nominate trees to be investigated for inclusion on the Significant Tree Register. Community members can lodge nominations in writing to Council at any time. The new nomination inspections from 2015 and 2016 were conducted in December 2016. As in keeping with the previous annual process, all trees nominated by community members were assessed. 32 of the 36 new nominations, were assessed as worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register for 2017.

#### 3.1.2 Stakeholder Input

Stakeholder engagement was undertaken to identify any trees worthy of significance mainly from an Aboriginal, historical, remnant tree perspective but also any large or old trees that stakeholders were aware of that were not already on the register. Stakeholders were invited to a meeting in February 2017 and the following attended: a Wurundjeri Tribe Representative, Essendon Historical Society, Friends of 5 Mile Creek, Friends of Moonee Ponds Creek, Council Parks and Gardens staff and some local residents. Nomination forms were handed out and all trees nominated were inspected and those considered worthy of inclusion assessed.

#### 3.1.3 Desk Top Search and Drive-by Inspections

A desk top search of aerial photographs was undertaken by Homewood Consulting throughout the municipality of Moonee Valley using Google Maps and Moonee Valley City Council cadastre. The aim of this was to identify potentially significant trees based on size and location.

Potentially significant trees were identified, located and addresses recorded. Following the desk top search, a letter was sent out to each address of privately owned trees informing them that a potentially significant tree had been identified on their property. The owner then had an opportunity to make an enquiry or appointment for inspection at this time.

### 3.2 Assessment of trees currently on the Register

A drive-by was also conducted to determine the presence or absence of the 218 trees already on the Significant Tree Register. These trees were not reassessed and the details on the individual tree details (Appendix 8) have not been updated since the original assessments in 2014.

### 3.3 Site Inspections

Inspections for all trees identified on the desk top search, drive-bys and stakeholders were carried out between 10<sup>th</sup> April 2017 and 19th May 2017. Any appointments made by residents following the letters were attended during this time. If the tree was not worthy of inclusion then it was NOT assessed and a letter stating, 'not worthy of inclusion' was placed in the owner's letterbox. If the owner was not present during assessment, a letter stating 'worthy of inclusion' was placed in the letter box. Trees deemed not significant usually did not fit into any of the significant criteria (see Appendix 1). Some other reasons trees did not make the register include, major structural faults, tree too close to house, tree causing visible structural damage, tree has a useful life expectancy of less than 10 years.

Limitations of this process arose for residents that did not make an appointment for trees located in back gardens behind locked gates and the tree was not clearly visible from the street.



Several attempts were made to contact these owners. In these cases, trees deemed significant were assessed from the street and tree parameters such as Diameter at Breast Height (DBH), Structural Root Zone (SRZ) and structure was estimated. These 8 trees may require further assessment to qualify for the significant tree register (T225, T272, T293, T295, T313, T380, T385, and T393).

### 3.4 Assessment Methodology

All trees have been given a Unique ID number by Homewood Consulting. Those recommended to be included in the Significant Tree Register have also been given a Tree Reference Number (TRN) by Moonee Valley City Council. The TRN relates to the Schedule to the Environmental Significance Overlay (ESO) within the Moonee Valley Planning Scheme and this will be the number that is referred to in this report for significant trees. Avenues, rows, and groups of the same species worthy of inclusion into the register have been assessed as one record with one Unique ID Number and one TRN.

When assessing avenues, rows and groups of trees a representative in the group has been selected and assessed to provide a benchmark Tree Protection Zone (TPZ) for the entire group. The scope of this project did not allow for the assessment of every individual tree. When mapping a group or avenue of trees for inclusion in a planning overlay the benchmark TPZ can be applied to the perimeter of the group to create a single area requiring protection.

It is acknowledged that the precise TPZ required for individual trees within the group will vary due to differences in size. However, the use of a benchmark TPZ will ensure that a conservative boundary is applied to the group that is likely to provide an appropriate buffer for all trees. This will allow for further investigation and more accurate measurement of individual trees if a permit is triggered under any future planning overlay controls. A more detailed explanation of a TPZ and how it is calculated is explained in Section 6.2.1.

Each tree was visited and GPS located. GPS accuracy is to approximately 1m. It is advised that if a planning overlay triggers a planning permit for the tree, its location is reassessed more accurately.

Each tree was photographed twice using a Nikon D60 SLR digital camera. The first photo shows a full frame of the tree and the second photo shows either a different angle of the tree or highlights points of interest, trunk, growing conditions or the major branching structure of the tree.

Tree height, width (N-S and E-W), trunk diameter at breast height (DBH) and trunk diameter at the base above the root flare (for calculating tree protection requirements) was measured for each tree or the representative tree within a group/row. Tree heights were measured with a TruPulse 360B laser range finder providing 300mm accuracy. Trunk diameters were measured at a height of 1.4m above ground level with a diameter tape.

All assessments of the trees were conducted from ground level. No destructive tests were conducted or invasive instruments used and any assessments of decay are qualitative only. Trees with major structural defects were not recommended for inclusion.

### 3.4.1 Data Collection Fields

The following data were collected for each tree whilst onsite:

- Unique ID
- GPS Location
- Cadastral Address
- Street Planted/Park Name
- Location
- Botanical Name
- Height
- Canopy Width (E/W & N/S)
- Estimated age of Tree
- Diameter at Breast Height (DBH)
- Trunk diameter above root flare (SRZ)
- Land Use
- Ownership
- Number of Trees (if a group, avenue or row)
- Health
- Structure
- Useful Life Expectancy (ULE)
- Recommended works
- Works Priority
- Risk Assessment (QTRA)
- List of Defects
- Pest and Diseases
- Significance (based on National Trust criteria)
- 2 Photos
- Inspector
- Inspection Date.

### 3.4.2 Post Processed Data

The following data were added to the data set post process. This included:

- Common Name
- Tree Protection Zone radius (AS4970-2009)
- Structural Root Zone radius (AS4970-2009)
- Melway Map Reference.

For all definitions of data collected, see Appendix 1 and Appendix 2.

### 3.4.3 Map Development

Maps have been created to show the location of each tree assessed. The maps may show either one tree or multiple trees depending on the localised density of the trees. The maps have been created using ESRI ArcMap by overlaying the tree location data with aerial imagery and base cadastral information.

### 3.4.4 Tree Significance

The significance criteria are based on the National Trust's Register of Significant Trees in Victoria.

The 12 significance categories include:

- Horticultural or Genetic Value
- Unique Location or Context
- Rare or localised distribution
- Particularly Old Specimen
- Outstanding Size
- Aesthetic Value
- Curious Growth Habit
- Historical Significance
- Connection to Aboriginal Culture
- Outstanding Example of Species
- Remnant Vegetation
- Outstanding Habitat

Each tree was assessed by the consulting arborist to determine if it fitted into any of the categories above. 'Outstanding Size' takes into account the species of the tree, for example if a *Jacaranda mimosifolia* (Jacaranda Tree) is 12m high then this would be considered 'Outstanding Size' as they rarely grow taller than 10m, where as a *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (River Red Gum) at 12m high would not be considered to be of 'Outstanding Size'. A tree can be given this category based on its height, width and/or girth size.

The category 'Unique Location or Context' was mainly given to trees that were dominant within the landscape. For example, a large tree in a street where all the other trees are small, a landmark in a street or park, a tree that stands out from a distance, a tree that significantly adds character to the landscape and it would be highly noticeable if it were removed.

Other categories such as Historical Significance and connection to Aboriginal Culture, largely relied on resident's, Aboriginal representative and council knowledge of the history of the tree and associated areas.

Each tree has to be accredited in at least one 'Significance Category' to be considered for the Moonee Valley Significant Tree Register. Some trees are in multiple 'Significance Categories', ie, 'Outstanding Size' and 'Particularly Old'. The significance categories are explained in more detail in Appendix 1.



# SIGNIFICANT TREE REGISTER REVIEW 2017

## 4. Overview Map

### Legend

- Significant\_Trees\_2014
- Significant\_Trees\_2017
- Avenues/Rows
- Roads

Date June 2017  
 Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
 GDA94 Zone 55  
 Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
 Moonee Valley City Council  
 All tree locations and assessments  
 completed by Homewood Consulting

## 5. Observations

Across the city of Moonee Valley, a total of 672 trees were marked as being potentially significant since the last review of the Significant Tree Register in 2014. Trees were identified through community member nominations, desk top search and stakeholder involvement. Following a more detailed assessment by Homewood Consulting 248 trees, rows or avenues have been assessed and recorded as being suitable and worthy of inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.

218 trees or avenues/groups/rows are listed on the existing Significant Tree Register (2014), of which 216 are included in the Planning Scheme. Unique ID No 53 and 245 were removed from the register prior to being added to the planning scheme. Five trees have been removed T4, T57, T104, T201 and T205 since the last review and these records will require removal from the register.

The remaining 211 records (2014) along with the additional 248 records (2017) will make up the 2017 Comprehensive Significant Tree Register containing a total of 459 records. These records comprise individual specimens, avenues, rows and groups totalling 1,514 trees. Individual tree data can be found in Appendix 6, Appendix 7, Appendix 8 and Appendix 9.

The trees are located in 13 suburbs: Airport West, Ascot Vale, Avondale Heights, Essendon, Essendon North, Essendon West, Flemington, Keilor East, Moonee Ponds, Niddrie, Strathmore Heights and Travancore. Essendon has the highest representation of significant trees with a total of 17% closely followed by Moonee Ponds with 16%, Ascot Vale 12% and Flemington at 11% (Figure 2). Strathmore Heights, Airport West, Aberfeldie and Avondale Heights had the least significant trees. The lower representation within these suburbs can be attributed to their more recent subdivision and development. This has allowed less time for the growth of significant trees when compared with older suburbs such as Essendon and Moonee Ponds.

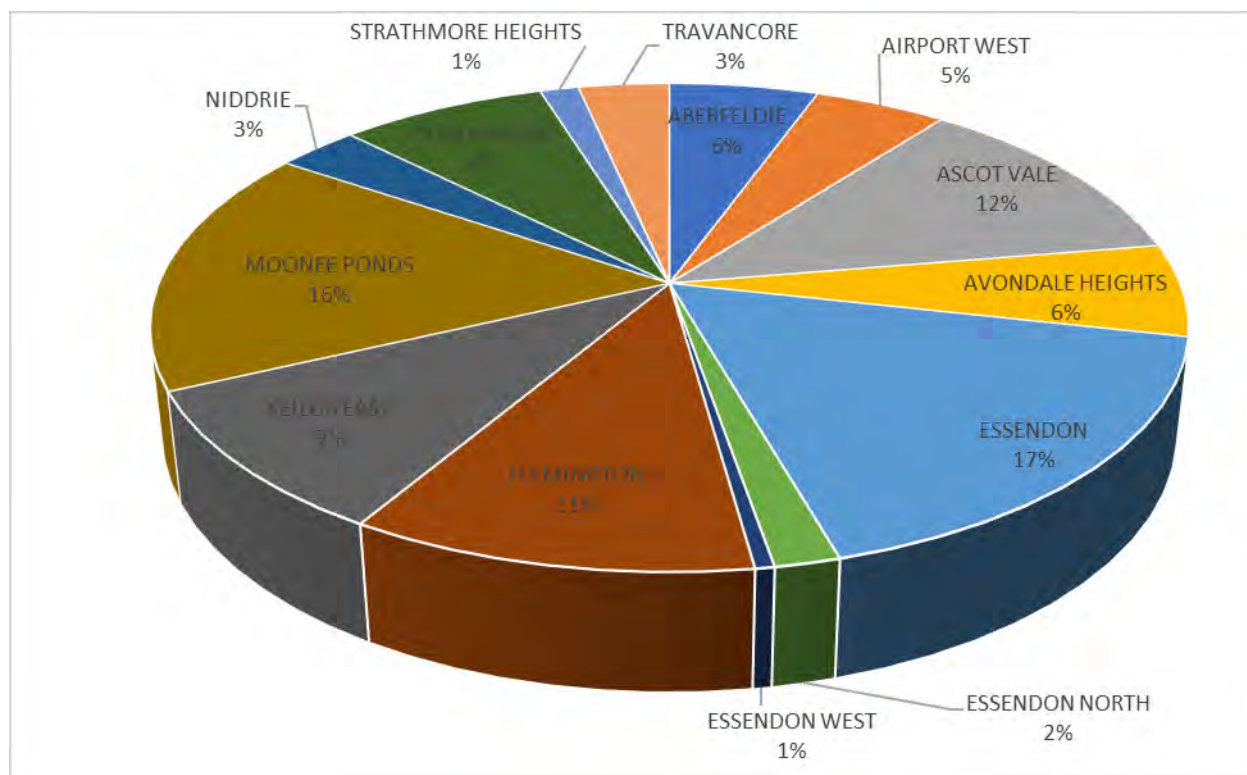


Figure 2: Distribution of significant trees by suburb



## 5.1 Physical Dimensions

The most common 'Significance Category' for a tree to be nominated was 'Outstanding Size' and 'Location of Landscape'.

The tallest trees recorded were located at Flemington Housing Estate, a 33m tall *Eucalyptus saligna* (Sydney Blue Gum) and a 32m tall *Eucalyptus globulus* (Tasmanian Blue Gum). These are followed by a *Eucalyptus cladocalyx* (Sugar Gum) in Essendon that was 31m tall. Thirteen trees had a height of greater than 30m.

The widest recorded girth was a *Eucalyptus major* (Grey Gum) with a diameter at breast height (DBH) of 230cm followed by a *Ficus macrophylla* (Morton Bay Fig) with a DBH of 210cm and a *Cupressus macrocarpa* (Monterey Cypress) with a DBH of 197cm.

The tree with the widest canopy is the same tree with the widest girth; *Eucalyptus major* (Grey Gum) located at Canning Reserve in Avondale Heights. It has a canopy width of 32m x 28m (Figure 3 and Figure 4).



Figure 3: T224 *Eucalyptus major* (Grey Gum) is a large tree with a wide canopy



Figure 4: T224 has a wide girth at 230cm DBH

## 5.2 Health and Structure

Across the city, the trees assessed were generally in 'Good' health with minimal dieback and full and healthy canopies. The structure of the trees was generally 'Fair' to 'Good' with 11 trees having 'Poor' structure. Some of these trees require structural works to improve their structure, extend their life expectancy and reduce the risk they present in the landscape. Trees with major structural faults that reduced the tree's overall useful life expectancy and could not be improved through pruning were not considered for inclusion into the Significant Tree Register.

### 5.3 Useful Life Expectancy (ULE)

Most of the assessed trees have a long ULE with over 90% expected to exist in the landscape for over 20 years. ULE is an estimation of how long a tree can be retained in the landscape at an acceptable level of risk with an appropriate level of management and resources. T381 a *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (River Red Gum) in Napier Park is dead. It has been included in this list as it is a significant old remnant Aboriginal scar tree and also provides habitat (Figure 5 and Figure 6).

The categories of '21-40' years and '40+' years may be extended substantially if the trees are managed and tree health is maintained. Some of the species recorded are long-lived and it is possible that trees in the '40+ years' ULE category could possibly last for 100 years or more.



Figure 5: Tree T381 *Eucalyptus camaldulensis* (River Red Gum) is a dead Aboriginal Scar tree



Figure 6: Scar on Tree T381

## 5.4 Recommended Works

Works have been recommended for some trees and these mainly consist of deadwood removal, risk reduction pruning, structural pruning, canopy lifting and powerline clearance. The aim of the works was generally to improve structure, reduce risk or increase ULE. Some trees have one or many works associated with them and all works have been given a priority of 'Urgent', 'High', 'Moderate' or 'Low'. Works such as property/asset clearance and power line clearance were given a 'High' priority if the branches were touching and rubbing on buildings or within the clearance space for power lines.

Works for trees already on the register have not been updated and it was not determined if the works had been carried out or not on the drive-by inspection. Therefore works listed in the appendices for trees in the existing Register were recommended back in 2014.

Works should be completed within the timeframes set out below in Table 2. Individual works and priorities are outlined on the Individual Tree Reports in the appendices. A description of works for the trees assessed is described in more detail in section 6.3.1.

It is important to note that private landowners are under no obligation to undertake the recommended works. However, as a matter of safety and to extend the useful life of the tree recommended works should be undertaken in a timely manner.

### 5.4.1 Works Priority

Table 2. Works Priority Timeframe

Category	Definition
Urgent	Recommended works should be carried out as soon as possible.
High	Recommended works should be carried out within six months
Moderate	Recommended works should be carried out within twelve months
Low	Recommended works should be carried out within two years



## 5.5 Risk Assessment

A risk assessment using Quantified Tree Risk Assessment, Version 5 (2015) has been conducted on all trees. The risk assessment method has the following components:

- Probability of failure (PF). The probability of failure rating is attributed to the tree part that is most likely to fail under normal conditions within the next 12 months.
- Size of part likely to fail (FS). The failure size rating is attributed to the branch or trunk that is most likely to fail and cause the most damage under normal conditions over the next 12 months.
- Target occupancy (TO). The target occupancy is attributed to the object that is most likely to be hit / injured / damaged in the event of failure.

The QTRA Risk Score methodology is probabilistic and the lower the value the higher the risk. The risk score is presented as a numeric value however it is properly expressed as a fraction e.g. Risk Score = 1,440 indicates that the predicted event has a 1/1,440 chance of occurrence. 1/1 indicates that an event is certain to occur and 1/10,000,000 indicates that it is extraordinarily unlikely.

QTRA Version 5 uses Monte Carlo simulations to arrive at a mean value for the risk score values. In short, Monte Carlo simulations mean QTRA calculators work out the 'most likely' Risk of Harm from 10,000 possible outcomes for each combination of PF, FS and TO Range.

QTRA Risk Harm of Score has been categorized by Homewood Consulting as ranging from 'Very High' to 'Very Low' risk of harm. The incremental rise between categories increases by orders of magnitude as the risk assessment operates on an exponential scale.

Table 3. Summary of the Risk Assessment Total Score (RATS) risk assessment categories

Risk Category	QTRA Risk of Harm Score
Very High	<1/4,000
High	1/5,000
Moderate	1/10,000 to 1/1,000,000
Low	1/3,000,000 to 1/5,000,000
Very Low	>1/10,000,000

The method does not provide predictions of what will or will not happen but an estimate of the risk from any particular tree hazard. The purpose of QTRA is not necessarily to provide high degrees of accuracy, but rather to provide for the quantification of risks and to assist in the prioritisation of tree works within a group of trees.

Further detail regarding the Risk Assessment method and definitions for the categories assigned can be seen in Appendix 2.

Amongst the trees assessed within the city, the risk presented by the trees is predominantly 'Low' to 'Very Low'. This is largely due to the locations of many trees existing in back and front gardens away from buildings and in locations with a low target rating. No 'High' risk trees were identified. High risk trees tend to have poor structure and these were not assessed for the Significant Tree Register. Twelve trees present a 'Moderate' risk of harm.

Some works still have a 'High' priority even though they have a 'Low' risk score. These may be works other than risk related, such as mulching, canopy lifting, powerline clearance etc.

## **5.6 Records not recommended for Inclusion (2016/17)**

Four trees that were nominated in 2016 by the general community have been not been recommended for inclusion in the Significant Tree Register as they do not fit into any of the significance criteria categories (details outlined in Appendix 1). Table 4 shows a list of these trees. Trees marked as potentially significant in the 2017 desk top search, but were deemed insignificant by the consulting arborist were not fully assessed due to the large numbers and time restraints. A list of ID numbers with addresses for these trees can be found in Appendix 5.

Table 4: Trees not recommended for inclusion on the Significant Tree Register (2016 Nominations)

Unique ID No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	No of Trees In Record	Ownership
273	<i>Quercus palustris</i>	Pin Oak	9	6	32	Good	Fair	1	Private
285	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutecens'	Golden Elm	13	9	76	Good	Poor	1	Private
290	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	17	13	105	Good	Poor	3	Council
300	<i>Platanus xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	23	10	69	Good	Good	2	Council



## **5.7 Trees removed or to be removed from the 2014 register**

Two trees (Unique ID 245 and 53) have been removed from the 2014 register. No TRN numbers have been provided for these trees.

Drive by inspections in 2017 confirmed that five trees (T4, T57, T104, T201 and T205) have been removed since 2014. These trees will require removal from the final version of the Comprehensive Significant Tree Register.

Table 5: Trees removed or to be removed from 2014 register

ID No	Botanical Name	Common Name	Height	Width	DBH (cm)	Health	Structure	No of trees In record	Ownership	Comments
T4	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	15	20	71	Poor	Fair	1	Council	Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017
T57	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	20	3	49	Good	Good	1	Private	Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017
Unique ID 53	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	12	6	77	Good	Good	147	Council	Tree has been removed from register
T104	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	14	16	108	Fair	Good	1	Private	Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017
T201	<i>Cupressus macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	20	20	190	Good	Fair	1	Council	Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017
Unique ID 245	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	15	13	240	Good	Poor	1	Private	Tree has been removed from register
T205	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	11	14	108	Good	Good	1	Private	Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017

## 6. Discussion

The register has now been updated to include the 2016 nominations and the trees deemed significant from the 2017 municipality wide desk top and drive by review and stakeholder engagement. Management works for trees on public land are the responsibility of the council and trees that require works on private property are the responsibility of the land owner. 188 trees assessed for this register are on council property, 248 are on private property and 23 are in school grounds.

Land owners for the privately owned trees assessed in 2017 will need to be informed of works and priority timeframes that are required on their trees. A list of works is described in section 6.3.1. Other management issues are discussed below.

### 6.1 Tree Management

#### 6.1.1 Leaf and Fruit Drop

Trees that drop leaf matter and fruit on the pavement and roads may cause a 'slip' hazard. Owners of significant trees on private property should be encouraged to keep the pavements, crossovers and roads under the canopy of their tree clear.

Similarly, it is important that Council ensures that leaf and fruit drop on footpaths, bike paths and other public spaces are removed in a timely fashion.

#### 6.1.2 Canopy Clearance for Trees on Private Property

Tree canopies on private property that overhang pavements require pruning to ensure easy pedestrian access. Works should be carried out by professional arborists and conform to the Australian Standard Pruning of Amenity Trees (AS-4373 2007).

#### 6.1.3 Building Clearance Pruning

While ensuring that building clearance is maintained, it should be noted that it is acceptable for branches to overhang a building, provided a vertical clearance of approximately 2 metres is maintained (Figure 7).

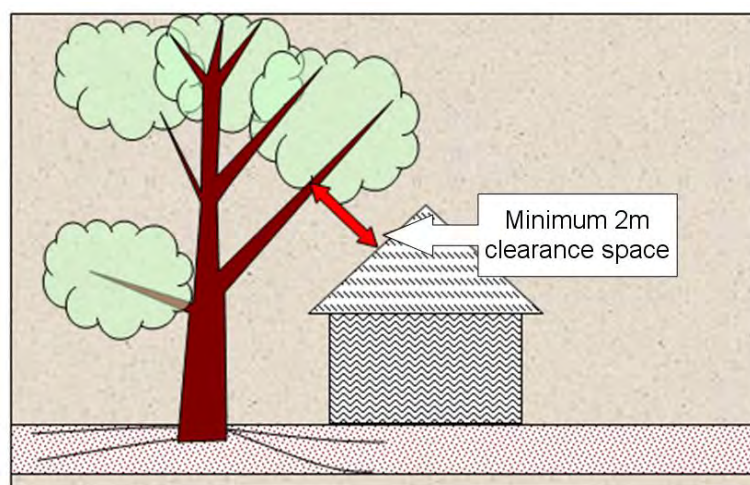


Figure 7: Pruning requirements near buildings

### 6.1.4 Gutter Guarding

For trees adjacent to or overhanging roofs, leaf and fruit drop is inevitable. The nuisance is usually related to blocked gutters. The installation of sturdy 'Gutter Guarding' is advisable to ensure that gutters do not become blocked, posing a flooding risk (Figure 8).



Figure 8: Example of gutter guarding on a tiled roof.

## 6.2 Considerations for Trees near Buildings and Development

### 6.2.1 Tree Protection Zones

In light of any current or future construction, development or installation of features, buildings or hard surfaces, the tree's protection requirements should be taken into account to avoid any irreparable damage to the tree. Damage to trees during development can be direct and indirect.

Direct damage includes mechanical injury to the trunk, the severing of roots, or alterations to the soil environment in the immediate vicinity of tree roots (i.e. compaction or loss of organic matter).

Indirect effects of site development are usually related to soil hydrology. This includes alterations to soil moisture content, changes in the level of the water table and drainage patterns (Coder 1995).

The most common method of protecting trees during construction is by setting up a Tree Protection Zone (TPZ). Using the Australian Standard for *Protection of Trees on Development Sites* (AS 4970-2009), The method calculates a TPZ as 12 times the trunk diameter at 1.4m above ground level (DBH). Palms have a fibrous root system that does not spread but instead tends to form a large ball of roots under the trunk. Due to this, their TPZs are calculated differently. The width of the canopy divided by 2 and plus 1. Therefore, a palm with a canopy width of 6 would have a TPZ of 3.5m radius from the trunk of the palm.

A TPZ should act as a physical barrier of protective fencing that is a minimum of 1.8m high. It is erected around specimens (at the edge of the TPZ) before any site works commence (Figure 9).





Figure 9: TPZ fencing is erected around retained trees prior to site works.

### 6.2.2 Tree Protection Zone Guidelines:

During the construction process, there are many ways for trees to be damaged. Careful adherence to the following exclusions and inclusions helps to maintain the health and longevity of trees throughout any construction process.

Exclude the following from taking place within any TPZ (adapted from AS 4970-2009):

- built structures or hard landscape features (i.e. paving, retaining walls)
- materials storage (i.e. equipment, fuel, building waste or rubble)
- soil disturbance (i.e. stripping or grade changes)
- excavation works including soil cultivation (specifically surface-dug trenches for underground utilities)
- placement of fill
- lighting of fires
- preparation of chemicals, including preparation of cement products
- pedestrian or vehicular access (i.e. pathways).

Include the following procedures in setting up and maintaining any TPZ (adapted from AS 4970-2009):

- erect warning signs at regular intervals along the entire length of any protective TPZ fencing (Figure 10)
- construct TPZ fencing to prevent pedestrian access into the protected area.
- mulch the TPZ area to a depth of 150mm with woodchips (if available, use woodchips generated from on-site tree clearing).
- irrigate TPZs periodically, as determined by the consulting arborist.

TPZ guidelines need to adhere to all stages of the design and construction process and are relevant to all on-site utilities.

TPZ dimensions have been provided for each tree in the individual tree reports.



Figure 10: Example of a TPZ warning sign clearly displayed on TPZ fencing

### 6.2.3 Minor encroachment

Encroachment of less than 10% of the TPZ and outside the SRZ is deemed to be minor encroachment according to AS 4970-2009. Detailed root investigations should not be required but must be compensated with an extension to the TPZ elsewhere (Figure 11). Variations must be made by the project arborist considering other relevant factors including tree health, vigour, stability, species sensitivity and soil characteristics.

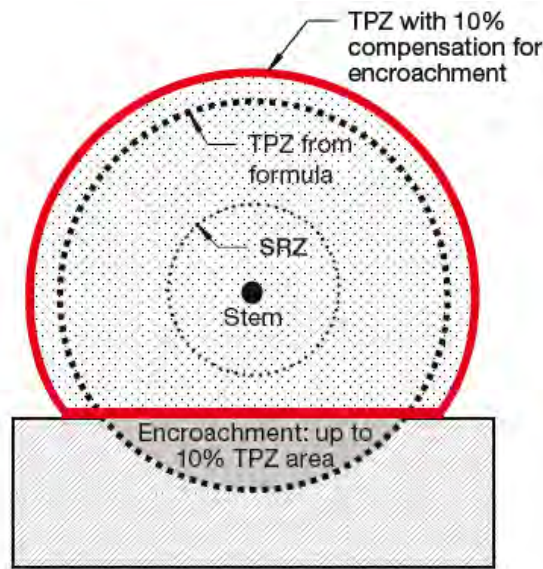


Figure 11: Example of TPZ encroachment and compensatory offset (image from AS 4970-2009)

### 6.2.4 Major encroachment AS 4970-2009

Encroachment of more than 10% of the TPZ or into the SRZ is deemed to be major encroachment according to AS 4970-2009. The project arborist must demonstrate that the tree(s) would remain viable. The area lost to this encroachment should be compensated for elsewhere and contiguous with the TPZ. This may require root investigation by non-destructive methods and consideration of relevant factors tree health, vigour, stability, species sensitivity and soil characteristics.

### 6.2.5 Structural Root Zones

The Structural Root Zone (SRZ) is an area surrounding the tree where construction should not take place at all. SRZs have been calculated according to Australian Standard, *Protection of Trees on Development Sites* (AS 4970-2009). The SRZ is the minimum volume of roots required by the tree to remain stable in the ground. If the SRZ is breached the chances of windthrow are significantly increased. Windthrow is an event where the entire tree fails/falls over.

It is important to note that the SRZ is not related to tree health. It refers to the physical volume of roots required for the tree to remain stable in the ground. It is in no way related to the physiological requirements of the tree, but is the minimum volume of roots required for the tree to remain standing (Mattheck and Breloer 1994) (Figure 12).



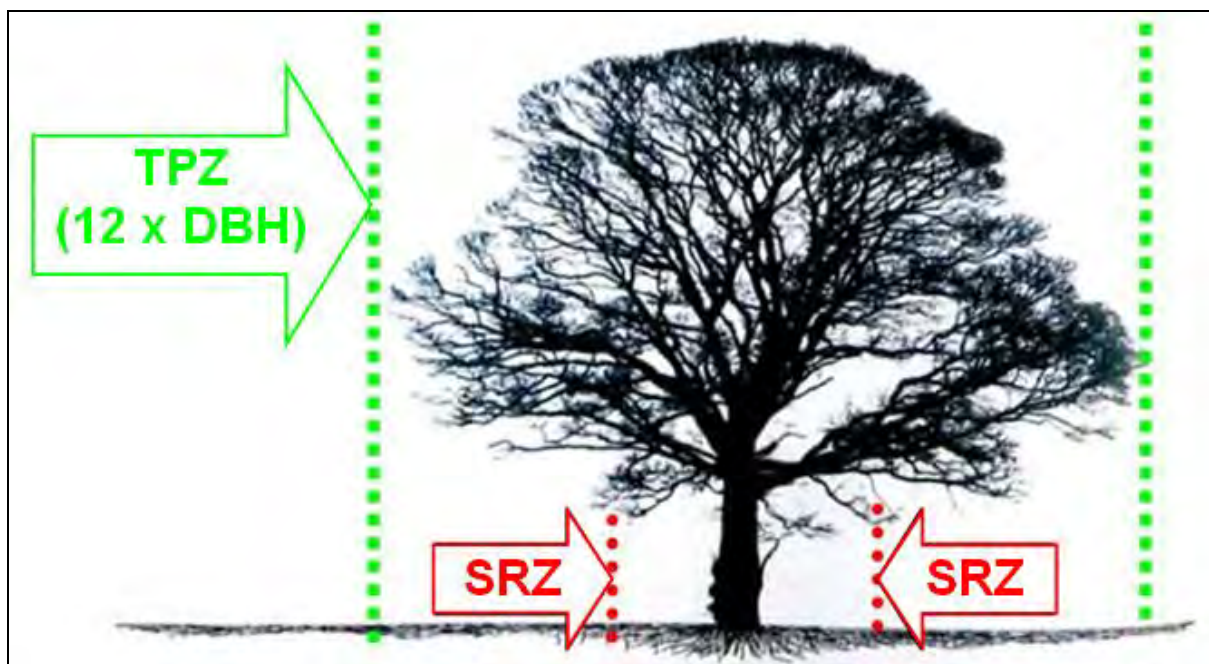


Figure 12: The SRZ = minimum volume of roots required for tree stability.

SRZ dimensions have been provided for all trees in the individual tree reports.

## 6.3 Recommended Works

Pruning works should be carried out by fully qualified arborists with demonstrated experience in the management of large significant trees or be directly supervised by qualified arborists. At least one fully qualified arborist must be present on-site at all times during pruning operations. The minimum qualification should be:

Certificate IV in Horticulture (Arboriculture), AQF Level 4

All pruning undertaken must conform to the Australian Standard Pruning of Amenity Trees (AS-4373 2007).

### 6.3.1 Description of Works

Below is a description of the works that have been recommended for some of the trees.

#### 6.3.1.1 Structural Prune

Structural, or correctional pruning, aims to alleviate or remove an existing fault. The fault may relate to a weak or included branch union, crossing or rubbing branches or damaged or wounded limbs. Structural pruning usually involves skilled arboricultural practices including knowledge of Natural Target Pruning (NTP) and appropriate climbing techniques.

#### 6.3.1.2 Deadwood Removal

Remove deadwood down to 50mm in diameter from the canopy of the tree. These works will need to be completed by a qualified and experienced arborist. Removing deadwood helps prevent disease and decay entering the tree and reduces risk of harm through failure.

#### 6.3.1.3 Broken Branch Removal

Where a branch has completely or partially broken and is hung up in the canopy. These broken branches often fall without warning and should be removed.



#### 6.3.1.4 Canopy Lift

Prune the lower canopy of the tree to ensure easy pedestrian and vehicle access. For pedestrians 3.0m clearance and vehicles 4.5m clearance is required.

#### 6.3.1.5 Risk Reduction Pruning

Canopy, branch or stem reduction pruning of overextended limbs can reduce the possibility of failure. The aim is the selective pruning of long and extended branches starting in the 3<sup>rd</sup> order branching, back to a shorter, more compact growing point (Figure 13). This reduces the overall weight, length and leverage on the branch union.

Undertaking a risk reduction pruning program of the upper canopy of a tree reduces the risk of branch and stem failure to a manageable level, and extends the tree's Useful Life Expectancy (ULE). It should be noted that risk reduction pruning only **reduces** the chances of branch and trunk failure. It does not remove the potential for failure entirely.

Long or over-extended branches should be selectively pruned to reduce the 'end' or tip weight. This should start from the ends of branches (3<sup>rd</sup> order) and work back so as to prevent 'Lion Tailing' (Figure 13). In some cases it may be necessary to additionally remove 2<sup>nd</sup> order branching to achieve a particular outcome; however, cuts should be limited to a size of no greater than 30-100mm diameter where possible. The aim of this pruning is to reduce the potential for large limb failure by reducing the force exerted upon the union. These works will require qualified and experienced arborists to complete. The works generally involve high climbing and limb reduction.

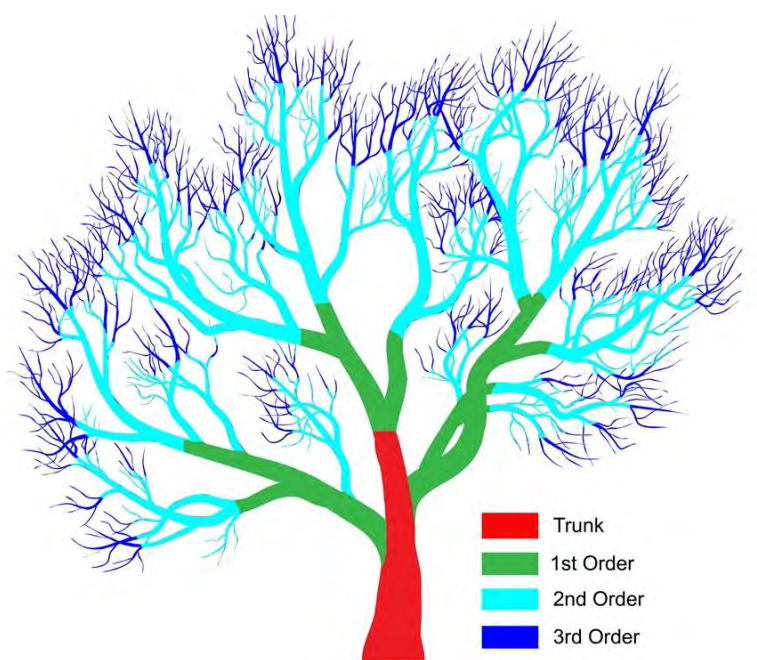


Figure 13: Tree structure representing multiple branching orders.

#### 6.3.1.6 Mulch Application

Mulch application has been recommended for trees that are showing signs of distress and the soil moisture content requires improving. The application of mulch provides a 'blanket' effect on the soil. It helps retain moisture in the soil, provide organic matter and is beneficial to maintaining the soil microflora. In time it helps improve soil structure and promote the existence of worms and other soil organisms, beneficial for healthy soil. In the long-term it will create a soil environment beneficial for healthy root growth.

### 6.3.1.7 Annual Inspection

The tree is a valuable specimen worthy of retention but requires annual inspections by an arborist to monitor its health and structure.

### 6.3.1.8 Target Exclusion

Some large council trees in parks have been deemed worthy of inclusion due to their size and significant habitat value. For a tree to have habitat value, it usually means the tree also has decay, hollows and deadwood. This can pose a hazard to targets under or around the tree including infrastructure, buildings, vehicles and people. Management of these trees is likely at some stage in the future to reduce the risk they present whilst maintaining them for significant habitat value in the landscape.

Management may include but is not limited to:

- Pruning of dead wood (to 50mm in diameter)
- Implementation of a 2 yearly risk reduction pruning and inspection program
- Installation of wire cables (at least 10mm diameter) into branches overhanging adjacent buildings, footpaths etc
- Excluding targets from the 'drop zone' by mulching and underplanting shrubs and grass species and/or bollarding the perimeter of the drip-line with chain link between each bollard (Figure 14). The bollards should be a minimum of 1.2m high to discourage people jumping over the fence.



Figure 14: Example of bollard and chain linking around the underplanted exclusion zone (green shading)

## **6.4 Updating and Managing the Significant Tree Register**

Although an extensive desk top search and drive by inspections have been carried out, there will still be trees within the municipality worthy of being included on the register. These may be smaller significant trees that cannot be seen on aerials and/or are in back gardens or trees not visible from the street. There may also be trees of historical significance, aboriginal cultural significance that have not yet been identified. It is recommended that nominations continue to be accepted for potentially significant trees and these trees are assessed. The Significant Tree Register however should only be updated officially every 10 years with inclusion of these trees into the planning scheme.

## 7. Conclusion

An update of the existing Significant Tree Register (2014), which involved a comprehensive desk top search and drive-by inspection to identify further significant trees and assessment of public nominations by residents and stakeholders, has been undertaken.

The existing register has 218 trees or tree groups. A drive by inspection in 2017 confirmed five trees were no longer present. Two records have also been removed from the register. The number of trees or tree groups on the existing register now stands at 211.

In 2016, 36 new nominations from the general public were assessed. Of these, 32 were considered worthy of inclusion onto the Significant Tree Register. In early 2017, 635 records were marked as being potentially significant via a desk top search and drive-by search. Of these, 216 individual trees, rows or avenues were assessed as being worthy of inclusion onto the Significant Tree Register. These, together with the 2016 nominations worthy of inclusion (32), make a total of 248 new records being added to the existing Significant Tree Register. The Comprehensive Significant Tree Register now has 459 records in total. Of these:

- there are 80 avenues, groups, rows, or pairs of trees and 379 individual specimens.
- the total number of trees for inclusion into the Significant Tree Register is 1514. This includes each tree in an avenue, group, row or pair of trees and the individual specimens.
- 188 trees or tree groups are on council property, 248 are on private property and 23 trees are in school grounds (Department of Education).

The vast majority of trees are in 'Good' health, have 'Fair' to 'Good' structure and are expected to be retained in the landscape for many years.

In order to retain them at an acceptable level of risk and in a healthy condition, management practices are recommended. These include:

- active canopy management
- target exclusion where and when necessary
- improving soil moisture by mulching
- general ongoing maintenance.

It is recommended that the Significant Tree Register is revisited every 10 years to update existing records and assess any new nominations.

## 8. Recommendations

It is recommended that:

- 248 records from the recent assessments are added to the revised Significant Tree Register.
- 4 records from the 2016 nomination process and 419 records from the drive-by and desk top search are not included in the revised Significant Tree Register due to poor structure, being located too close to buildings or causing infrastructure damage.
- 2 trees (Unique ID 245 and 53) are removed from the 2014 register.
- 5 trees (T4, T57, T104, T201 and T205) that were not present on the drive by inspections in 2017 are removed from the 2014 register.
- All works are carried out and trees with a 'High' priority are attended to first. Works should be completed with the aim of reducing the potential risk to pedestrians, buildings or road users and to improve health and Useful Life Expectancy (ULE) of the trees.

- Owners of trees on private land are encouraged to actively manage their trees so that they represent an acceptable risk in the landscape and are within pruning codes, ie pavement and property clearance. Council explores ways to assist private landowners in the maintenance and management of significant trees. This would reduce the maintenance burden on landowners and act as an incentive for retaining or nominating significant trees.
- The Tree Protection Zone and Structural Root Zone information is referred to when there is construction or excavation activities near significant trees. When designing built structures near significant trees, a qualified arborist is consulted to assess the impact and make recommendations.
- A program is developed and communicated by the council outlining the financial and intangible value of having a significant tree on private property and the benefits it provides to the property owner and the wider community.
- The Significant Tree Register is now revisited every 10 years to update existing records and assess any new nominations. This is to replace the current annual review.

## 9. References

AS 4373, 2007, *Australian Standard, Pruning Amenity Trees*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition Standards Australia

AS 4970, 2009, *Australian Standard, Protection of Trees on Development Sites*, Standards Australia

Coder, K. D., 1995, 'Tree quality BMPs for developing wooded areas and protecting residual trees', in *Trees and Building Sites, Proceedings of an International Workshop on Trees and Buildings*, Edited by G. W. Watson and D. Neely, International Society of Arboriculture, Champaign, Illinois.

Ellison, M.J., 2015, 'Quantified tree risk assessment used in the management of amenity trees', *Journal of Arboriculture*, 31(2) March 2015, International Society of Arboriculture, Champaign, Illinois, USA.

Mattheck, C. and Breloer, H. 1994, *The body language of trees: a handbook for failure analysis*, London: HMSO.



## Appendix 1. Data Collection Definitions

The information collected on each specimen was based on the assessor's experience and opinion of each of the trees. Included are the descriptions for each of the listed categories. The following information was collected on each tree.

### 1.1 Unique ID

Tree id number

### 1.2 Name

The genus, species, common name and origin of the tree.

### 1.3 Height

Measured with a laser range finder to the nearest metre.

### 1.4 Width

Measured diameter of the tree to the nearest whole metre in an East/West and North/South direction.

### 1.5 DBH (Diameter at Breast Height)

Measured using a diameter tape at 1.4m above ground level to the nearest centimetre. This measurement is used to calculate the Tree Protection Zone (TPZ).

### 1.6 TPZ (Tree Protection Zone)

The TPZ is a zone around the tree that is to be protected should development occur within the vicinity of a significant tree. TPZs have been calculated according to the Australian Standard (AS 4970-2009) method. This method calculates the DBH as 12 times the trunk diameter at 1.4m above ground level. 15m radius TPZ is the maximum and 2m is the minimum. Palms are calculated using their canopy width plus 1 as they have fibrous root systems that do not spread out. TPZ dimensions for each tree can be found in the Individual Tree Reports.

When installed the TPZ acts as a physical barrier of protective fencing that is a minimum of 1.8m high. It is erected around retained specimens (at the edge of the TPZ) before any site works commence.

### 1.7 Number of Trunks

The number of trunks that were measured to calculate the DBH.

### 1.8 Approximate Age

Approximate or known age of the tree in categories: 0-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 80-100, 100+

### 1.9 SRZ (Structural Root Zone) measurement

Diameter of trunk above the root flare measured with a diameter tape.

## 1.10 Maturity

**Table 6. Maturity Definition**

Term	Definition
Young	The tree has recently been planted (within the last 3 – 5 years). The tree's age is considered to be within the first 10% of the total ULE for that species
Semi-mature	The tree has become established in the site and its age is more than 10% but less than 30% of the total ULE for that species. The tree may be approaching its expected mature size. If correctly maintained the specimen will continue to grow to maturity.
Mature	The tree's age is more than 30% of the total ULE for that species. Usually the tree will have reached the expected size for the species in the site. It is expected that the tree will slowly increase in size and girth and require normal periodic inspection until in senescence.

## 1.11 Health

**Table 7. Health Definition**

Term	Definition
Excellent	The tree is demonstrating excellent or exceptional growth. The tree should exhibit a full canopy of foliage and be free of pest and disease problems.
Good	The tree is demonstrating good or exceptional growth. The tree should exhibit a full canopy of foliage, and have only minor pest or diseases problems.
Fair	The tree is in reasonable condition and growing well. The tree should exhibit an adequate canopy of foliage. There may be some deadwood present in the crown. Some grazing by insects or possums may be evident.
Poor	The tree is not growing to its full capacity; extension growth of the laterals is minimal. The canopy may be thinning or sparse. Large amounts of deadwood may be evident throughout the crown. Significant pest and disease problems may be evident or symptoms of stress indicating tree decline.
Very Poor	The tree appears to be in a state of decline. The tree is not growing to its full capacity. The canopy may be very thin and sparse. A significant volume of deadwood may be present in the canopy or pest and disease problems may be causing a severe decline in tree health.
Dead	The tree is dead.



## 1.12 Structure

**Table 8. Structure Definition**

Term	Definition
Good	The tree has a well-defined and balanced crown. Branch unions appear to be strong, with no defects evident in the trunk or the branches. Major limbs are well defined. The tree is considered a good example of the species.
Fair	The tree has some minor problems in the structure of the crown. The crown may be slightly out of balance, and some branch unions may be exhibiting minor structural faults. If the tree has a single trunk, it may be on a slight lean or exhibiting minor defects.
Poor	The tree may have a poorly structured crown. The crown may be unbalanced or exhibit large gaps. Major limbs may not be well defined. Branches may be rubbing or crossing over. Branch unions may be poor or faulty at the point of attachment. The tree may have suffered root damage.
Very Poor	The tree has a poorly structured crown. The crown is unbalanced or exhibit large gaps with possibly large sections of deadwood. Major limbs may not be well defined. Branches may be rubbing or crossing over. Branch unions may be poor or faulty at the point of attachment. Branches may exhibit large cracks that are likely to fail in the future. The tree may have suffered major root damage.
Failed	The tree has a very poorly structured crown. A section of the tree has failed or is in imminent danger of failure.

## 1.13 Useful Life Expectancy (ULE) Rating

Useful Life Expectancy is approximately how long a tree can be retained safely and usefully in the landscape.

**Table 9. ULE Definition**

Term	Definition
Unsafe	The tree is considered dangerous in the location and has no significant amenity value.
Less than 5 years	The tree, under normal circumstances and without extra stresses being imposed on it, should be safe and have value for up to five years, but will need to be replaced. During this period, normal inspections and maintenance will be required. If possible, replacement trees should be planted.
5 – 10yrs	The tree, under normal circumstances and without extra stresses being imposed on it, should be safe and of value for up to ten years. During this period, normal inspections and maintenance will be required.
11 – 20yrs	The tree, under normal circumstances and without extra stresses being imposed on it, should be safe and of value for up to twenty years. During this period, normal inspections and maintenance will be required.
20 – 40 years	The tree, under normal circumstances and without extra stresses being imposed on it, should be safe and of value for up to forty years. During this period, normal inspections and maintenance will be required.
Greater than 40 years	The tree, under normal circumstances and without extra stresses being imposed on it, should be safe and of value for greater than forty years. During this period, normal inspections and maintenance will be required.

## **1.14 Defects**

The defects field will list defects that are a significant issue associated with the tree that may require management/attention in the short to medium-term. They are generally divided into defects associated with the roots, trunk or canopy and can list multiple defects.

This will include defects such as:

- Soil Compaction
- Exposed Roots
- Unstable in the ground
- Mechanical damage to roots
- Ground Heave
- Filled Soil
- Trunk Codominant
- Trunk Decay
- Trunk Lean
- Trunk Lopped
- Trunk Included Bark
- Trunk Active Split
- Trunk Bracket Fungi
- Trunk Mechanical Damage
- Trunk Cavity
- Canopy Hollow
- Canopy Codominant
- Canopy Extended Branches
- Canopy Deadwood
- Canopy Included Bark
- Canopy Active Split
- Canopy Mechanical Damage
- Canopy Broken Branch
- Canopy Lopped
- Pest and Disease

## 1.15 Significance Criteria

The significance criteria are based on the National Trust of Victoria Significant Tree Register.

### 1.15.1 Horticultural or Genetic Value

Any tree which is of horticultural or genetic value and could be an important source of propagating stock, including specimens that are particularly resistant to disease or exposure. This could include Australian native, locally indigenous or exotic tree species.

A tree or group of trees that are of ecological or environmental significance. These trees may provide habitat value or contribute significantly to a greater habitat corridor.

### 1.15.2 Unique Location or Context

The tree or trees occur in a unique location or context, so as to provide a unique contribution to the landscape. This includes the following categories:

- Historic Garden or Park
- Historic Cemetery
- Important Landmark
- Habitat Trees
- End of Natural Range
- Contribution to Landscape
- Historic Town
- Historic Planting Style
- Environmentally sensitive site (eg. Riparian, wetland)

### **1.15.3 Rare or Localised Distribution**

Any tree of a species or variety that is rare, or is of very localised distribution. This could include:

A threatened indigenous or endemic species within its locality

- End of natural range
- Disjunct community
- A rare exotic specimen

### **1.15.4 Particularly Old Specimen**

Any tree that is particularly old or venerable.

### **1.15.5 Outstanding Size (Girth height spread)**

The outstanding size of a tree will relate specifically to the tree species and may vary considerably depending.

- Height
- Canopy Spread
- Diameter at Breast Height (DBH)

### **1.15.6 Aesthetic Value**

The tree is a particularly well formed example of the species that is in a location that makes it striking in the landscape. The loss of a tree in this category would result in a substantial change to the local landscape.

### **1.15.7 Curious Growth Habit**

Any tree which exhibits a curious growth form or physical feature such as abnormal outgrowths, natural fusion of branches, severe lightning damage or unusually pruned forms.

- Abnormal Outgrowths
- Fusion of Branches
- Unusually Pruned
- Unusually Damaged

### **1.15.8 Historical Significance**

The tree is of importance in the culture and natural history of the City of Moonee Valley. Any tree commemorating a particular occasion, individual or associated with an important historical event may be considered in this category. This includes but is not limited to:

- Cultural Groups
- Important Individuals
- Commemorative Plantings
- Public Feature
- World War I and II
- Avenues of Honour
- British Royalty

- Non-British Royalty
- Visiting Dignitary
- Australian Public Figure
- Victorian Public Figure

#### **1.15.9 Connection to Aboriginal Culture**

A tree associated with aboriginal activities or culture. For example:

- Scarred trees
- Corroboree trees

#### **1.15.10 Outstanding example of species**

Any tree that is an outstanding example of the species at an International / National / State / Regional / Local level or of particular aesthetic value.

#### **1.15.11 Remnant**

Any tree that is likely to predate European development of the area. This puts the trees in the region of 100-200 years old.

#### **1.15.12 Outstanding habitat**

The tree is observed to have significant hollows for avian fauna or is clearly being used as a major food source for fauna. The presence of large raptor nests or numerous nests may qualify a tree in this category.

## Appendix 2. Risk Assessment Methodology

### 2.1 Risk Score Overview

Many organisations now require an assessment of the potential risk or hazard that each tree presents. Risk scores, generated as part of the data collection methodology, often link to digital photography.

Risk scores and data collection methodology methods are not standardised and can vary. The Quantified Tree Risk Assessment (QTRA) (Ellison 2015) method has been adopted here and has the following elements:

QTRA methodology is probabilistic - the lower the value the higher the risk. The risk score is presented as a numeric value however it is properly expressed as a fraction. For example, a risk score of 344 indicates that the predicted event has a 1/344 chance of occurrence, 1/1 indicates that an event is certain to occur and 1/10 000 000 000 indicates that it is extraordinarily unlikely.

An accepted threshold for the Tolerable Region of risk scores as defined by the Tolerability of Risk Framework (ToR) (HSE 2001) is a 1/10 000 chance of occurrence. Any tree that incurs a risk score lower than 10 000 would be expected to be worked upon within the next twelve months.

### 2.2 Target Presence (Occupancy)

The target presence is attributed to the object that is most likely to be hit / injured / damaged in the event of failure.

For example: If a tree is overhanging a road it is unlikely that the road will become damaged in the event of tree failure, passing vehicles are more likely to be affected.

Therefore the target range would be attributed according to the volume and frequency of vehicles on that road as shown in Table 10.

Table 10: QTRA Target Ranges

Target Range	Property (repair or replacement cost)	Pedestrian frequency	Vehicular frequency (number per day)	Probability Ratio
1	>\$240,000	Occupation: Constant - 2.5 hours/day Pedestrians & cyclists: 720/hour - 73/hour	28,000 – 2,900 vehicles @ 100km/h 32,000 – 3,300 vehicles @ 80km/h 42,000 – 4,300 vehicles @ 60km/h 47,000 – 4,800 vehicles @ 50km/h	1/1 - >1/10
2	>\$24,000 - \$240,000	Occupation: 2.4 hours/day - 15 min/day Pedestrians & cyclists: 72/hour - 8/hour	2,800 - 290 vehicles @ 100km/h 3,200 - 330 vehicles @ 80km/h 4,200 - 430 vehicles @ 60km/h 4,700 - 480 vehicles @ 50km/h	1/10 - >1/100
3	>\$2,400 - \$24,000	Occupation: 14 min/day - 2 min/day Pedestrians & cyclists: 7/hour - 2/hour	280 - 29 vehicles @ 100km/h 320 - 33 vehicles @ 80km/h 420 - 43 vehicles @ 60km/h 470 - 48 vehicles @ 50km/h	1/100 - >1/1,000
4	>\$240 - \$2,400	Occupation: 1 min/day - 2 min/week Pedestrians & cyclists: 1/hour - 3/day	28 - 4 vehicles @ 100km/h 32 - 4 vehicles @ 80km/h 42 - 5 vehicles @ 60km/h 47 - 6 vehicles @ 50km/h	1/1,000 - >1/10,000



Target Range	Property (repair or replacement cost)	Pedestrian frequency	Vehicular frequency (number per day)	Probability Ratio
5	>\$24 - \$240	Occupation: 1 min/week - 1 min/month Pedestrians & cyclists: 2/day - 2/week	3 - 1 vehicles @ 100km/h 3 - 1 vehicles @ 80km/h 4 - 1 vehicles @ 60km/h 5 - 1 vehicles @ 50km/h	1/10,000 - >1/100,000
6	≤\$24	Occupation: <1 min/month - 0.5 min/year Pedestrians & cyclists: 1/week - 6/year	None	1/100,000 - 1/1,000,000

Where a tree exists over several layers of human traffic frequency it is important to consider the probable failure that is likely to occur from the tree in question in determining the appropriate occupation statistic to identify a target range.

For example a tree may exist within an open park zone for which the human traffic may be in target range 4 (>3 pedestrians per day but <1/hour) attracting a relatively low probability ratio, however, it may also be adjacent to an arterial path with associated human traffic for categorisation in target range 2 (8-72 pedestrians/hour).

If the likely failure from the tree is away from the path then a target range of 4 would be appropriate. However if the likely failure is toward the path then the appropriate target range would be 2.

If the likely failure is of dead wood which is evenly distributed throughout the canopy then the higher range would be used.

If there are several possible types of failure with different failure sizes over different zones of human occupation around a tree then each should be assessed and the values that will produce the highest risk score should be used.

If there is no obvious potential for failure then the higher human occupation range should be used.

## 2.3 Probability of failure

The probability of failure rating is attributed to the tree part that is most likely to fail under normal conditions within the next three – five years. Strictly speaking this methodology is only concerned with the next twelve months but a greater time frame must be considered because very few trees are actually inspected every twelve months.

Probability of failure is very closely related to the structure of the tree. If a tree has good structure it should generally not be attributed a relatively high probability of failure range value for significant tree parts. However if the part most likely to fail is dead wood then it may be appropriate for the probability of failure range value to be relatively high.

Failure potential is attributed to the tree *prior to works being completed*. Following the completion of works, the probability of failure requires reassessing to ensure that the probability range is updated.



Figure 15. High failure potential

Table 11: QTRA Probability of Failure Ranges

Probability of Failure Range	Probability of Failure Ratio	Probability of Failure Percentage	Description
1 (Severe)	1/1 - >1/10	>10% - 100%	The structure of the specimen has large and very significant faults and defects. Active failure is often present and branch or trunk failure is imminent. Failure within the next twelve months would appear certain. The probability of failure over the next twelve months is 10 - 100%.
2 (High)	1/10 - >1/100	>1% - 10%	The structure of the specimen has large and significant faults and defects. Branch or trunk failure within the next twelve months would appear likely. The probability of failure over the next twelve months is 1 - 10%.
3 (Moderate)	1/100 - >1/1,000	>0.1% - 1%	The structure of the specimen has significant faults and defects. Branch or trunk failure within the next twelve months would appear possible. The probability of failure over the next twelve months is 0.1 - 1%.
4 (Low)	1/1,000 - >1/10,000	>0.01% - 0.1%	The structure of the specimen has some faults that may result in failure but failure is unlikely. The probability of failure over the next twelve months is 0.01 to 0.1%.

5 (Very Low)	1/10,000 - >1/100,000	>0.001% - 0.01%	The structure of the specimen has some minor faults that may result in failure but failure is very unlikely. The probability of failure over the next twelve months is less than 0.01%.
6 (Negligible)	1/100,000 - >1/1,000,000	>0.0001% - 0.001%	The probability of failure is highly unlikely, between 0.01 to 0.001%.
7 (None)	1/1,000,000 - >1/10,000,000	>0.00001% - 0.0001%	The probability of failure can be considered none, less than 0.0001%.

## 2.4 Failure size

The failure size rating is attributed to the part of the tree that is most likely to cause the most damage under normal conditions over the next three to five years.

Table 12: QTRA Size Ranges

Size Range	Size of part most likely to fail (diameter likely to impact target)	Impact Potential
1	>450mm	1/1 - >1/2
2	260mm - 450mm	1/2 - >1/8.6
3	110mm - 250mm	1/8.6 - >1/82
4	25mm - 100mm	1/82 - >1/2,500

## 2.5 Examples



Figure 16. Risk Assessment Example 1

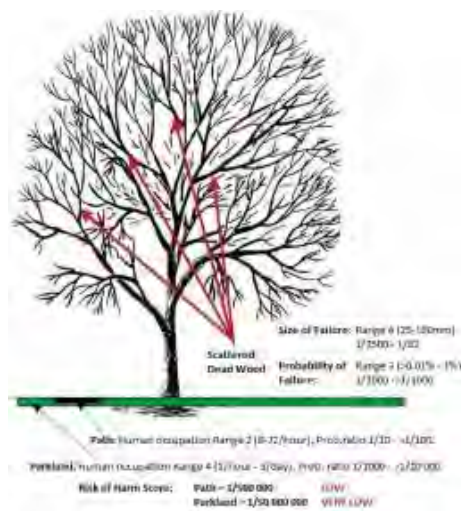


Figure 17. Risk Assessment Example 2

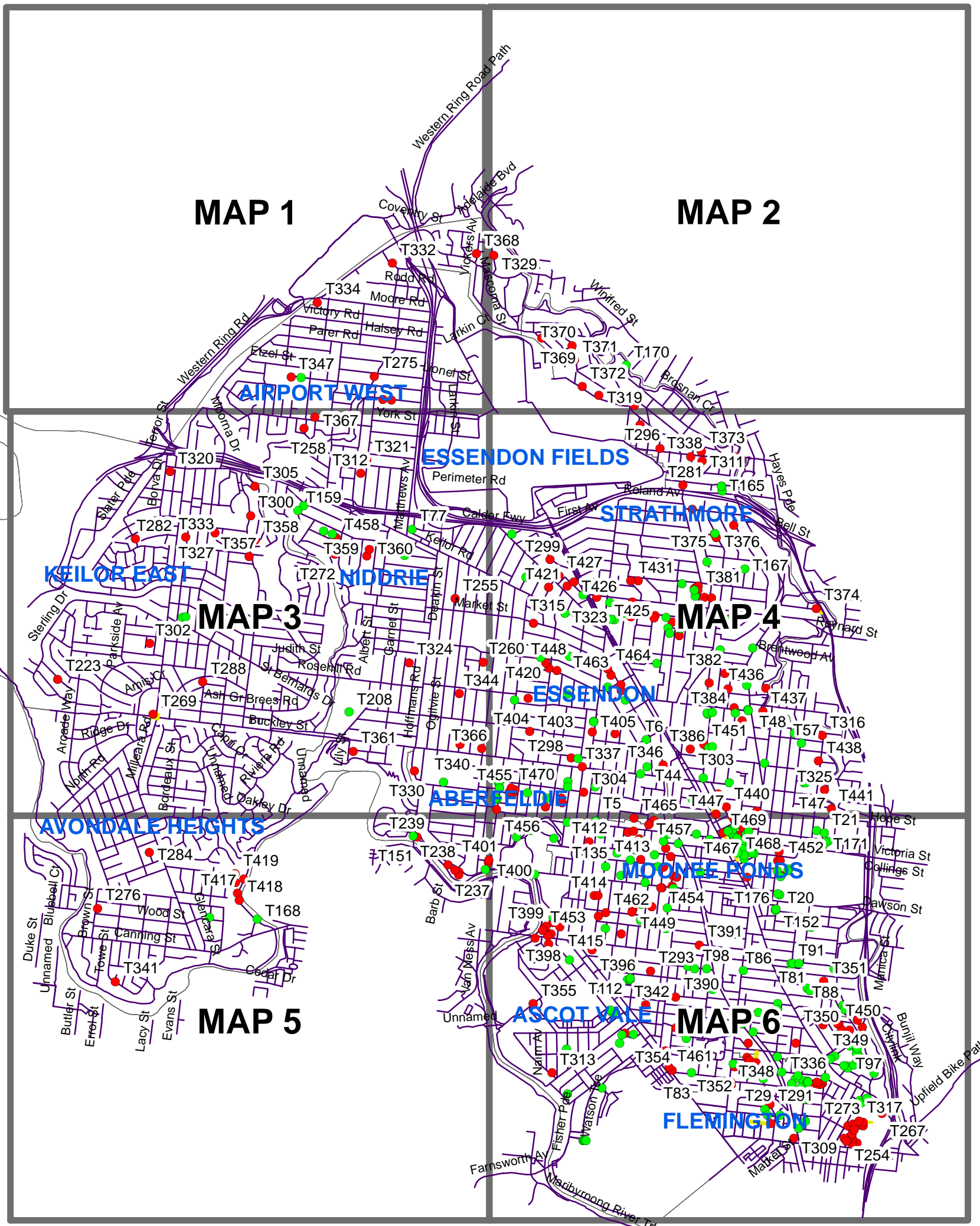
## Appendix 3. Enlarged Maps



## Legend

- Significant\_Trees\_2014
- Significant\_Trees\_2017
- Avenues/Rows
- Roads

Date June 2017  
Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
GDA94 Zone 55  
Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
Moonee Valley City Council  
All tree locations and assessments  
completed by Homewood Consulting





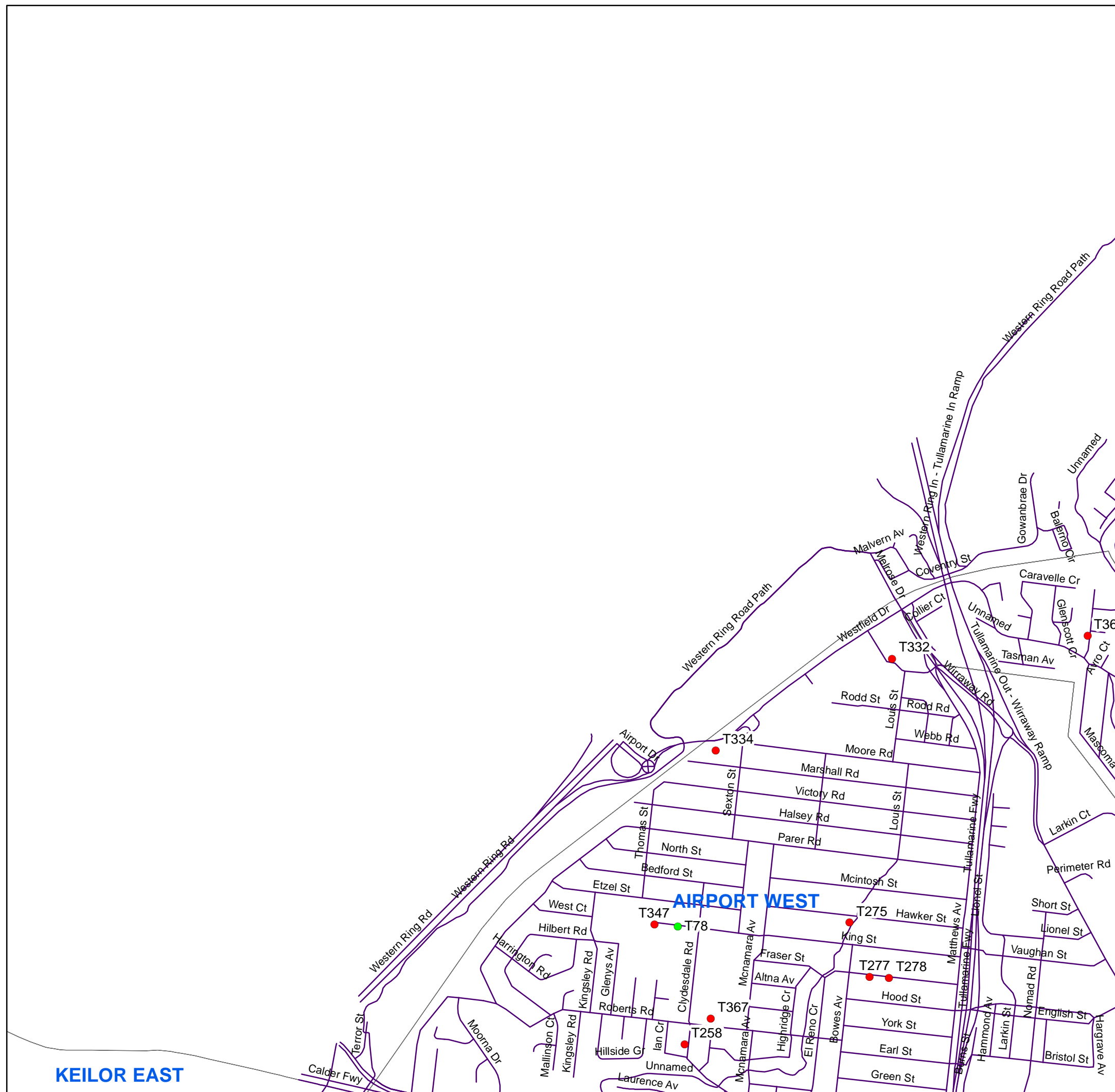
# SIGNIFICANT TREE REGISTER REVIEW 2017

## Map 1

### Legend

- Significant\_Trees\_2014
- Significant\_Trees\_2017
- Avenues/Rows
- Roads

Date June 2017  
 Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
 GDA94 Zone 55  
 Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
 Moonee Valley City Council  
 All tree locations and assessments  
 completed by Homewood Consulting



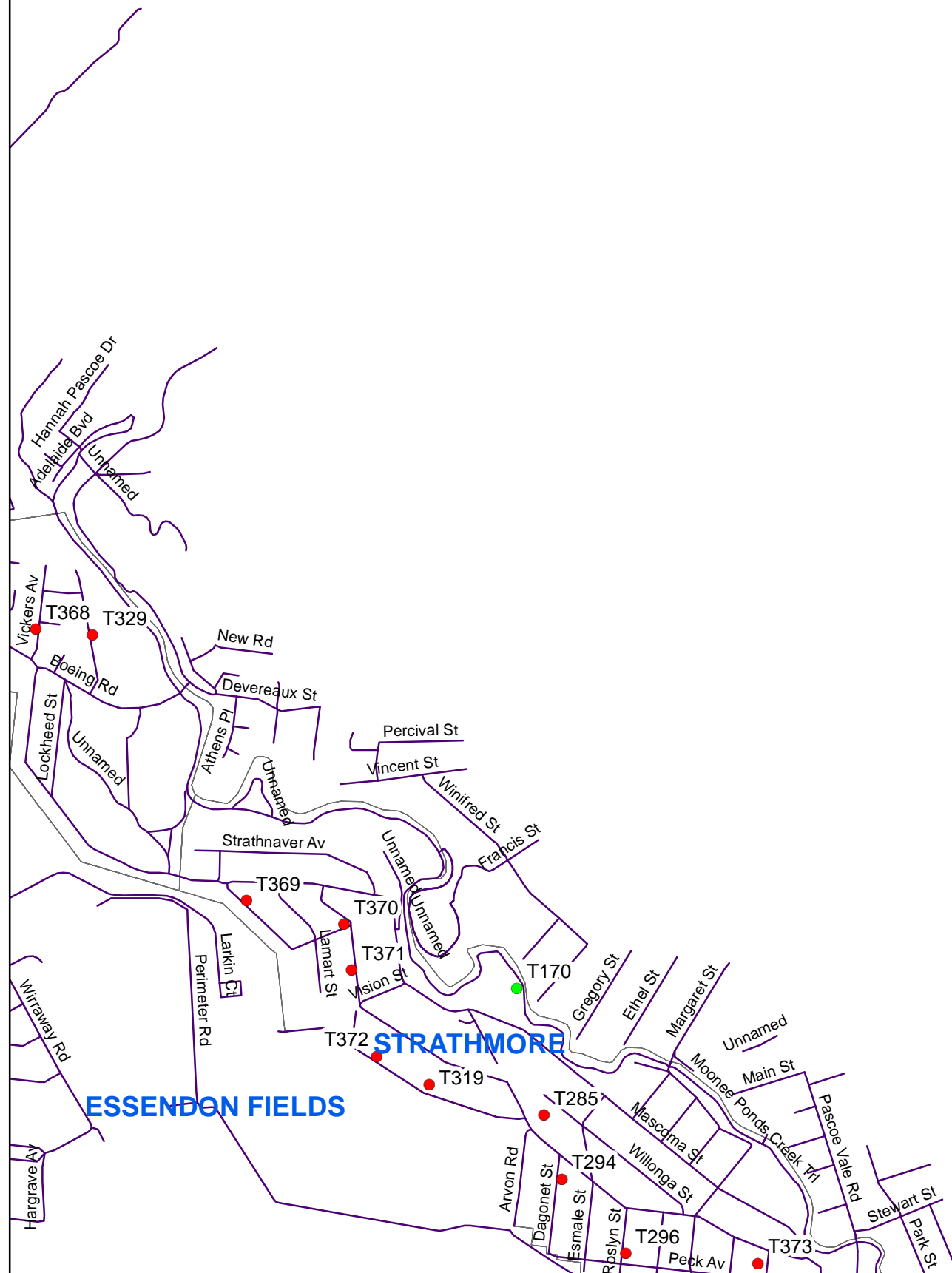
# SIGNIFICANT TREE REGISTER REVIEW 2017

## Map 2

### Legend

- Significant\_Trees\_2014
- Significant\_Trees\_2017
- Avenues/Rows
- Roads

Date June 2017  
 Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
 GDA94 Zone 55  
 Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
 Moonee Valley City Council  
 All tree locations and assessments  
 completed by Homewood Consulting







## Legend

- Date June 2017  
Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
GDA94 Zone 55  
Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
Moonee Valley City Council  
All tree locations and assessments  
completed by Homewood Consulting

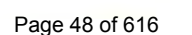






## Legend

- Date June 2017  
Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
GDA94 Zone 55  
Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
Moonee Valley City Council  
All tree locations and assessments  
completed by Homewood Consulting







# SIGNIFICANT TREE REGISTER REVIEW 2017

## Map 6

### Legend

- Significant\_Trees\_2014
- Significant\_Trees\_2017
- Avenues/Rows
- Roads

Date June 2017  
 Projection: Map Grid of Australia  
 GDA94 Zone 55  
 Base Cadastral Data supplied by  
 Moonee Valley City Council  
 All tree locations and assessments  
 completed by Homewood Consulting

## **Appendix 4. Tree Records to be removed from 2014 Register**



# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

**TRN:**

**T201**

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*

**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 20

**Width1 (m):** 20

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 190

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance:** Tree not present at 2017 assessments

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 167

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.10476

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6

**Easting:** 317207.2416

**Northing:** 5818603.0239

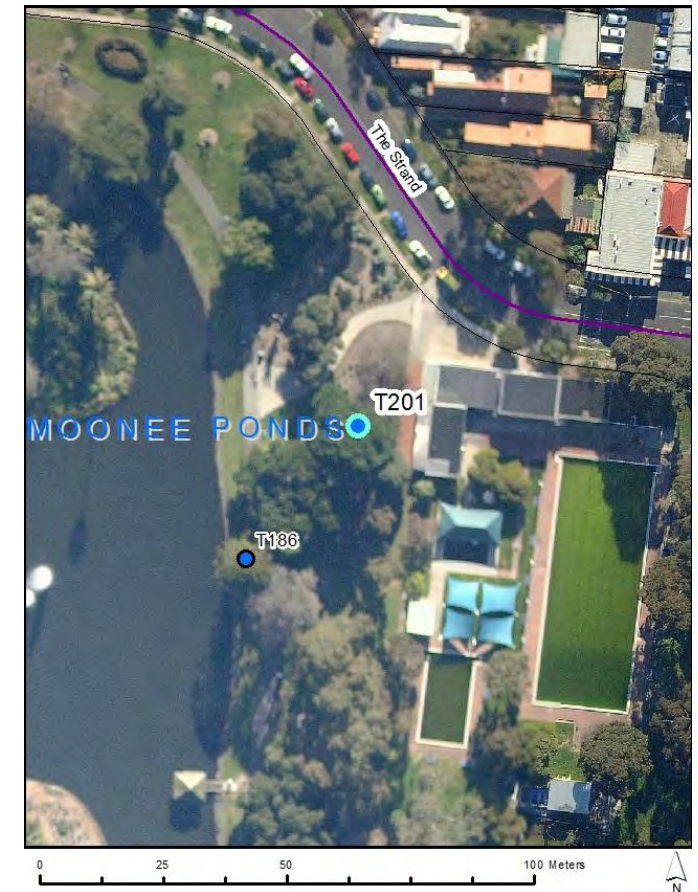
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Queens Park north side

**Homewood ID:** 237

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

**TRN:**

**T4**

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*

**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 20

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 71

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 11-20 years

**Health:** Poor

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance:** Tree not present at 2017 assessments

**Defects:** Deadwood, Compaction in root zone,  
Mechanical damage to roots

**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance, Mulch required, Irrigation

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:** Tree no longer present on drive-by  
inspection in 2017

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 83

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.06027

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 16 A11

**Easting:** 313974.415

**Northing:** 5821191.2765

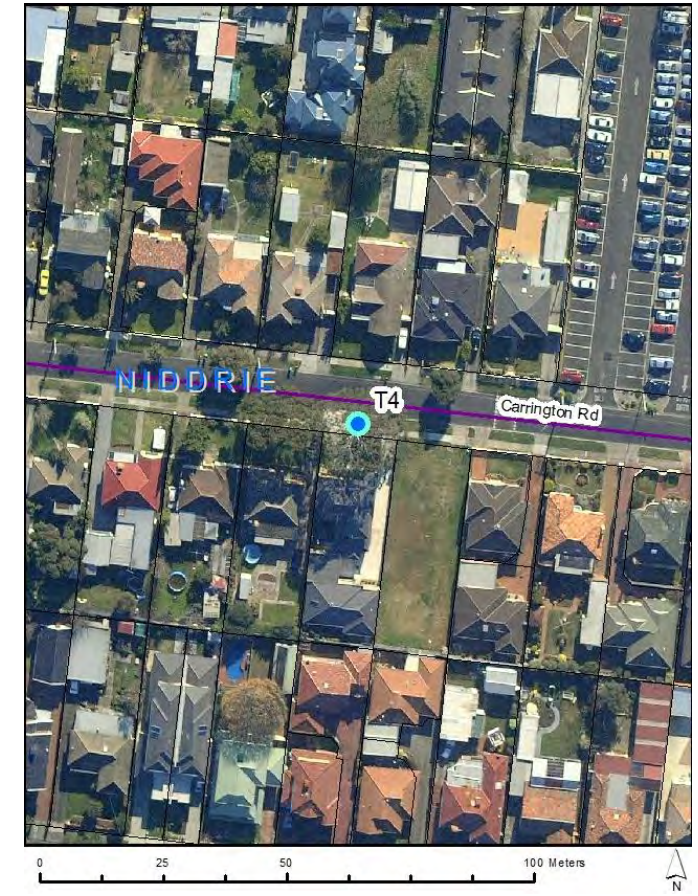
**Property Address:** 37 CARRINGTON ROAD,  
NIDDRIE, 3042

**Location:** Nature strip

**Homewood ID:** 6

**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK

**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

**TRN:** T205

**Botanical Name:** *Ficus macrophylla*

**Common Name:** Moreton Bay Fig

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 11

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 108

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance:** Tree not present at 2017 assessments

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Compaction in root zone

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.96

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.23885

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J5

**Easting:** 317327.2919

**Northing:** 5818745.338

**Property Address:** 144 PASCOE VALE ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** At the back of property

**Homewood ID:** 246

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 12/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

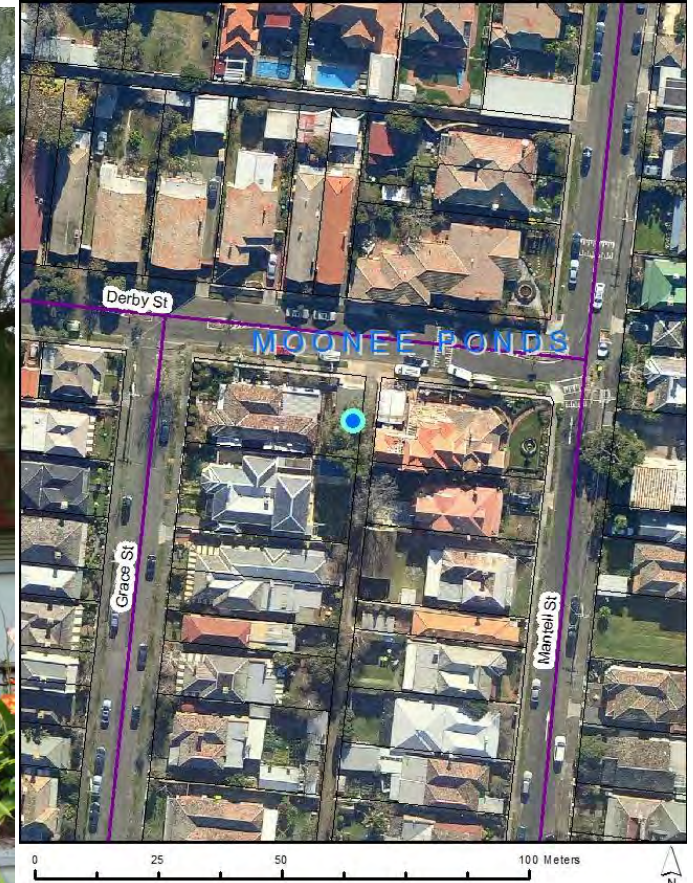
## TRN:

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 240  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance:** Tree has been removed from register

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Trunk decay, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Tree has been removed from register  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 220  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.60856  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316353.3054  
**Northing:** 5818270.0819  
**Property Address:** 20 GRACE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** In back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 245  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 6/08/2015





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

**TRN:** T104

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 19

**Combined DBH (cm):** 108

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance:** Tree not present at 2017 assessments

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Mulch required

**Works Priority:** Moderate

**Comments:** Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.96

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D11

**Easting:** 315494.9481

**Northing:** 5816555.5606

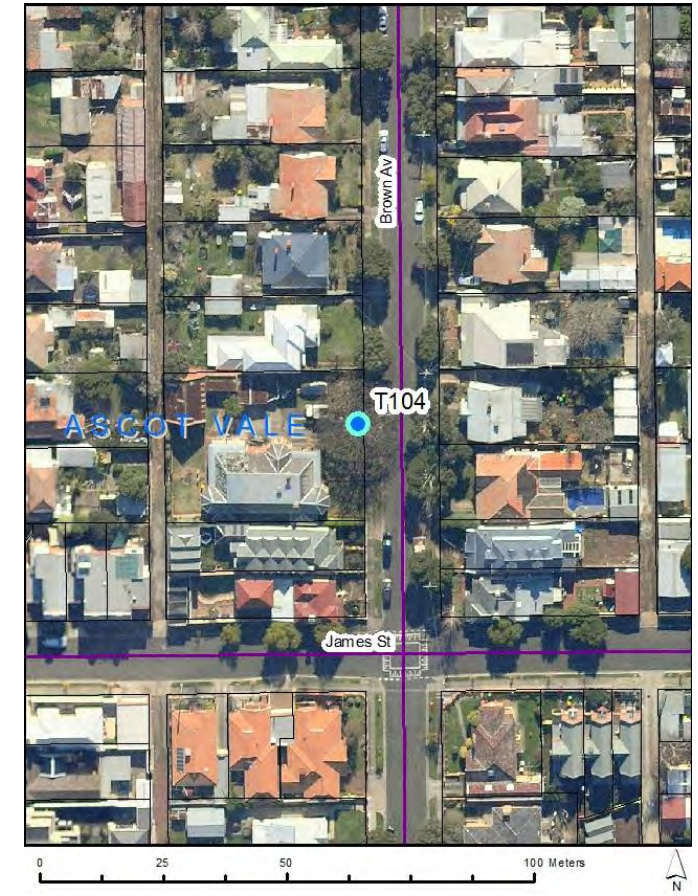
**Property Address:** 23 BROWN AVENUE,  
ASCOT VALE, 3032

**Location:** On front fence boundary

**Homewood ID:** 125

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

**TRN:**

**T57**

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*

**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 20

**Width1 (m):** 3

**Width2 (m):** 3

**Combined DBH (cm):** 49

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 1000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance:** Tree not present at 2017 assessments

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Tree no longer present on drive-by inspection in 2017

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 2.5

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 66

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.77943

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K4

**Easting:** 317704.0993

**Northing:** 5819428.4083

**Property Address:** 128 TENNYSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 69

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## TRN:

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** None

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 2. Vehicles, 4700 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 100000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance:** Trees have been removed from register

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Tree has been removed from register  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 147

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.4837  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F2  
**Easting:** 316012.5474  
**Northing:** 5820251.6531  
**Property Address:** MT ALEXANDER ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Centre median strip between Leake and  
**Homewood ID:** 53  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011



## Appendix 5. Trees Considered Not Significant 2017

Table 13: Trees considered not significant in alphabetical order by street.

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
869	30	ABERDEEN STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	30 ABERDEEN STREET, ABERFELDIE 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1042	16	ABERDEEN STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	16 ABERDEEN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	Tree leaning too much
1143	8	ABERFELDIE STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	8 ABERFELDIE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
646	38	ADDISON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	38 ADDISON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
710	1	ALSOM PLACE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	1 ALSOM PLACE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1084	5	AMAR STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	5 AMAR STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
708	2	ARCADE SQUARE	KEILOR EAST	3033	2 ARCADE SQUARE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
662	71	ARCADE WAY	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	71 ARCADE WAY, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	Tree causing damage
1114	7	ARDOCH STREET	ESSENDON	3040	7 ARDOCH STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
820	11	ARDOCH STREET	ESSENDON	3040	11 ARDOCH STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1237	252	ASCOT VALE ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	252 ASCOT VALE ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
819	98	ASCOT VALE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	98 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	Included as one of a pair with another record
408	27	ASCOT VALE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	27 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	Too close to building
1238	30	ASCOT VALE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	30 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031	Row of spotted gums in pavement causing damage
538	152	ASCOT VALE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	152 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	Tree causing damage
1131	76	ATHOL STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	76 ATHOL STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
416	32	BARBARA CRESCENT	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	32 BARBARA CRESCENT, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
475	110	BARODA STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	110 BARODA STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032	Poor structure
665	12	BELLARINE AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	12 BELLARINE AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1016	37	BEREMBONG DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	37 BEREMBONG DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Too close to pavement and causing damage
779	11	BERNARD COURT	KEILOR EAST	3033	11 BERNARD COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033	Severely Lopped down one side recently for new building
543	5	BOND COURT	KEILOR EAST	3033	5 BOND COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1018	56	BORVA DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	56 BORVA DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
337	75	BOWES AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	75 BOWES AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
838	67	BOWES AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	67 BOWES AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Too close to building
455	105	BRADSHAW STREET	ESSENDON	3040	105 BRADSHAW STREET, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure
1180	44	BRAEMAR STREET	ESSENDON	3040	44 BRAEMAR STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1030	135	BREES ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	135 BREES ROAD, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Too close to building
757	53	BREES ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	53 BREES ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
459	26	BREES ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	26 BREES ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1112	28	BREWSTER STREET	ESSENDON	3040	28 BREWSTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Heavy decay/poor structure
1113	26	BREWSTER STREET	ESSENDON	3040	26 BREWSTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
949	7	BRISBANE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	7 BRISBANE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	Major borer and dieback, tree declining
780	9	BRISBANE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	7 BRISBANE STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree is not included on significant register
496	24	BRIXTON STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	24 BRIXTON STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
979	11	BROWN STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	11 BROWN STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
909	14	BROWN STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	14 BROWN STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
661	19	BROWN STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	19 BROWN STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	Tree lopped
1136	11	BRUCE STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	11 BRUCE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1135	11	BRUCE STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	11 BRUCE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
389	552	BUCKLEY STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	552 BUCKLEY STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1226	54	BUCKLEY STREET	ESSENDON	3040	54 BUCKLEY STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
577	77	BULLA ROAD	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	77 BULLA ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1189	93	BULLA ROAD	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	93 BULLA ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041	Poor structure
539	20	BYRON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	20 BYRON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Poor structure
988	20	CANNES AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	20 CANNES AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
989	23	CANNES AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	23 CANNES AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1171	2	CANNING STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1174	2	CANNING STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
980	139	CANNING STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	139 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
630	47	CANTERBURY STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	47 CANTERBURY STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
497	5	CAPULET STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	5 CAPULET STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1076	43	CARAVELLE CRESCENT	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	43 CARAVELLE CRESCENT, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
659	16	CARAVELLE CRESCENT	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	16 CARAVELLE CRESCENT, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	Tree lopped
1157	25	CARLYLE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	25 CARLYLE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree is not included on significant register
386	49	CARRINGTON ROAD	NIDDRIE	3042	49 CARRINGTON ROAD, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
640	10	CARRINGTON ROAD	NIDDRIE	3042	10 CARRINGTON ROAD, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
946	178	CASHMERE STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	178 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
836	186	CASHMERE STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	186 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032	Poor structure
996	31	CECELIA DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	31 CECELIA DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
273	3	CHANDLER STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	3 CHANDLER STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
904	61	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
959	20	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	20 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
827	20	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	20 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
964	61	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
903	61	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1169	61	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
745	18	CHURCHILL AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	18 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1045	71	CLIFTON STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	71 CLIFTON STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	Too close to building
938	95	CLIFTON STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	95 CLIFTON STREET, ABERFELDIE 3040	Tree is on easement
316	11	COHEN STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	11 COHEN STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	Bracket fungi and poor structure
390	32	CONISTON AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	32 CONISTON AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Tree causing damage
882	36	CONISTON AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	36 CONISTON AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Too close to house and causing major damage
724	29	CORONET STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	29 CORONET STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
990	6	CORTINA PLACE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	6 CORTINA PLACE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1188	14	COWPER STREET	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	14 COWPER STREET, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1187	9	COWPER STREET	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	9 COWPER STREET, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041	Poor structure
1191	14	CRANWELL AVENUE	STRATHMORE	3041	14 CRANWELL AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1086	20	DAGONET STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	20 DAGONET STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1116	3	DALENE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	3 DALENE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Poor structure
1008	73	DAVID AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	73 DAVID AVENUE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1053	125	DEAKIN STREET	ESSENDON	3040	125 DEAKIN STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1054	145	DEAKIN STREET	ESSENDON	3040	145 DEAKIN STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Tree too close to house
328	160	DEAN STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	160 DEAN STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
924	3	DEIDRE COURT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	3 DEIDRE COURT, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Poor structure
915	11	DERBY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	11 DERBY STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
507	66	DERBY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	66 DERBY STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Very large tree with bracket fungi

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1165	60	DERBY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	60 DERBY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
787	26	DEUTSCHER STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	26 DEUTSCHER STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1178	1	DICKSON STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	1 DICKSON STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
968	67	DONCASTER STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	67 DONCASTER STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1096	19	DOWNES STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	19 DOWNES STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	Poor structure
383	14	DOYLE STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	14 DOYLE STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	Poor structure
1090	15	DRINA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	15 DRINA STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	Active planning permit for subject site – Tree to be removed
931	17	DUFFY STREET	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	17 DUFFY STREET, ESSENDON NORTH 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
444	26	DUNLOP AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	26 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
509	26	DUNLOP AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	26 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
957	1	DUNLOP AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	1 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
622	1	DUNLOP AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	1 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
958	1	DUNLOP AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	1 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1070	40	EARL STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	40 EARL STREET, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	Naturestrip too narrow
974	6	EDEN COURT	ASCOT VALE	3032	6 EDEN COURT, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
973	4	EDEN COURT	ASCOT VALE	3032	4 EDEN COURT, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
828	92	EDINBURGH STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	92 EDINBURGH STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	Poor structure - tree at no 94
815	39	EDWARD STREET	ESSENDON	3040	39 EDWARD STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
766	94	EGLINTON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	94 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
339	24	EL RENO CRESCENT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	24 EL RENO CRESCENT, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1066	2	EL RENO CRESCENT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	2 EL RENO CRESCENT, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1068	13	EL RENO CRESCENT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	13 EL RENO CRESCENT, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree is not included on significant register
1069	29	EL RENO CRESCENT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	29 EL RENO CRESCENT, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
355	17	ELDER PARADE	ESSENDON	3040	17 ELDER PARADE, ESSENDON 3040	Tree lopped
966	15	ELM STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	15 ELM STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1085	5	ESMALE STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	5 ESMAL STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree is not included on significant register

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1012	1	ETKA AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	1 ETKA AVENUE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
376	9	ETKA AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	9 ETKA AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
789	18	ETZEL STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	18 ETZEL STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
643	22	FARNHAM STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	22 FARNHAM STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
709	32	FAWKNER CRESCENT	KEILOR EAST	3033	32 FAWKNER CRESCENT, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1006	48	FAWKNER CRESCENT	KEILOR EAST	3033	48 FAWKNER CRESCENT, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
947	84	FENTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	84 FENTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree is not included on significant register
478	50	FENTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	50 FENTON STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree is not included on significant register
926	46	FILSON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	46 FILSON STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
942	40	FINSBURY STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	40 FINSBURY STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
793	75	FISHER PARADE	ASCOT VALE	3032	75 FISHER PARADE, ASCOT VALE 3032	Not in municipality
792	75	FISHER PARADE	ASCOT VALE	3032	75 FISHER PARADE, ASCOT VALE 3032	Not in municipality
463	10	FLOWER STREET	ESSENDON	3040	10 FLOWER STREET, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
551	3	FRANCIS STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	3 FRANCIS STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1206	58	GLENBERVIE ROAD	STRATHMORE	3041	58 GLENBERVIE ROAD, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree has bracket fungi
1097	14	GLENVIEW ROAD	STRATHMORE	3041	14 GLENVIEW ROAD, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1098	21	GLENVIEW ROAD	STRATHMORE	3041	21 GLENVIEW ROAD, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1213	2	GOVERNMENT ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	2 GOVERNMENT ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1027	48	GRANDVIEW ROAD	NIDDRIE	3042	48 GRANDVIEW ROAD, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1162	32	GROSVENOR STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	32 GROSVENOR STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	Major fault, included codominant stems
1159	6	GROSVENOR STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	6 GROSVENOR STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree is not included on significant register
554	35	GUNGARLAN DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	35 GUNGARLAN DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	No tree present
309	107	HALSEY ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	107 HALSEY ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Heavy decay/poor structure
714	20	HAMILTON STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	20 HAMILTON STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree is not included on significant register
1039	3	HAMLIN STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	3 HAMLIN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1029	57	HAMPTON ROAD	ESSENDON WEST	3040	57 HAMPTON ROAD, ESSENDON WEST, 3040	Tree causing damage

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1036	14	HAMPTON ROAD	ESSENDON WEST	3040	14 HAMPTON ROAD, ESSENDON WEST, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
591	17	HANSON STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	17 HANSON STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1060	27	HARRINGTON ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	27 HARRINGTON ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1061	25	HARRINGTON ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	25 HARRINGTON ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
545	75	HAWKER STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	75 HAWKER STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Tree causing damage
1056	75	HAWKER STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	75 HAWKER STREET, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
359	29	HEATHERLEA CRESCENT	KEILOR EAST	3033	29 HEATHERLEA CRESCENT, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
593	20	HERBERT STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	20 HERBERT STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
684	35	HERBERT STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	35 HERBERT STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
614	56	HILBERT ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	56 HILBERT ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
613	55	HILBERT ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	55 HILBERT ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
908	39	HILLSIDE GROVE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	39 HILLSIDE GROVE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1095	74	HILLSYDE PARADE	STRATHMORE	3041	74 HILLSYDE PARADE, STRATHMORE, 3041	No tree present

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1109	50	HODDLE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	50 HODDLE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1022	57	HOTHAM ROAD	NIDDRIE	3042	57 HOTHAM ROAD, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1164	30	HUNTLY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	30 HUNTLY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
605	15	IDA STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	15 IDA STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree is not included on significant register
994	43	INTERVALE DRIVE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	43 INTERVALE DRIVE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
865	7	JACKA STREET	ESSENDON	3040	7 JACKA STREET, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure
1028	1	JACKSON STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	1 JACKSON STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
857	1	JEZABEEL COURT	FLEMINGTON	3031	1 JEZABEEL COURT, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
875	6	JOHN STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	6 JOHN STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
977	10	JOHNSON STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	10 JOHNSON STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1031	1	JUDITH STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	1 JUDITH STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Poor structure
753	14	JUDITH STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	14 JUDITH STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	Street tree causing damage
872	31	KALIMNA STREET	ESSENDON	3040	31 KALIMNA STREET, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
334	112	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	112 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
774	65	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	65 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1181	65	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	65 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1183	161	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	161 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1186	249	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	249 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	Poor structure
1185	112	KEILOR ROAD	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	112 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
740	14	KENT STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	14 KENT STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
559	77	KERFERD STREET	ESSENDON NORTH	3041	77 KERFERD STREET, ESSENDON NORTH 3041	This tree is causing damage to property
677	55	KING STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	55 KING STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
841	5	KIORA STREET	ESSENDON	3040	5 KIORA STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
533	31	LAKE STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	31 LAKE STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
692	42	LAMART STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	42 LAMART STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	Poor structure. Tree at 211 Meacome st
983	1	LANCASTER AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	1 LANCASTER AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	Poor structure



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1126	25	LAURA STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	25 LAURA STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
999	4	LAURICELLA AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	4 LAURICELLA AVENUE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1089	17	LEBANON STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	17 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	No tree present
1091	10	LEBANON STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	10 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
715	118	LEBANON STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	118 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
997	104	LINCOLN DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	104 LINCOLN DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
452	88	LINCOLN DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	88 LINCOLN DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	Poor structure and too close to house
998	103	LINCOLN DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	103 LINCOLN DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
410	34	LLOYD STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	34 LLOYD STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
549	33	LLOYD STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	33 LLOYD STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
548	23	LLOYD STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	23 LLOYD STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	No tree present
1088	22	LOCH CRESCENT	STRATHMORE	3041	22 LOCH CRESCENT, STRATHMORE, 3041	No tree present
398	17	LOCKE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	17 LOCKE STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
293	9	LORNE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	9 LORNE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
594	26	LORNE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	26 LORNE STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Too close to building
703	45	LUCKNOW STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	45 LUCKNOW STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
986	70	MACEY AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	70 MACEY AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
771	6	MADEL AVENUE	STRATHMORE	3041	6 MADEL AVENUE, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
705	27	MADURA STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	27 MADURA STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
704	11	MADURA STREET	TRAVANCORE	3032	11 MADURA STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1128	27	MANTELL STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	27 MANTELL STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree is not included on significant register
391	0	MARIBYRNONG ROAD	MOONEE PONDS	3039	0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1134	271	MARIBYRNONG ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	271 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
859	31	MARK STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	31 MARK STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree has bracket fungi
884	31	MARK STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	31 MARK STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1055	116	MARSHALL ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	116 MARSHALL ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
361	17	MARSHALL STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	17 MARSHALL STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	Poor structure
1081	203	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	203 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
693	422	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	422 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
536	400	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	400 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
629	137	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	137 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
555	335	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	335 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
636	399	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	399 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	Poor structure, large failure, decay
814	374	MASCOMA STREET	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	374 MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	Tree fell in storm last week
1071	19	MATTHEWS AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	19 MATTHEWS AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	Block has been cleared for construction - no trees on site at assessments
1182	101	MCCRACKEN STREET	ESSENDON	3040	101 MCCracken STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Poor structure, causing damage to building
1148	84	MCCRACKEN STREET	ESSENDON	3040	84 MCCracken STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	No tree present
1147	79	MCCRACKEN STREET	ESSENDON	3040	79 MCCracken STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
861	1	MCCULLY STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	1 MCCULLY STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree is not included on significant register

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
375	18	MCKENNA STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	18 MCKENNA STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	No tree present
1067	12	MCKENNA AVENUE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	12 MCKENNA AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
616	61	MCPHERSON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	61 MCPHERSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree is not included on significant register
982	1	MEDFIELD AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	1 MEDFIELD AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
981	1	MEDFIELD AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	1 MEDFIELD AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
343	12	MEDFIELD AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	12 MEDFIELD AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree is not included on significant register
1207	4	MERCHISTON GROVE	STRATHMORE	3041	4 MERCHISTON GROVE, STRATHMORE, 3041	Poor structure
1208	2	MERCHISTON GROVE	STRATHMORE	3041	2 MERCHISTON GROVE, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1170	42	MILITARY ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	42 MILITARY ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree is not included on significant register
992	129	MILITARY ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	129 MILITARY ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
427	27	MILLEARA ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	27 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
426	35	MILLEARA ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	35 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	Tree lopped
592	120	MILLEARA ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	120 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	Poor structure



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
483	207	MILLEARA ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	207 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1000	169	MILLEARA ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	169 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
952	9	MILTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	9 MILTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
951	13	MILTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	13 MILTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
950	15	MILTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	15 MILTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1121	15	MIRAMS STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	15 MIRAMS STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1063	7	MIRIAM COURT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	7 MIRIAM COURT, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
378	30	MOONEE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	30 MOONEE STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
916	12	MOORNA DRIVE	AIRPORT WEST	3042	12 MOORNA DRIVE, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1217	4	MORELAND ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	4 MORELAND ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
399	2	MORELAND ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	2 MORELAND ROAD, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1215	1	MORELAND ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	1 MORELAND ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
890	167	MOUNT ALEXANDER ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	167 MOUNT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	Poor structure decay in unions

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1233	778	MT ALEXANDER ROAD	MOONEE PONDS	3039	778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
920	750	MT ALEXANDER ROAD	MOONEE PONDS	3039	750 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
727	25	MT ALEXANDER ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	25 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1005	3	MUES STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	3 MUES STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Tree causing damage
506	2	MURIEL STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	2 MURIEL STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
975	11	MYROSS AVENUE	ASCOT VALE	3032	11 MYROSS AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
512	326	NAPIER STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	326 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	Tree lopped
850	14	NEVILLE STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	14 NEVILLE STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1024	21	NEWMAN STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	21 NEWMAN STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1014	3	NICOLA COURT	KEILOR EAST	3033	3 NICOLA COURT, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
384	108	NOGA AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	108 NOGA AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	Tree has recently been removed
508	31	NORFOLK STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	31 NORFOLK STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
734	2	NORMA COURT	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 NORMA COURT, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
843	120	NORTH ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	120 NORTH ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
346	40	NORTH ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	40 NORTH ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
418	2	NORTH ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 NORTH ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
360	95	NORTH ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	95 NORTH ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1223	99	NORTH ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	99 NORTH ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
590	91	NORTH STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	91 NORTH STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
762	20	NORWOOD STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	20 NORWOOD STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	Poor structure
1019	54	NYAH STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	54 NYAH STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Poor structure
682	6	OAK STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	6 OAK STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	Too big for nature strip
1047	66	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	66 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Too close to building
1049	104	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	104 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1050	90	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	90 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1051	98	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	98 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1052	95	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	95 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
600	57	OGILVIE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	57 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
991	2	ORLEANS ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 ORLEANS ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
660	5	OUTLOOK COURT	KEILOR EAST	3033	5 OUTLOOK COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033	Poor structure
1058	227	PARER ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	227 PARER ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
428	29	PARK CRESCENT	ABERFELDIE	3040	29 PARK CRESCENT, ABERFELDIE 3040	Too close to building
1156	56	PARK STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	56 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
666	2	PARKSIDE AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	2 PARKSIDE AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
312	7	PARKSIDE AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	7 PARKSIDE AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
313	33	PARKSIDE AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	33 PARKSIDE AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
311	25	PARKSIDE AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	25 PARKSIDE AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
877	4	PARRY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	4 PARRY STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Poor structure
521	37	PASCOE AVENUE	STRATHMORE	3041	37 PASCOE AVENUE, STRATHMORE 3041	Poor structure



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
756	0	PASCOE VALE ROAD	STRATHMORE	3041	0 PASCOE VALE ROAD, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
586	262	PASCOE VALE ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	262 PASCOE VALE ROAD, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1059	4	PATRICK COURT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	4 PATRICK COURT, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
400	4	PAUL AVENUE	KEILOR EAST	3033	4 PAUL AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1035	31	PEARL STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	31 PEARL STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1033	23	PEARL STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	23 PEARL STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1034	39	PEARL STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	39 PEARL STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
737	6	PENNINGTON STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	6 PENNINGTON STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1003	11	PENNINGTON STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	11 PENNINGTON STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
932	272	PIN OAK CRESCENT	FLEMINGTON	3031	272 PIN OAK CRESCENT, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
685	262	PIN OAK CRESCENT	FLEMINGTON	3031	262 PIN OAK CRESCENT, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1048	50	PRICE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	50 PRICE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
285	77	PRIMROSE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	77 PRIMROSE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree has been lopped down one side and does not meet any significant criteria.

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
397	44	PRIMROSE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	44 PRIMROSE STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Too close to building
1231	132	PUCKLE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	132 PUCKLE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1158	144	PUCKLE STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	144 PUCKLE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
469	96	QUINN GROVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	96 QUINN GROVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	Large tree causing damage, codominant stems
1010	117	QUINN GROVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	117 QUINN GROVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1007	74	QUINN GROVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	74 QUINN GROVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1015	96	QUINN GROVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	96 QUINN GROVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
761	252	RACECOURSE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	252 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
644	220	RACECOURSE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	220 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
300	126	RACECOURSE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
943	220	RACECOURSE ROAD	FLEMINGTON	3031	220 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
454	72	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	72 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
619	208	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	208 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
618	208	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	208 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1020	174	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	174 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
588	194	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	194 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
845	55	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	55 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
846	58	RACHELLE ROAD	KEILOR EAST	3033	58 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
817	11	RAGLAN STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	11 RAGLAN STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
513	13	RICHARDSON STREET	ESSENDON	3040	13 RICHARDSON STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
995	59	RIDGE DRIVE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	59 RIDGE DRIVE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
582	43	RIDLEY AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	43 RIDLEY AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
978	44	RIVERSIDE AVENUE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	44 RIVERSIDE AVENUE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
987	42	RIVIERA ROAD	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	42 RIVIERA ROAD, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1151	39	ROBB STREET	ESSENDON	3040	39 ROBB STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Poor structure
1062	66	ROBERTS ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	66 ROBERTS ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
560	12	ROBERTS ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	12 ROBERTS ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
860	34	ROBERTS ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	34 ROBERTS ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
832	43	ROBERTS STREET	ESSENDON	3040	43 ROBERTS STREET, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure
476	58	ROBERTS STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	58 ROBERTS STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
886	34	ROBERTS STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	34 ROBERTS STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
341	59	ROBINSON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	59 ROBINSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	Poor structure
984	8	ROGERSON STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	8 ROGERSON STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
906	45	ROSE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	45 ROSE STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
492	24	ROSTELLA CRESCENT	KEILOR EAST	3033	24 ROSTELLA CRESCENT, KEILOR EAST 3033	Large tree with codominant stems, cocky damage, lopped down one side
85	6	RUTLAND STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	6 RUTLAND STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	Decay and bracket fungi on trunk
829	1	RUTLAND STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	1 RUTLAND STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1026	31	RYDER STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	31 RYDER STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1227	64	SALISBURY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	64 SALISBURY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039	Tree recently removed



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
922	19	SALMON AVENUE	ESSENDON	3040	19 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1120	12	SALMON AVENUE	ESSENDON	3040	12 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040	Poor structure
683	47	SAN REMO DRIVE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	47 SAN REMO DRIVE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
520	51	SANDOWN ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	51 SANDOWN ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	Not in municipality
842	8	SANDOWN ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	8 SANDOWN ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	Poor structure
332	17	SAPPHIRE STREET	ESSENDON WEST	3040	17 SAPPHIRE STREET, ESSENDON WEST 3040	Dieback and poor structure
961	2	SAVIGE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	2 SAVIGE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
962	2	SAVIGE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	2 SAVIGE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
769	2	SAVIGE STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	2 SAVIGE STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1009	35	SHELLEY STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	35 SHELLEY STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
642	29	SHELLEY STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	29 SHELLEY STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
701	5	SHORT STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	5 SHORT STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1032	5	SHORT STREET	KEILOR EAST	3033	5 SHORT STREET, KEILOR EAST, 3033	Tree has recently been removed

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
993	5	SOUTH GATEWAY	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	5 SOUTH GATEWAY , AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1057	28	SOUTH ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	28 SOUTH ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
633	1	SOUTH ROAD	AIRPORT WEST	3042	1 SOUTH ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
953	14	SOUTH STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	14 SOUTH STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1021	15	SPRING STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	15 SPRING STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1043	41	ST KINNORD STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	41 ST KINNORD STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1124	11	ST LEONARDS ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	11 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032	No tree present
1122	74	ST LEONARDS ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	74 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
583	7	ST MICHEL CLOSE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	7 ST MICHEL CLOSE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
465	8	STERLING DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	8 STERLING DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
572	186	STERLING DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	186 STERLING DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	Poor structure
1078	22	STRATHAIRD STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	22 STRATHAIRD STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree has bracket fungi
571	37	STRATHNAVER AVENUE	STRATHMORE	3041	37 STRATHNAVER AVENUE, STRATHMORE 3041	Poor structure

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
617	12	SUSAN COURT	KEILOR EAST	3033	12 SUSAN COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033	Too close to building
440	25	TASMAN AVENUE	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	25 TASMAN AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
557	2	TASMAN AVENUE	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	2 TASMAN AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1072	29	TASMAN AVENUE	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	29 TASMAN AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
628	40	TEAGUE STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	40 TEAGUE STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	Tree causing damage
691	178	TEMPLEWOOD CRESCENT	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	178 TEMPLEWOOD CRESCENT, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1219	94	TENNYSON STREET	ESSENDON	3040	94 TENNYSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
290	102	THE BOULEVARD	ABERFELDIE	3040	102 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040	Three trees nominated in a group. All in poor condition with decay and bracket fungi.
680	17	THE CROSSWAY	KEILOR EAST	3033	17 THE CROSSWAY, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1002	40	THE CROSSWAY	KEILOR EAST	3033	40 THE CROSSWAY , KEILOR EAST, 3033	Poor structure
494	38	THE CROSSWAY	KEILOR EAST	3033	38 THE CROSSWAY, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1004	23	THE CROSSWAY	KEILOR EAST	3033	23 THE CROSSWAY , KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
566	3	THE CROSSWAY	STRATHMORE	3041	3 THE CROSSWAY, STRATHMORE 3041	Poor structure

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
765	2	THISTLE STREET	ESSENDON	3040	2 THISTLE STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
695	10	THOMAS STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	10 THOMAS STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
749	37	THOMPSON STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	37 THOMPSON STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
750	33	THOMPSON STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	33 THOMPSON STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1144	26	THOMSON STREET	ESSENDON	3040	26 THOMSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	Too close to building
357	12	TOWE STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	12 TOWE STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1017	19	TUPPAL PLACE	KEILOR EAST	3033	19 TUPPAL PLACE, KEILOR EAST, 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
768	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
786	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
442	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
960	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
527	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	Major fault main stem
785	78	UNION ROAD	ASCOT VALE	3032	78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria



Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
488	1	VANBERG ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	1 VANBERG ROAD, ESSENDON 3040	Poor structure, large tree
1222	57	VANBERG ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	57 VANBERG ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1220	57	VANBERG ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	57 VANBERG ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1221	57	VANBERG ROAD	ESSENDON	3040	57 VANBERG ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040	Too close to house and causing damage
638	48	VAYNOR STREET	NIDDRIE	3042	48 VAYNOR STREET, NIDDRIE 3042	Too much pruning for powerline clearance
1073	3	VICKERS AVENUE	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	3 VICKERS AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1075	23	VICKERS AVENUE	STRATHMORE HEIGHTS	3041	23 VICKERS AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
728	53	VICTORIA STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	56 VICTORIA STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	Very large tree causing damage to laneway and infrastructure. Likely to cause problems later on.
967	0	WALTER STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	0 WALTER STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1194	41	WARNER STREET	ESSENDON	3040	41 WARNER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
637	47	WASHINGTON STREET	ESSENDON	3040	47 WASHINGTON STREET, ESSENDON 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
596	25	WATT STREET	AIRPORT WEST	3042	25 WATT STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
333	74	WAVERLEY STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	74 WAVERLEY STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree is not included on significant register

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
1150	38	WAVERLEY STREET	ABERFELDIE	3040	38 WAVERLEY STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria, tree at no 40
422	0	WELLINGTON STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	0 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
421	67	WELLINGTON STREET	FLEMINGTON	3031	67 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
839	27	WENDORA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	27 WENDORA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	No tree present
700	14	WEST COURT	AIRPORT WEST	3042	14 WEST COURT, AIRPORT WEST 3042	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
342	2	WEST GATEWAY	KEILOR EAST	3033	2 WEST GATEWAY, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
985	18	WESTMINSTER DRIVE	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	18 WESTMINSTER DRIVE, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
976	2	WHITE STREET	AVONDALE HEIGHTS	3034	2 WHITE STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
954	13	WIGTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	13 WIGTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
955	9	WIGTON STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	9 WIGTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
738	1	WILLIAMSON AVENUE	STRATHMORE	3041	1 WILLIAMSON AVENUE, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
445	11	WILLONGA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	11 WILLONGA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	Poor structure
1087	2	WILLONGA STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	2 WILLONGA STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

Unique Id No	House number	Street Name	Suburb	Postcode	Address	Comment
348	87	WILSON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	87 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
744	6	WILSON STREET	MOONEE PONDS	3039	6 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
804	3	WONGANELLA DRIVE	KEILOR EAST	3033	3 WONGANELLA DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1196	141	WOODLAND STREET	ESSENDON	3040	141 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1192	141	WOODLAND STREET	ESSENDON	3040	141 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
899	22	WOODLAND STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	22 WOODLAND STREET, STRATHMORE 3041	This tree is not included on significant register
1093	14	WOODLAND STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	14 WOODLAND STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	Poor structure
970	24	WOODS STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	24 WOODS STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
972	11	WOODS STREET	ASCOT VALE	3032	11 WOODS STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria
1204	6	WOODVALE GROVE	ESSENDON	3040	6 WOODVALE GROVE, ESSENDON, 3040	This tree is not included on significant register
1080	40	WOOLART STREET	STRATHMORE	3041	40 WOOLART STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041	This tree is not included on significant register
425	31	WOORITE PLACE	KEILOR EAST	3033	31 WOORITE PLACE, KEILOR EAST 3033	This tree did not meet any of the significant criteria

## **Appendix 6. Individual Tree Report – Tabular Existing Trees**



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T1	<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water Oak	Exotic	17	26	131	Poor	Fair	Council	Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T2	<i>Ulmus minor</i> 'Variegata'	Variegated Elm	Exotic	26	27	113	Good	Fair	Council	Horticultural Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T3	<i>Ulmus minor</i> 'Variegata'	Variegated Elm	Exotic	26	24	107	Good	Fair	Council	Rare or Localised, Location of Landscape Context, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T5	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	15	24	114	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T6	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	16	58	Fair	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T7	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	14	17	93	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T8	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	9	11	54	Fair	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T9	<i>Ulmus X hollandica</i>	Dutch Elm	Exotic	18	22	80	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T10	<i>Ulmus X hollandica</i>	Dutch Elm	Exotic	20	18	107	Good	Poor	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T11	<i>Ulmus X hollandica</i>	Dutch Elm	Exotic	19	22	96	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T12	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	15	12	125	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T14	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	14	16	91	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T15	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	19	14	65	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees
T16	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	11	7	87	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T17	<i>Ficus platypoda</i>	Rock Fig	Native	22	27	163	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T18	<i>Populus Xcanadensis</i>	Canadian Poplar	Exotic	24	24	127	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T19	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Weeping Willow	Exotic	19	20	124	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T20	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	19	14	156	Fair	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T21	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	8	77	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T22	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	17	14	72	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T23	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	19	16	75	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T24	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	18	17	69	Fair	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T25	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	17	14	60	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T26	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	85	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T27	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	6	75	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T28	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	14	4	35	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T29	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	9	6	85	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T30	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	16	20	65	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T31	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	16	14	64	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T32	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	15	14	54	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T33	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	16	18	87	Fair	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T34	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	16	20	85	Fair	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T35	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	22	14	90	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T36	<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Manna Gum	Indigenous	26	20	96	Fair	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T37	<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Manna Gum	Indigenous	24	10	81	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T38	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	19	17	101	Good	Good	Education	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T39	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	24	20	134	Good	Fair	Education	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T40	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	14	20	85	Good	Good	Education	Aesthetic Value Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T41	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	8	71	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T42	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	12	132	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T44	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	6	64	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T45	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	16	5	84	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T46	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	9	7	84	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T47	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	72	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T48	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	18	24	114	Fair	Fair	Private	Particularly Old, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T49	<i>Pinus pinea</i>	Stone Pine	Exotic	14	18	105	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T50	<i>Pinus pinea</i>	Stone Pine	Exotic	15	20	99	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T51	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	27	26	170	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T52	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	27	24	82	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T53	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	8	65	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T54	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	8	65	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees
T55	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	15	7	76	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T56	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Flame Tree	Native	13	10	93	Good	Good	Education	Outstanding Example of the Species, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T58	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	6	83	Fair	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T59	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	18	14	163	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T60	<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany	Native	24	20	130	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T61	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	16	18	90	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T62	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	27	4	54	Fair	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T63	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	8	84	Good	Good	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T64	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	16	9	136	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context, Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T65	<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany	Native	28	22	155	Fair	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T66	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	11	12	68	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T67	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	8	70	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T68	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	19	6	50	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T69	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	18	6	40	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T70	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	18	26	82	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T71	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	16	14	104	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T72	<i>Populus nigra</i> 'Italica'	Lombardy Poplar	Exotic	29	8	160	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T73	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	20	20	140	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T74	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	8	84	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T75	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	15	8	85	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T76	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	16	7	84	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T77	<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	Aleppo Pine	Exotic	16	18	88	Fair	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T78	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	16	56	Fair	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T79	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	28	20	115	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T80	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	26	18	170	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T81	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	18	14	75	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees
T82	<i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i>	Prickly Paperbark	Native	13	11	85	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T83	<i>Quercus suber</i>	Cork Oak	Exotic	10	12	83	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value	Single Tree
T85	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	21	20	84	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T86	<i>Sequoiadendron giganteum</i>	Giant Redwood	Exotic	15	8	84	Fair	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T87	<i>Corymbia ficifolia</i>	Flowering Gum	Native	9	8	95	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Curious Growth Form	Single Tree
T88	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	82	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T89	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	73	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T90	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	83	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T91	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	8	68	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T92	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	65	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T93	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	7	65	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T94	<i>Syagrus romanzoffiana</i>	Queen Palm	Exotic	13	7	35	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T95	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	8	84	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T96	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	28	28	110	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T97	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	24	24	99	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T98	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	21	14	128	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T99	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	11	12	62	Fair	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T100	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Exotic	11	12	56	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T101	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	19	21	91	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T102	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	14	14	137	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T105	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	20	18	86	Good	Good	Council	Historic Value, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T106	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	23	22	109	Good	Good	Council	Historic Value, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T107	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	14	17	175	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T108	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	12	14	110	Fair	Good	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T109	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	16	15	84	Good	Fair	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T110	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	16	54	Good	Fair	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T111	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	15	12	61	Good	Fair	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T112	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	14	82	Good	Poor	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T113	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	15	6	54	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T114	<i>Cedrus atlantica</i>	Atlantic Cedar	Exotic	16	16	75	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T115	<i>Cedrus atlantica</i>	Atlantic Cedar	Exotic	16	20	92	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T116	<i>Ulmus glabra</i>	Wych Elm	Exotic	17	20	76	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T117	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	7	77	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T118	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	17	20	75	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T119	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	15	16	70	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T120	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	19	5	55	Good	Good	Education	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T121	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	18	22	105	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T122	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	15	8	67	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T123	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	7	67	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T124	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	14	20	96	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T125	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	13	83	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T126	<i>Quercus nigra</i>	Water Oak	Exotic	8	18	47	Good	Good	Council	Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value	Single Tree
T127	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	6	74	Fair	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T128	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	11	8	90	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T129	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i>	Narrow Leaf Ash	Exotic	8	13	52	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T130	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	8	65	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T131	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	17	16	73	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T132	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	71	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T133	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	15	18	94	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T134	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	24	24	147	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T135	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	7	94	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T136	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	5	72	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T137	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	23	22	81	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T139	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	12	12	67	Good	Good	Education	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T140	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	14	15	65	Good	Fair	Education	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T141	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	10	7	64	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T142	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	23	16	95	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T143	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	24	18	110	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T144	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	25	16	65	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T145	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	17	15	80	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T146	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	15	12	69	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T147	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	14	14	75	Fair	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T148	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	6	77	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T149	<i>Brachychiton acerifolius</i>	Flame Tree	Native	12	8	76	Fair	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T150	<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	Aleppo Pine	Exotic	19	14	98	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T151	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	13	6	75	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Historic Value	Multiple Trees
T152	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	16	14	98	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T153	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	10	79	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T154	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	12	78	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T155	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	18	85	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T156	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	31	28	120	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T157	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'	Golden Elm	Exotic	16	22	130	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T158	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	15	14	106	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T159	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Native	13	23	90	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T160	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	18	14	175	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T161	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	18	15	117	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T162	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	19	16	126	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old	Multiple Trees
T163	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	14	8	73	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T164	<i>Populus deltoides</i>	Cotton Wood	Exotic	17	16	110	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T165	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	24	10	68	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T166	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	17	18	90	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T167	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Chinese Elm	Exotic	11	22	72	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T168	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	23	19	122	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old	Multiple Trees
T169	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Exotic	16	20	90	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T170	<i>Populus yunnanensis</i>	Yunnan Poplar	Exotic	20	22	82	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T171	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	24	14	79	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T172	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	22	20	113	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T173	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	18	8	48	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T174	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	16	20	89	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T175	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	16	18	105	Good	Poor	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T176	<i>Calodendrum capense</i>	Cape Chestnut	Exotic	9	12	64	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T177	<i>Pinus halepensis</i>	Aleppo Pine	Exotic	12	12	73	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T178	<i>Washingtonia filifera</i>	Petticoat Palm	Exotic	17	4	84	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T179	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	21	12	102	Good	Good	Council	Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T180	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	23	12	103	Good	Good	Council	Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T181	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	20	12	100	Good	Good	Council	Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T182	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	17	12	77	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T183	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	20	18	137	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T184	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	16	18	54	Fair	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T185	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	23	18	176	Good	Fair	Council	Historic Value, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T186	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	22	12	81	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T187	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	23	20	120	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T188	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	25	26	134	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T189	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Native	27	8	60	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T190	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	14	18	176	Good	Fair	Council	Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T191	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	20	10	97	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T192	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	13	20	90	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T193	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Native	22	30	210	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T194	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Exotic	15	15	75	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T195	<i>Sequoia sempervirens</i>	Coast Redwood	Exotic	17	8	72	Good	Fair	Council	Horticultural Value, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T196	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	24	12	96	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T197	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	23	10	95	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T198	<i>Populus Xcanadensis</i>	Canadian Poplar	Exotic	28	22	121	Fair	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T199	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Native	25	10	82	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T200	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	20	14	158	Good	Fair	Council	Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T202	<i>Ulmus minor 'Variegata'</i>	Variegated Elm	Exotic	15	18	147	Good	Fair	Council	Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T203	<i>Ulmus minor 'Variegata'</i>	Variegated Elm	Exotic	21	14	146	Good	Fair	Council	Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T204	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	14	18	90	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T206	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	17	22	107	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T207	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	13	15	89	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value, Historic Value, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T208	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	17	16	95	Fair	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T209	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	17	8	44	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T211	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	22	14	81	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T212	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	17	96	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T213	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong	Native	13	12	81	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species,Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T214	<i>Maclura pomifera</i>	Osage Orange	Exotic	15	9	93	Fair	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Rare or Localised,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T215	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Native	30	11	104	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T216	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong	Native	12	15	85	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species,Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 - Existing Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T217	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	19	15	110	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T218	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	26	16	128	Good	Fair	Private	Remnant,Outstanding Size,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T219	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	19	20	101	Fair	Good	Private	Remnant,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T220	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	15	20	121	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T221	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Exotic	17	3	80	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T222	<i>Cupressus sempervirens</i>	Italian Cypress	Exotic	16	3	74	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

## **Appendix 7. Individual Tree Report – Tabular Potential Trees**

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T223	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	11	9	43	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T224	<i>Eucalyptus major</i>	Grey Gum	Native	23	32	230	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Remnant, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T225	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	17	60	Fair	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T226	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	16	13	71	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T227	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	19	10	95	Good	Fair	Council	Remnant, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T228	<i>Olea europaea</i>	European Olive	Exotic	9	10	54	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old	Single Tree
T229	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	16	16	145	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T230	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	19	17	50	Fair	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T231	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	21	10	45	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T232	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	22	14	70	Fair	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T233	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	24	12	69	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T234	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	15	141	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T235	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	15	7	55	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T236	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	13	12	63	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T237	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	12	13	63	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T238	<i>Lagunaria patersonia</i>	Norfolk Island Hibiscus	Exotic	15	7	78	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T239	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	20	10	54	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T240	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	9	5	109	Good	Poor	Council	Remnant,Significant Habitat Value,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T241	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	27	12	86	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T242	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	21	17	54	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T243	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	30	12	81	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T244	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Native	33	17	113	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Example of the Species,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T245	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	31	17	90	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T246	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Native	31	17	78	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T247	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Native	23	12	75	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T248	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	32	13	114	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T249	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	25	20	74	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T250	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	25	10	75	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T251	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	26	22	86	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T252	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	26	17	76	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T253	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	25	16	73	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T254	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	4	60	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees
T255	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	15	19	104	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Example of the Species,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T256	<i>Eucalyptus leucoxylon</i>	Yellow Gum	Native	23	24	105	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T257	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	13	75	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T258	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	21	20	87	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T259	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	24	18	136	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Significant Habitat Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T260	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	19	75	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T261	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	14	85	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T262	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	18	16	134	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T263	<i>Eucalyptus bicostata</i>	Eurabbie	Native	17	14	117	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T264	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	13	12	82	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T265	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	17	11	52	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T266	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	17	5	53	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T267	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'	Golden Elm	Exotic	13	18	81	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T268	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	19	116	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T269	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	12	5	66	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T270	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	18	18	94	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T271	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	15	20	190	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T272	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	20	85	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T273	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	28	13	102	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T274	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	17	14	78	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T275	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	17	18	125	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T276	<i>Pinus pinaster</i>	Maritime Pine	Exotic	15	19	119	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size,Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T277	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	14	7	74	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T278	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	15	14	72	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T279	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	26	23	86	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T280	<i>Olea europaea</i>	European Olive	Exotic	12	15	70	Good	Fair	Private	Curious Growth Form,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T281	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Native	18	21	99	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T282	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	18	12	62	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T283	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	16	16	138	Good	Good	Private	Particularly Old,Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T284	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	15	21	71	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T285	<i>Eucalyptus bicostata</i>	Eurabbie	Native	24	18	94	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T286	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	19	16	103	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T287	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	16	5	82	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T288	<i>Eucalyptus mannifera</i>	Brittle Gum	Native	16	11	74	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T289	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	15	20	143	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T290	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	15	15	82	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T291	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	16	20	119	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T292	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	27	12	91	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T293	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	15	16	120	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T294	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	15	15	85	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T295	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	19	14	85	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T296	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	10	15	91	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T297	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	13	64	Good	Fair	Private	Historical Value	Single Tree
T298	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	16	18	110	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T299	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	23	19	93	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T300	<i>Eucalyptus scoparia</i>	Wallangarra Gum	Native	16	16	105	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T301	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	5	68	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Aesthetic Value	Multiple Trees
T302	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	15	71	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T303	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	12	19	149	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T304	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	6	79	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T305	<i>Eucalyptus saligna</i>	Sydney Blue Gum	Native	18	14	67	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T306	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	25	21	131	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T307	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	24	23	116	Good	Fair	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T308	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	28	10	63	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T309	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	28	13	139	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size,Remnant	Single Tree
T310	<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box	Indigenous	17	20	91	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T311	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	26	15	110	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T312	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	15	16	106	Good	Fair	Private	Remnant,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T313	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	19	18	150	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T314	<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box	Indigenous	24	18	89	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T315	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	14	160	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T316	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	13	190	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T317	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	29	26	104	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T318	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	20	16	92	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T319	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	18	14	101	Good	Fair	Council	Remnant, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T320	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	23	21	118	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T321	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	14	19	81	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T322	<i>Platanus Xacerifolia</i>	London Plane	Exotic	20	16	86	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T323	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong	Native	13	12	84	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T324	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	16	14	94	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T325	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	20	18	85	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Example of the Species,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T326	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	11	5	60	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T327	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	17	21	85	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T328	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	13	73	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T329	<i>Eucalyptus viminalis</i>	Manna Gum	Indigenous	22	13	119	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T330	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	19	14	78	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T331	<i>Waterhousea floribunda</i>	Weeping Lilly Pilly	Native	19	15	103	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T332	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	23	16	98	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T333	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	11	16	87	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T334	<i>Eucalyptus globulus</i>	Blue Gum	Native	18	19	100	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T335	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'	Golden Elm	Exotic	16	18	91	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T336	<i>Ulmus glabra</i> 'Lutescens'	Golden Elm	Exotic	17	15	96	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T337	<i>Corymbia</i> <i>citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	18	82	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T338	<i>Corymbia</i> <i>citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	21	15	63	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T339	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Silky Oak	Native	16	9	70	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T340	<i>Corymbia</i> <i>maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	18	19	66	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T341	<i>Corymbia</i> <i>maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	23	16	88	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T342	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	26	15	109	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T343	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	23	21	74	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T344	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	28	17	141	Good	Fair	Private	Remnant,Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T345	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	14	14	84	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T346	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	5	75	Good	Good	Council	Curious Growth Form,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T347	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	19	16	68	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T348	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	16	14	65	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T349	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	14	10	68	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T350	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	17	72	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T351	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	20	8	72	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T352	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	18	19	86	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T353	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	19	8	68	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T354	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	13	21	79	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T355	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	15	5	80	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T356	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	24	20	103	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T357	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	27	14	85	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T358	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	19	16	120	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T359	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	16	16	76	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T360	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	17	14	75	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T361	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	17	17	104	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T362	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	20	19	84	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T363	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	19	10	85	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T364	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	17	18	92	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T365	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	15	15	112	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T366	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	16	19	180	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T367	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	17	12	134	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old	Single Tree
T368	<i>Fraxinus angustifolia</i> 'Raywood'	Claret Ash	Exotic	19	16	91	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T369	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	19	14	68	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T370	<i>Cedrus atlantica</i> 'Glauca'	Blue Atlas Cedar	Exotic	18	12	88	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T371	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	20	7	53	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T372	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	13	70	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T373	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	14	68	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T374	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	15	6	40	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T375	<i>Angophora costata</i>	Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle	Native	20	18	81	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T376	<i>Eucalyptus mannifera</i>	Brittle Gum	Native	23	14	90	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T377	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	19	14	131	Good	Fair	Council	Remnant, Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T378	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	20	15	126	Fair	Poor	Council	Remnant, Outstanding Size, Significant Habitat Value	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T379	<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box	Indigenous	17	14	85	Good	Fair	Council	Significant Habitat Value	Single Tree
T380	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	18	16	80	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T381	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	10	3	138	Dead	Poor	Council	Aboriginal Culture,Significant Habitat Value	Single Tree
T382	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	18	127	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T383	<i>Ulmus parvifolia</i>	Chinese Elm	Exotic	15	13	68	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T384	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	12	71	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T385	<i>Angophora floribunda</i>	Rough Barked Apple	Native	22	16	85	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T386	<i>Cupressus cashmeriana</i>	Kashmir Cypress	Exotic	13	8	47	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context,Rare or Localised	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T387	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	11	62	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T388	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	28	22	129	Good	Poor	Council	Significant Habitat Value,Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T389	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	30	21	135	Good	Fair	Council	Significant Habitat Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T390	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	21	10	74	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T391	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	18	74	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T392	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong	Native	10	13	104	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T393	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Native	17	7	65	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T394	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	17	10	75	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T395	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	12	17	123	Good	Good	Education	Particularly Old,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T396	<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany	Native	19	16	75	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T397	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	18	18	78	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T398	<i>Pinus canariensis</i>	Canary Island Pine	Exotic	19	15	79	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T399	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	17	3	39	Good	Good	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T400	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Exotic	15	16	116	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T401	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	13	15	83	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T402	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	5	65	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T403	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	14	14	197	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T404	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	16	14	75	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T405	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	17	16	56	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T406	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	24	15	73	Good	Fair	Education	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T407	<i>Araucaria cunninghamii</i>	Hoop Pine	Native	19	8	77	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T408	<i>Brachychiton populneus</i>	Kurrajong	Native	15	16	72	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T409	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	21	18	84	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T410	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Silky Oak	Native	16	13	81	Fair	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T411	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	20	14	82	Good	Good	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T412	<i>Corymbia citriodora</i>	Lemon-scented Gum	Native	18	14	71	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T413	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Exotic	13	14	75	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T414	<i>Corymbia maculata</i>	Spotted Gum	Native	18	13	54	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T415	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	15	6	78	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T416	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	12	16	150	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Curious Growth Form	Single Tree
T417	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	20	140	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Curious Growth Form	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T418	<i>Eucalyptus camaldulensis</i>	River Red Gum	Indigenous	17	25	131	Good	Good	Council	Particularly Old,Significant Habitat Value,Remnant,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T419	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Monterey Pine	Exotic	16	13	101	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T420	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	15	10	94	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T421	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	16	14	78	Good	Good	Education	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T422	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	16	14	61	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T423	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	17	16	151	Good	Good	Council	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T424	<i>Hesperocyparis macrocarpa</i>	Monterey Cypress	Exotic	16	10	101	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T425	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	11	17	180	Good	Good	Council	Curious Growth Form,Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T426	<i>Acer palmatum</i>	Japanese Maple	Exotic	9	5	46	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree
T427	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	14	94	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T428	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	24	15	97	Good	Poor	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T429	<i>Pinus radiata</i>	Monterey Pine	Exotic	16	14	88	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T430	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	29	18	85	Good	Fair	Council	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T431	<i>Quercus canariensis</i>	Algerian Oak	Exotic	11	21	91	Good	Good	Private	Curious Growth Form, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T432	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	21	9	65	Fair	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T433	<i>Photinia serratifolia</i>	Chinese Hawthorn	Exotic	7	13	100	Fair	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size, Particularly Old	Single Tree



# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T434	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	17	20	127	Good	Good	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T435	<i>Cedrus deodara</i>	Deodar Cedar	Exotic	21	15	115	Good	Good	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T436	<i>Salix babylonica</i>	Weeping Willow	Exotic	17	16	94	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value	Single Tree
T437	<i>Eucalyptus botryoides</i>	Southern Mahogany	Native	29	19	132	Good	Poor	Council	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size,Significant Habitat Value	Single Tree
T438	<i>Populus nigra 'Italica'</i>	Lombardy Poplar	Exotic	24	5	80	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T439	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	Norfolk Island Pine	Native	23	11	75	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T440	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	17	11	69	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T441	<i>Schinus molle</i>	Peppercorn Tree	Exotic	12	20	121	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T442	<i>Erythrina crista-galli</i>	Cockspur Coral Tree	Exotic	10	12	81	Good	Fair	Private	Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T443	<i>Ficus macrophylla</i>	Moreton Bay Fig	Native	15	22	131	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T444	<i>Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'</i>	Golden Elm	Exotic	14	19	81	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T445	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	Silky Oak	Native	21	12	78	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T446	<i>Eucalyptus sideroxylon</i>	Red Ironbark	Native	19	15	72	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T447	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	19	8	72	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T448	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	16	5	89	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T449	<i>Arbutus unedo</i>	Irish Strawberry Tree	Exotic	10	10	50	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size,Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T450	<i>Acmena smithii</i>	Lilly Pilly	Native	12	12	61	Fair	Fair	Private	Particularly Old	Single Tree
T451	<i>Jacaranda mimosifolia</i>	Jacaranda	Exotic	12	12	69	Good	Good	Private	Aesthetic Value,Outstanding Example of the Species	Single Tree
T452	<i>Liquidambar styraciflua</i>	Liquidamber	Exotic	19	15	89	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T453	<i>Araucaria bidwillii</i>	Bunya Bunya Pine	Native	18	9	85	Good	Fair	Council	Aesthetic Value,Location of Landscape Context,Rare or Localised	Single Tree
T454	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	16	14	112	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T455	<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	West Australian Willow Myrtle	Native	9	12	115	Good	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T456	<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	West Australian Willow Myrtle	Native	7	11	138	Good	Poor	Council	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T457	<i>Quercus</i>	Pin Oak	Exotic	19	21	86	Good	Good	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T458	<i>Quercus robur</i>	English Oak	Exotic	14	15	85	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T459	<i>Cupressus torulosa</i>	Bhutan Cypress	Exotic	18	13	111	Fair	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T460	<i>Eucalyptus melliodora</i>	Yellow Box	Indigenous	23	18	92	Good	Fair	Private	Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T461	<i>Eucalyptus nicholii</i>	Narrow-leaved Black Peppermint	Native	18	16	103	Good	Good	Council	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T462	<i>Agonis flexuosa</i>	West Australian Willow Myrtle	Native	11	9	110	Good	Fair	Education	Outstanding Size,Particularly Old	Single Tree
T463	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	27	24	96	Good	Poor	Council	Significant Habitat Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree

# Tabular Report for Significant Tree Register 2017 Potential Trees

	Botanical Name	Common Name	Status	Height	Width	DBH	Health	Structure	Ownership	Significance	Record Type
T464	<i>Eucalyptus cladocalyx</i>	Sugar Gum	Native	24	19	109	Good	Poor	Council	Significant Habitat Value,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T465	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	19	16	126	Good	Fair	Private	Particularly Old,Outstanding Size	Single Tree
T466	<i>Phoenix canariensis</i>	Canary Island Date Palm	Exotic	14	5	77	Good	Good	Private	Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T467	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	21	5	40	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Single Tree
T468	<i>Washingtonia robusta</i>	Mexican Fan Palm	Exotic	22	5	45	Good	Good	Council	Outstanding Size,Location of Landscape Context	Multiple Trees
T469	<i>Ulmus procera</i>	English Elm	Exotic	23	16	131	Fair	Fair	Council	Particularly Old,Location of Landscape Context,Outstanding Size	Multiple Trees
T470	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	Camphor Laurel	Exotic	20	16	90	Good	Fair	Private	Outstanding Size	Single Tree

## **Appendix 8. Individual Tree Report –Photographic Existing Trees**



# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T1

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus nigra*  
**Common Name:** Water Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 26  
**Width2 (m):** 24  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 131  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Poor  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 10000  
**Risk Category:** High  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size for its species and uncommonly seen in Melbourne. It has horticultural significance and is on the National Trust's register of significant trees in Victoria.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk, Codominant trunks, Extended branches, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Annual inspection, Risk reduction pruning, Mulch required, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** High priority works are required to improve soil conditions and remove major deadwood. The cable needs inspection.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 140  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.81172  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317150.2449  
**Northing:** 5818433.7065  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park near shrine and avenue of Oaks  
**Homewood ID:** 1  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 22/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

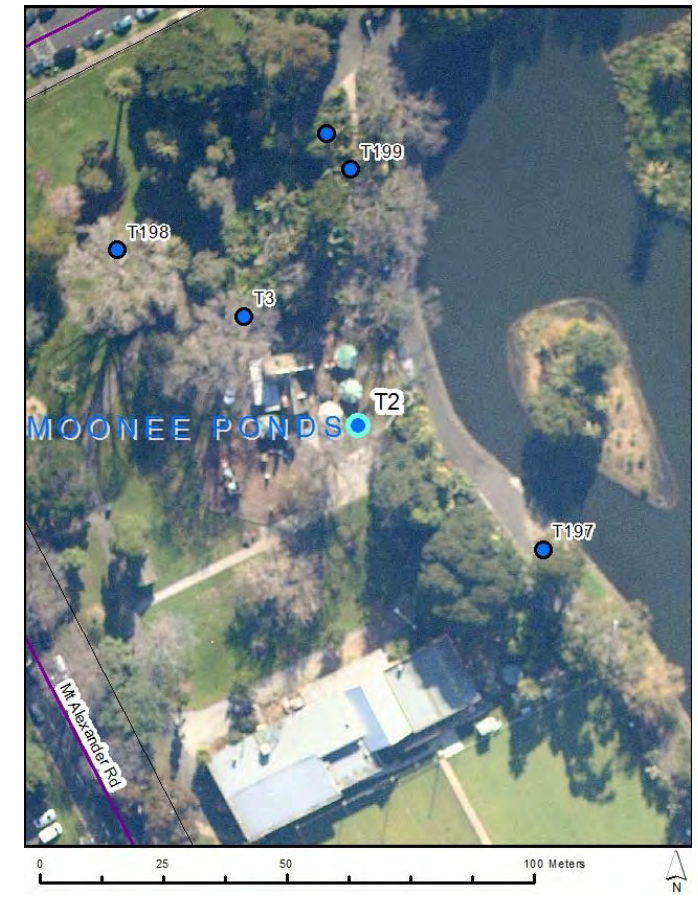
T2

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus minor 'Variegata'*  
**Common Name:** Variegated Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 27  
**Width2 (m):** 23  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 113  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Horticultural Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 1. Pedestrians, greater than 73/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000  
**Risk Category:** High  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and a relatively uncommon species in Melbourne. Its location in the landscape makes it a significant landmark and it provides shade for the café below.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone, Exposed roots, Extended branches  
**Recommended Works:** Exclude/Move target, Deadwood removal, Mulch required, Risk reduction pruning, Possum guard  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** The available root area for the tree needs to be increased. Requires possum guard.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 135  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.75394  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317059.4679  
**Northing:** 5818564.5562  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park front of café near lake  
**Homewood ID:** 2  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 22/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T3

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus minor 'Variegata'*  
**Common Name:** Variegated Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 107  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Location of Landscape Context, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and a relatively uncommon species in Melbourne. It has horticultural value and is located in a prominent position.

**Defects:** Extended branches, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Exclude/Move target, Deadwood removal, Mulch required, Risk reduction pruning, Possum guard  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Requires possum guard.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63454  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317036.4034  
**Northing:** 5818586.7617  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park rear of café near lake  
**Homewood ID:** 3  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 22/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

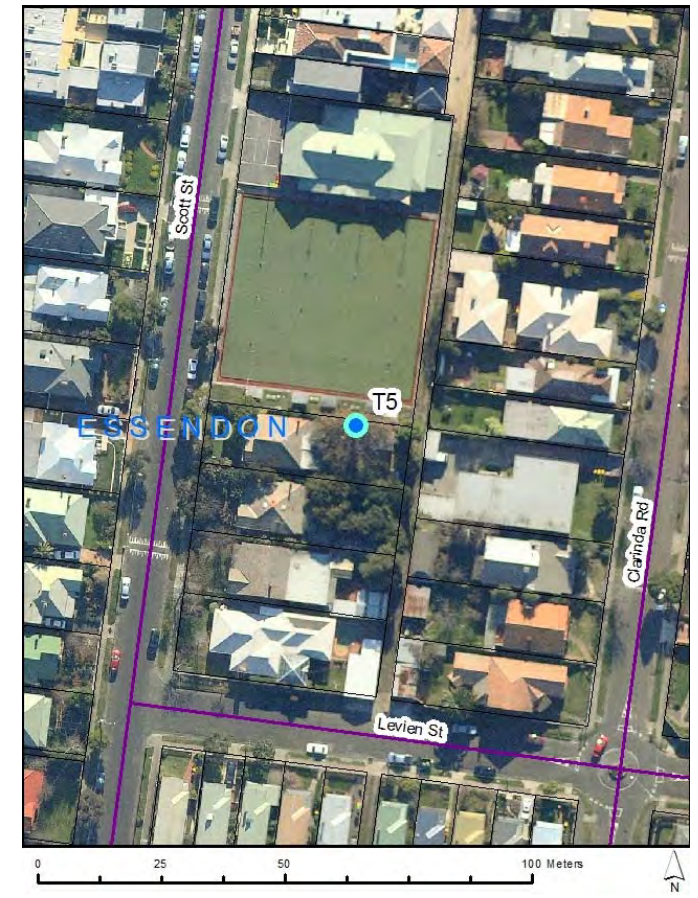
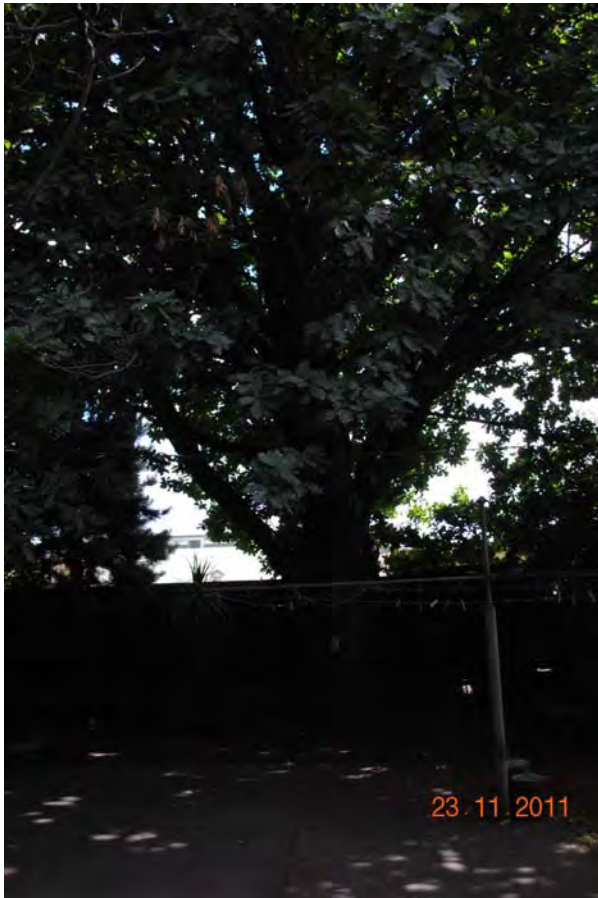
T5

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 114  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size,  
 Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tree of outstanding size with a very large canopy width. Located in a suburban back garden it dominates the surrounding landscape and has high aesthetic qualities.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 116  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.52225  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E5  
**Easting:** 315764.7231  
**Northing:** 5819017.7582  
**Property Address:** 15 SCOTT STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Rear of house adjacent to bowling green  
**Homewood ID:** 7  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T6

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 58  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of English Oaks. Their location in the landscape makes them worth preserving as there are few avenues in this area of Essendon.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One vacant site and nine declining trees of which four require removal and replacement.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 32

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.96  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 67  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.79704  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G4  
**Easting:** 316245.4421  
**Northing:** 5819464.6245  
**Property Address:** SHAMROCK STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 8  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T7

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 93  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and in good condition. It is one of a pair and has high aesthetic qualities that add character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 109  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.43136  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H3  
**Easting:** 316821.7763  
**Northing:** 5819701.9605  
**Property Address:** 35 BREWSTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Essendon Football club, Nicholson St side  
**Homewood ID:** 9  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T8

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree with high aesthetic qualities. It is one of a pair and together these two trees dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Significant as a pair with Tree No 10.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01332  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H3  
**Easting:** 316815.4907  
**Northing:** 5819709.4193  
**Property Address:** 35 BREWSTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Essendon Football club, Nicholson St side  
**Homewood ID:** 10  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

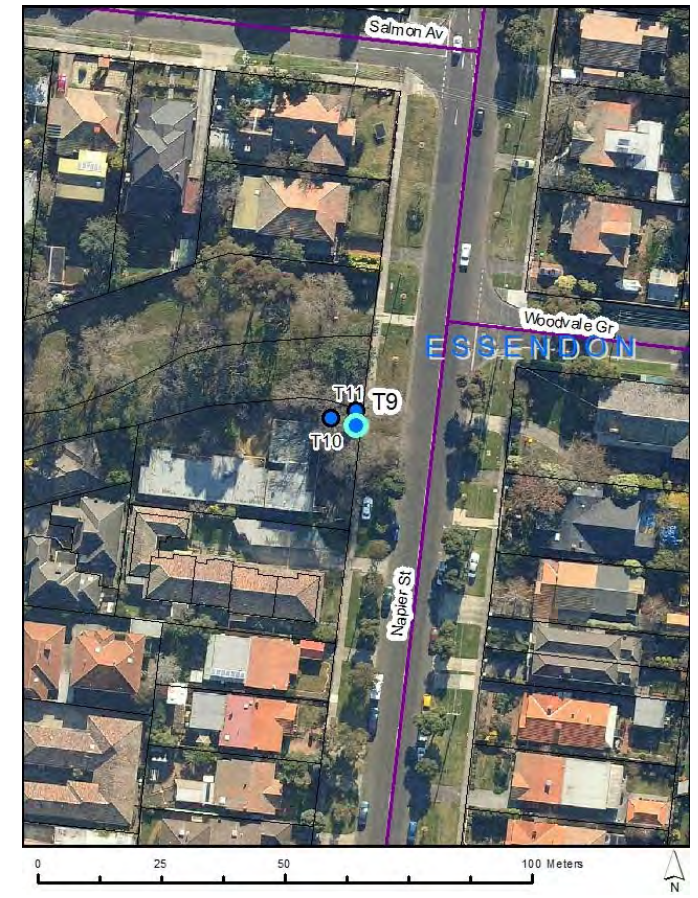
T9

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus X hollandica*  
**Common Name:** Dutch Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and together with two adjacent Dutch Elms forms one large canopy. Its location in the landscape make it a dominating feature and a major landmark.

**Defects:** Extended branches, Compaction in root zone, Leaning trunk  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Three trees together forming one very large canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.07570  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H1  
**Easting:** 316693.8248  
**Northing:** 5820519.2334  
**Property Address:** 209 NAPIER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 11  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

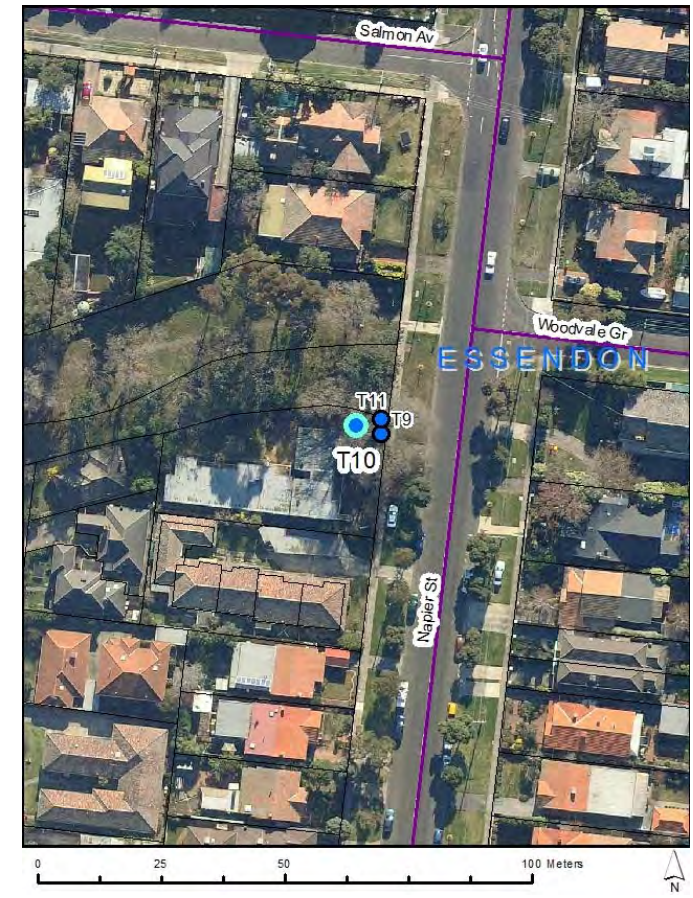
T10

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus X hollandica*  
**Common Name:** Dutch Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 107  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and together with two adjacent Dutch Elms forms one large canopy. Its location in the landscape make it a dominating feature and a major landmark.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Extended branches, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Broken branch  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Three trees together form one very large canopy. Large epicormic growth after lopping.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28142  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H1  
**Easting:** 316688.6867  
**Northing:** 5820520.8278  
**Property Address:** 209 NAPIER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 12  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T11

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus X hollandica*  
**Common Name:** Dutch Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 64 71  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and together with two adjacent Dutch Elms forms one large canopy. Its location in the landscape make it a dominating feature and a major landmark.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Three trees together forming one very large canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H1  
**Easting:** 316693.8238  
**Northing:** 5820522.2449  
**Property Address:** 209 NAPIER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 13  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

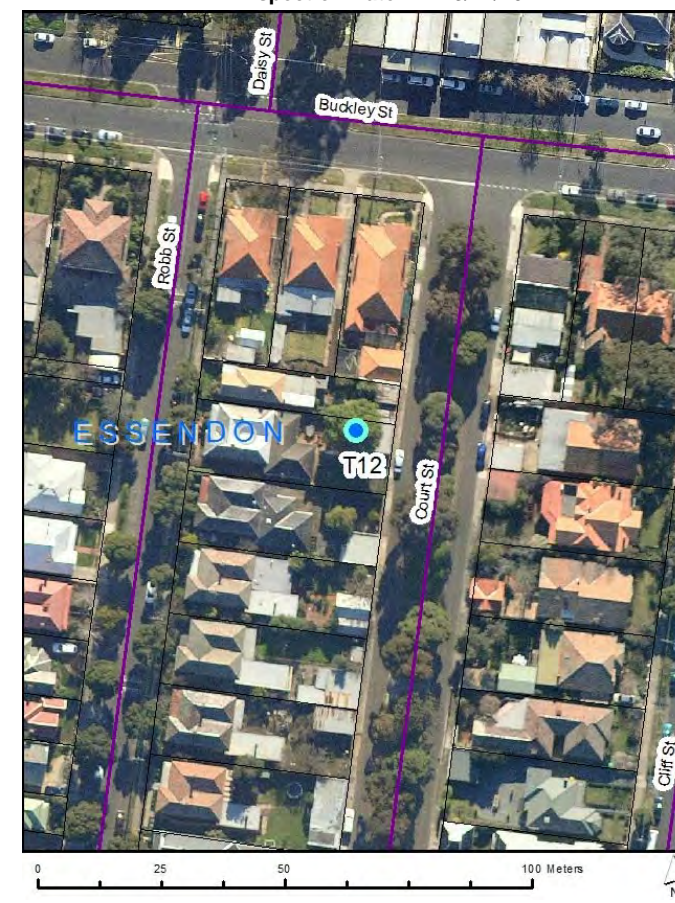
T12

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85 92  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and in good condition. Its location in the landscape make it a dominating feature in a street with few large trees.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 172  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.15594  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F4  
**Easting:** 315975.4557  
**Northing:** 5819099.3606  
**Property Address:** 3 ROBB STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Rear of property  
**Homewood ID:** 14  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 23/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T14

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 32 59 46 41  
**Number of trunks:** 4  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This large tree is located in a suburban street where there are no other large trees. It has high aesthetic value, adds character and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.23885  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C3  
**Easting:** 315007.4569  
**Northing:** 5819836.306  
**Property Address:** 49 HEDDERWICK STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Nature Strip  
**Homewood ID:** 16  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T15

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a row of Canary Island Pines. They have high aesthetic values due to their form and condition and are prominent in the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Dead trees within the row could be removed and replanted with pines.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 6

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 77  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.96533  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F2  
**Easting:** 315881.7979  
**Northing:** 5819954.9275  
**Property Address:** 66-68 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Lincoln Park  
**Homewood ID:** 17  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T16

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 87  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm in good condition that is aesthetically striking in the landscape due to its highly visible location in the property's front garden.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.37790  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F3  
**Easting:** 316047.8512  
**Northing:** 5819836.2911  
**Property Address:** 41 RICHARDSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 18  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

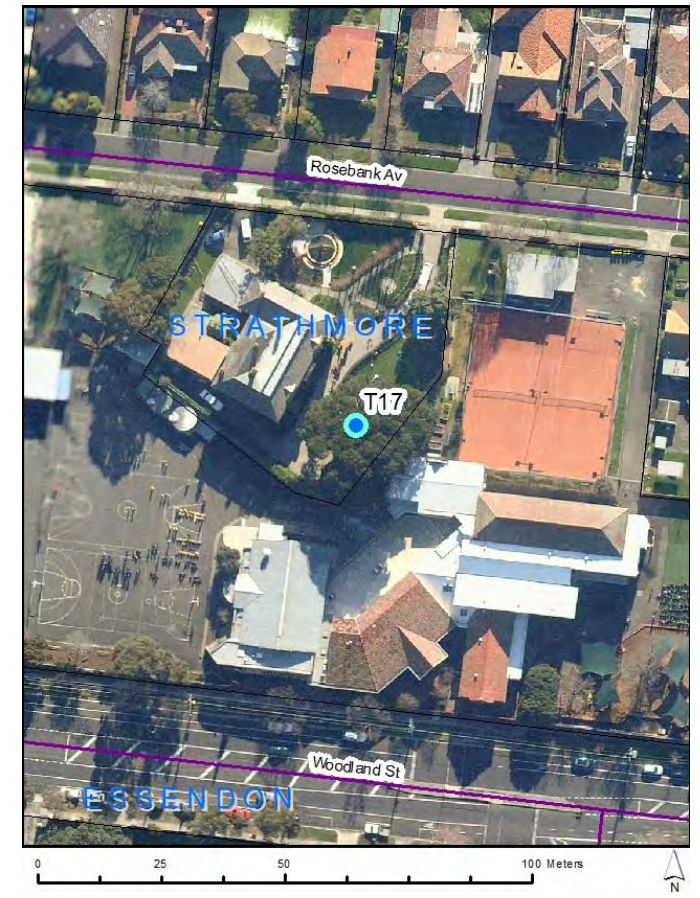
T17

**Botanical Name:** *Ficus platypoda*  
**Common Name:** Rock Fig  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 27  
**Width2 (m):** 31  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81 89 84 72  
**Number of trunks:** 4  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species with a large spreading canopy. It is particularly old, has high aesthetic qualities and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning, Property/Asset clearance, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** A section of the canopy overhangs the school grounds next door.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 242  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.79678  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 J12  
**Easting:** 317165.0469  
**Northing:** 5820728.9976  
**Property Address:** 15 ROSEBANK AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 20  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T18

**Botanical Name:** *Populus Xcanadensis*  
**Common Name:** Canadian Poplar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 127  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size towering above the car park at Moonee Valley Racetrack. Its height makes it a dominating feature and a major landmark.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Epicormic reduction/removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92379  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317477.9771  
**Northing:** 5818229.681  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley car park  
**Homewood ID:** 21  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T19

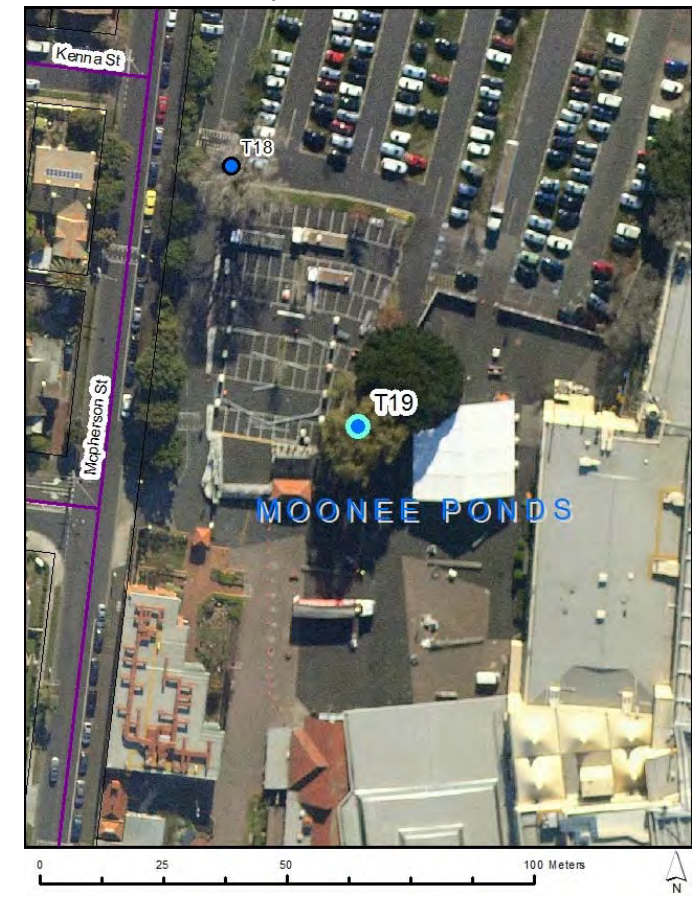
**Botanical Name:** *Salix babylonica*  
**Common Name:** Weeping Willow  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 124  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree is of outstanding size in height and width for the species. Located in the car park at Moonee Valley Racetrack, it has high aesthetic value with long drooping branchlets.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Epicormic reduction/removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317503.618  
**Northing:** 5818176.8067  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley car park  
**Homewood ID:** 22  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T20

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 156  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species,  
 Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large Peppercorn Tree is an outstanding example of the species located in a prominent position at Moonee Valley Racecourse. It is of outstanding size, provides shade to the public and horses and has high aesthetic qualities.**

**Defects:** Hollow in canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Cabled. Cables require inspection every two years.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 190  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.33335  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317498.3157  
**Northing:** 5818006.8698  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET,  
 MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley next to horse stalls  
**Homewood ID:** 23  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

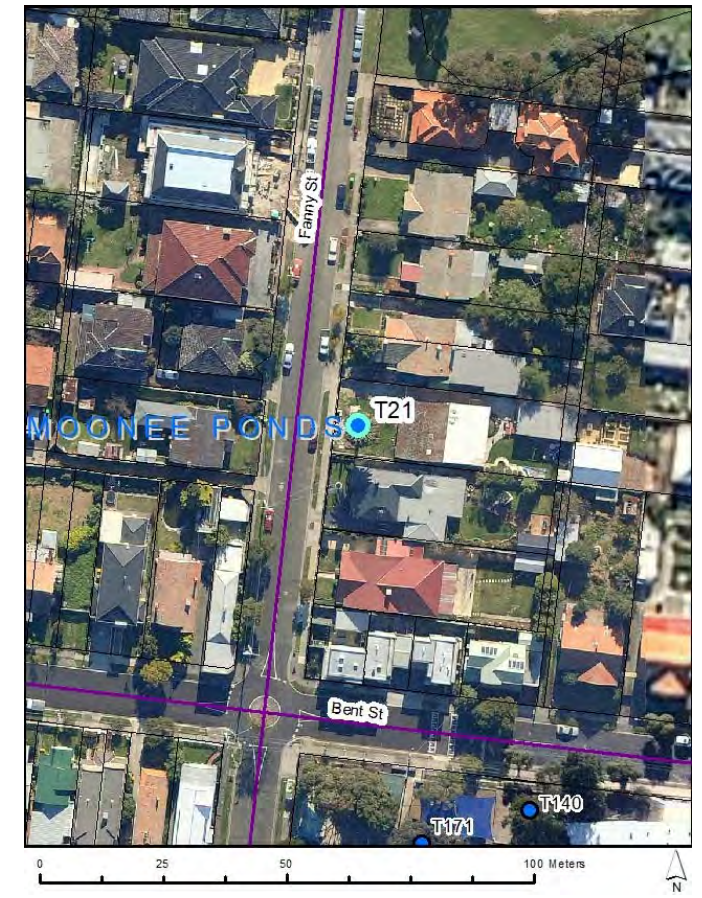
T21

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary Island Date Palm is aesthetically striking in the landscape and a major landmark which can be seen from a distance.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Resident does not want tree included on register unless council pay for maintenance.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A6  
**Easting:** 317916.8262  
**Northing:** 5818583.037  
**Property Address:** 8 FANNY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 24  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

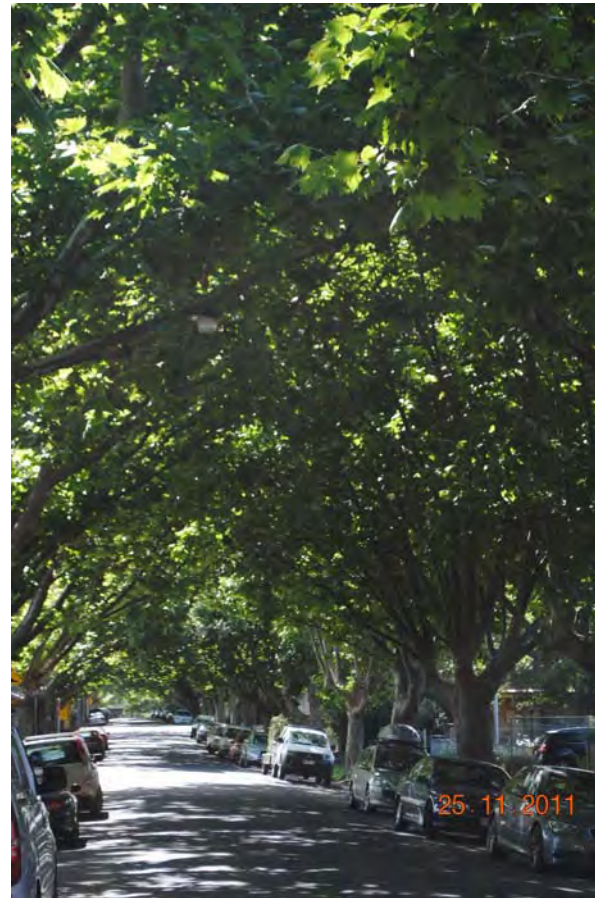
T22

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Domestic LV clearance, LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Hanger on lines outside No5. Very minor deadwood.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 55

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28142  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K11  
**Easting:** 317514.2942  
**Northing:** 5816337.916  
**Property Address:** FARNHAM STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Avenue of plane trees  
**Homewood ID:** 25  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T23

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Domestic LV clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Mostly good condition. Four sparse at top of canopy.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 35

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 97  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.26732  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317627.9666  
**Northing:** 5816156.3256  
**Property Address:** WALTHAM STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 27  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T24

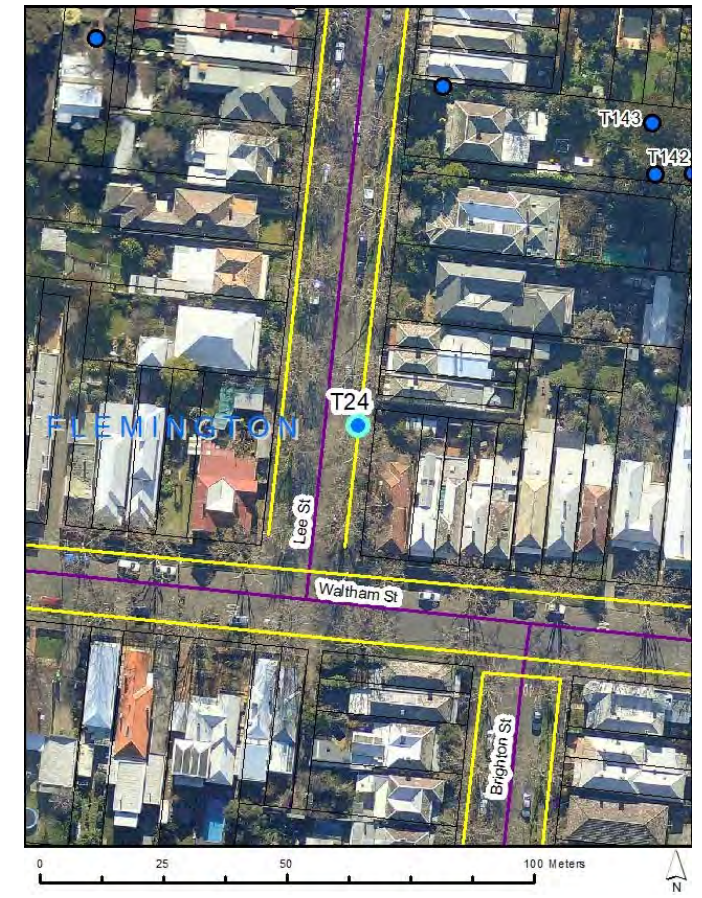
**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 69  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, Domestic LV clearance, Deadwood removal, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Some of the avenue trees have sparse canopies or dieback.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 18

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09103  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317697.983  
**Northing:** 5816193.3915  
**Property Address:** LEE STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 28  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T25

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, Domestic LV clearance  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** All trees in good health.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 23

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 65  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.76166  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317732.0773  
**Northing:** 5816087.9885  
**Property Address:** BRIGHTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 29  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T26

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This large Canary Island Date Palm is one of pair that stand prominently in the front garden of the property. Both palms are aesthetically striking and dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** One of a pair.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28142  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E3  
**Easting:** 315751.6742  
**Northing:** 5819633.8825  
**Property Address:** 49 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 32  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T27

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This large Canary Island Date Palm is one of pair that stand prominently in the front garden of the property. Both palms are aesthetically striking and dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** One of a pair.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 82  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.04473  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E3  
**Easting:** 315751.3394  
**Northing:** 5819629.3626  
**Property Address:** 49 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 33  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 25/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T28

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 4  
**Width2 (m):** 4  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 35  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This row of Bhutan Cypress are likely to be the remainder of a larger row. Their location in the landscape makes them visible from many vantage points.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 8

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 40  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.25223  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316487.132  
**Northing:** 5818626.1632  
**Property Address:** 52A PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Northern boundary adjacent to railway  
**Homewood ID:** 34  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T29

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is aesthetically striking and prominent within the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J12  
**Easting:** 317359.8131  
**Northing:** 5815992.6958  
**Property Address:** 1 ILLAWARRA ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Rear of property  
**Homewood ID:** 35  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T30

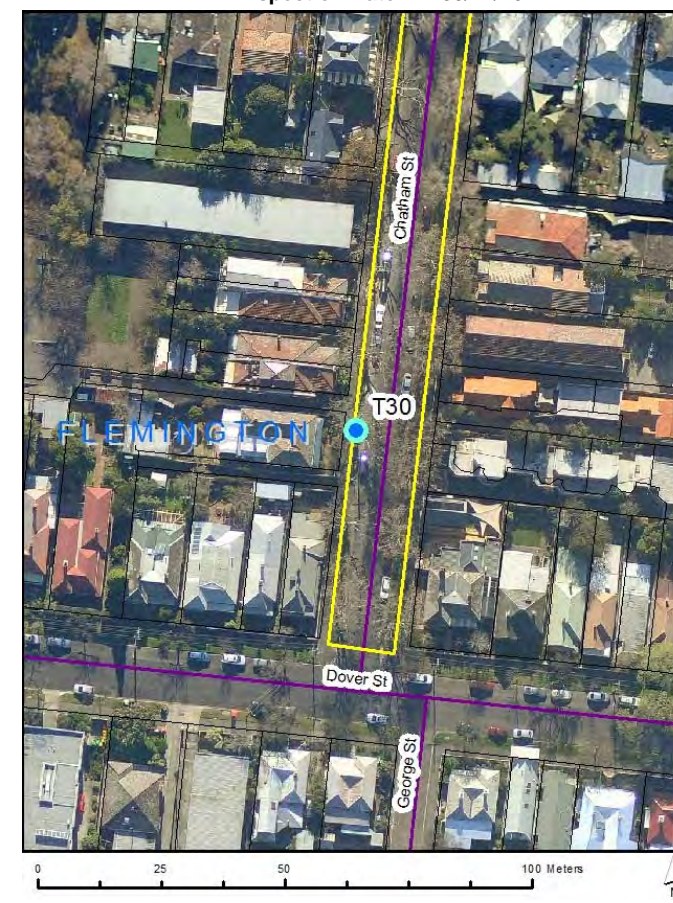
**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Domestic LV clearance, Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One tree is declining. Hanging branch on powerlines outside no 1.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 17

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 73  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.89963  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J11  
**Easting:** 317345.0034  
**Northing:** 5816274.4883  
**Property Address:** CHATHAM STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 36  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T31

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 64  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.**

**Defects:** Lopped trunk, Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Six trees are declining. One tree requires removal due to poor health.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 65

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88288  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H11  
**Easting:** 317062.1802  
**Northing:** 5816414.3493  
**Property Address:** CANTERBURY STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 37  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

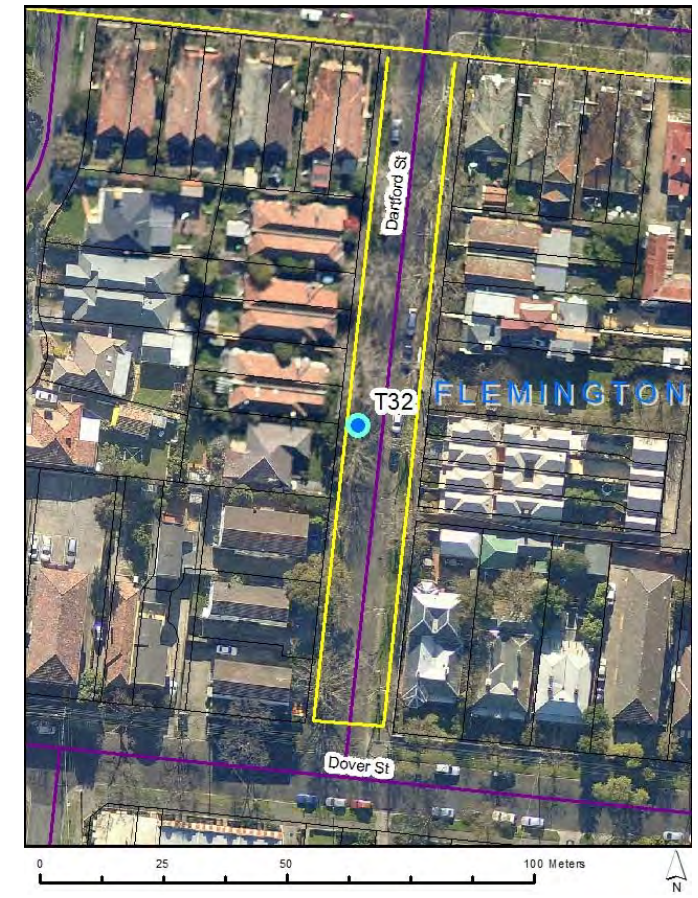
T32

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic qualities and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Four trees are declining. Hanging branch on powerlines at the side of 69 Canterbury Street.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 16

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 63  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.72565  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J11  
**Easting:** 317190.5189  
**Northing:** 5816309.2129  
**Property Address:** DARTFORD STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 38  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T33

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 87  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size with a very wide canopy. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 318239.5546  
**Northing:** 5816041.2771  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Debney Park - Victoria Street  
**Homewood ID:** 39  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN T34

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size with a very wide canopy. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22449  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318251.9776  
**Northing:** 5816072.4085  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Debney Park - Victoria Street  
**Homewood ID:** 40  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T35

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This River Red Gum is of outstanding size and aesthetic value due to its full and healthy canopy. An indigenous specimen located in a park, it is a dominant feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318264.2201  
**Northing:** 5816047.1041  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Debney Park - Victoria Street  
**Homewood ID:** 41  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN T36

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus viminalis*  
**Common Name:** Manna Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 96  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tall indigenous tree is of outstanding size and dominates the surrounding landscape. It is a good source of food for local fauna.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Sparse foliage at edge of canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318315.5724  
**Northing:** 5816089.1219  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Debney Park  
**Homewood ID:** 42  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN T37

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus viminalis*  
**Common Name:** Manna Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tall indigenous tree is of outstanding size and dominates the surrounding landscape. It is a good source of food for local fauna.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Evidence of previous branch failures. Small canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318320.0892  
**Northing:** 5816095.0813  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Debney Park  
**Homewood ID:** 43  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T38

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 101  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large native tree in excellent condition. Located at Flemington Primary School, it is an old specimen and part of the original estate. It has significant habitat and environmental values.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 133  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.73048  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318017.7696  
**Northing:** 5816487.0293  
**Property Address:** 100 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Flemington primary school  
**Homewood ID:** 44  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T39

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 24  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 134  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large native tree located at Flemington Primary School. It is an old specimen and part of the original estate. It has significant habitat and environmental values.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 160  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.03160  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 317975.1311  
**Northing:** 5816458.2382  
**Property Address:** 100 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Flemington primary school  
**Homewood ID:** 45  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T40

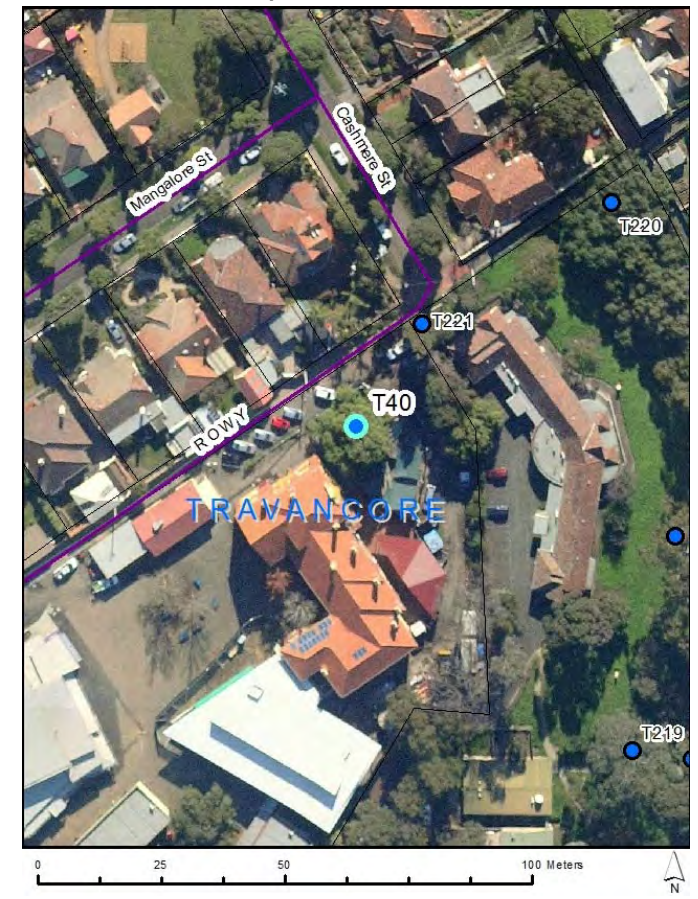
**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Peppercorn Tree is an outstanding example of the species. It is aesthetically striking with a very wide and healthy canopy. It is located in Flemington Primary School and provides significant environmental value by shading part of the play area.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Good specimen with wide canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12137  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318163.1245  
**Northing:** 5816580.6928  
**Property Address:** 100 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Flemington primary school  
**Homewood ID:** 46  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 30/11/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

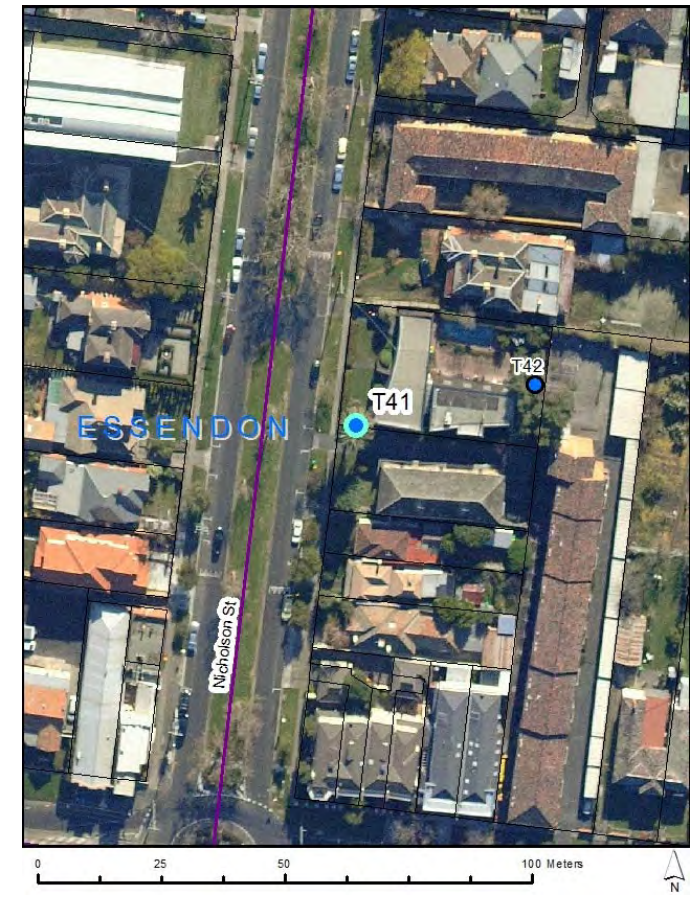
T41

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm which is aesthetically striking and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.33702  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H4  
**Easting:** 316828.7631  
**Northing:** 5819386.9436  
**Property Address:** 26 NICHOLSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 51  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

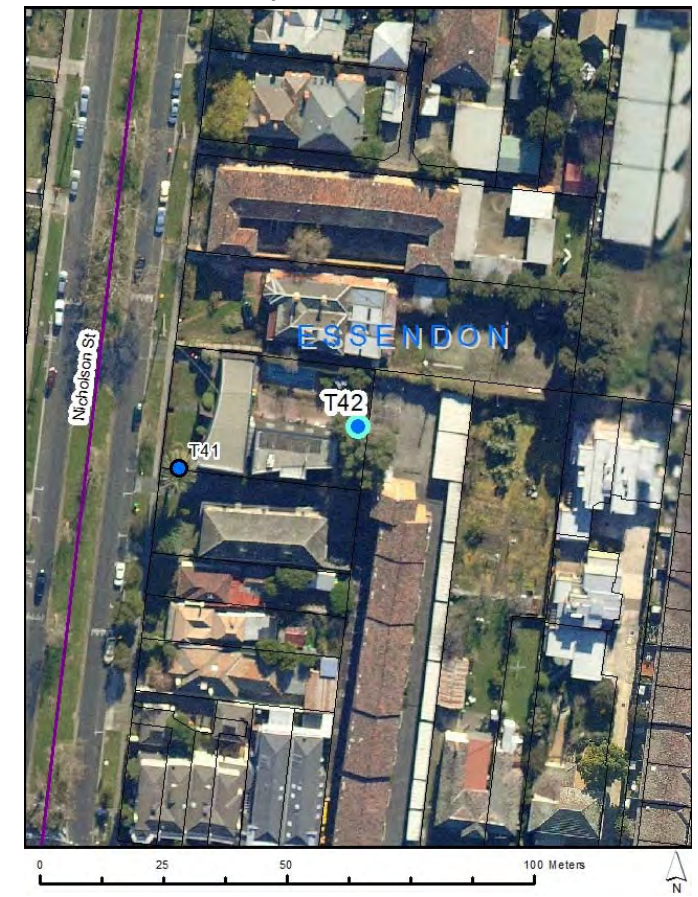
T42

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 132  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size in height and around its girth. It is particularly old with a large gnarled trunk.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Recently caught fire from burning car underneath canopy. Burnt section has been pruned.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 185  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.28509  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H4  
**Easting:** 316865.071  
**Northing:** 5819395.3951  
**Property Address:** 26 NICHOLSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 52  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

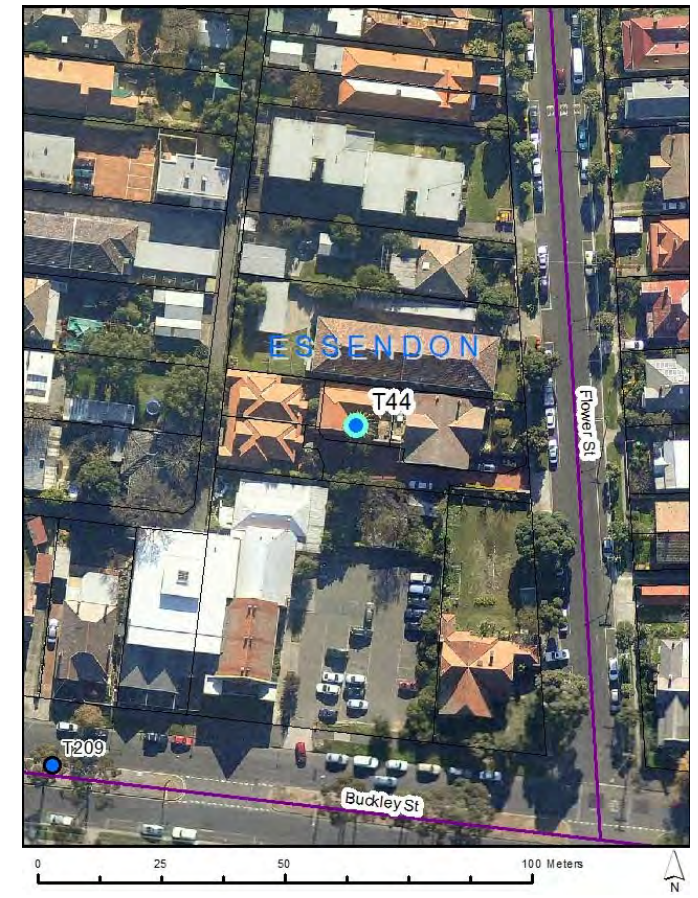
T44

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 64  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 1. Greater than 450mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 4000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large palm in good condition in an urban context. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09103  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G4  
**Easting:** 316251.9167  
**Northing:** 5819207.8918  
**Property Address:** 1 FLOWER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Rear of property  
**Homewood ID:** 54  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

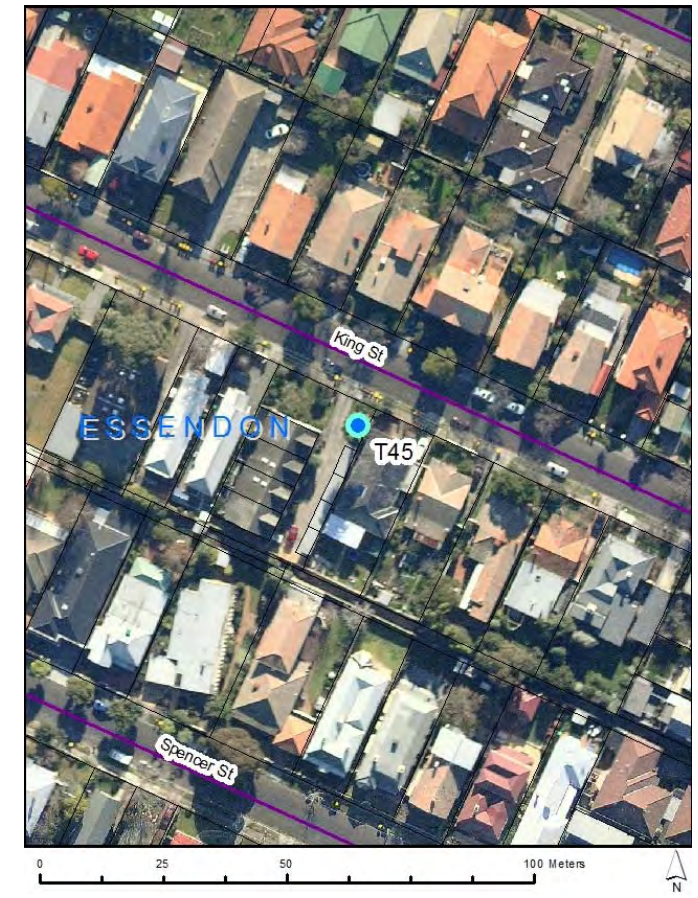
T45

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 1. Greater than 450mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 4000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large palm in good condition in an urban context. It is aesthetically striking and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 124  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.62230  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E2  
**Easting:** 315521.3721  
**Northing:** 5820244.0124  
**Property Address:** 35 KING STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 55  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

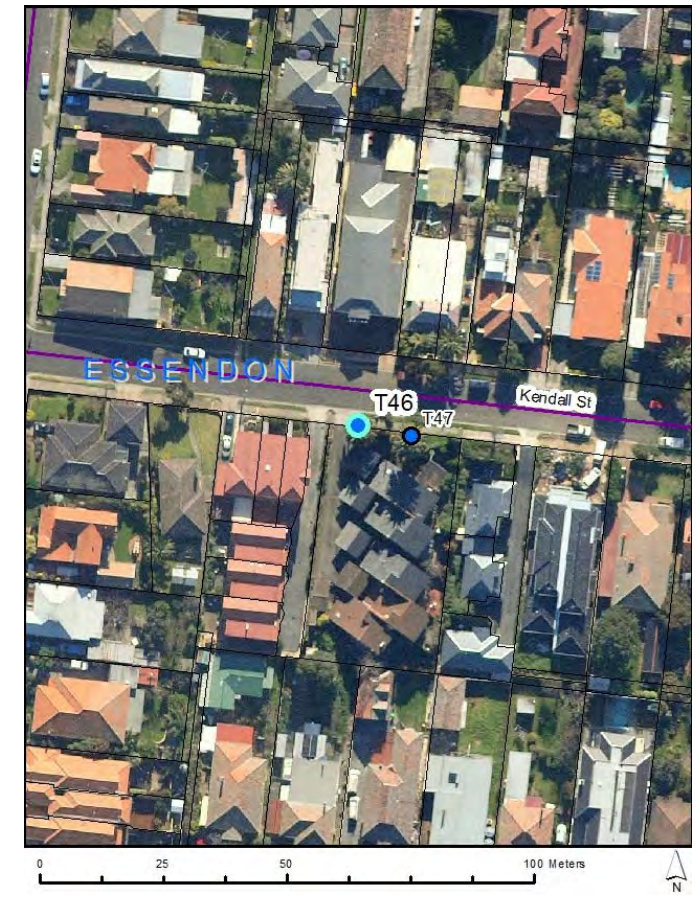
T46

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 1. Greater than 450mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 4000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large palm in good condition in an urban context. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K5  
**Easting:** 317727.089  
**Northing:** 5819057.0476  
**Property Address:** 8 KENDALL STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 56  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

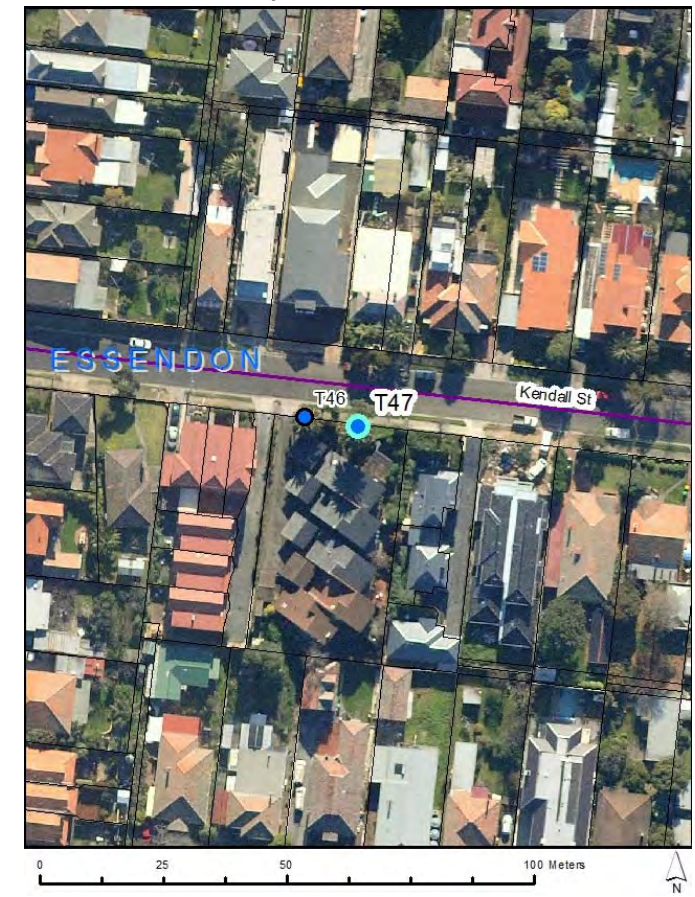
T47

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 1. Greater than 450mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 4000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large palm in good condition in an urban context. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Remove weed from trunk.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 79  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.99744  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K5  
**Easting:** 317737.989  
**Northing:** 5819054.9618  
**Property Address:** 8 KENDALL STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 57  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T48

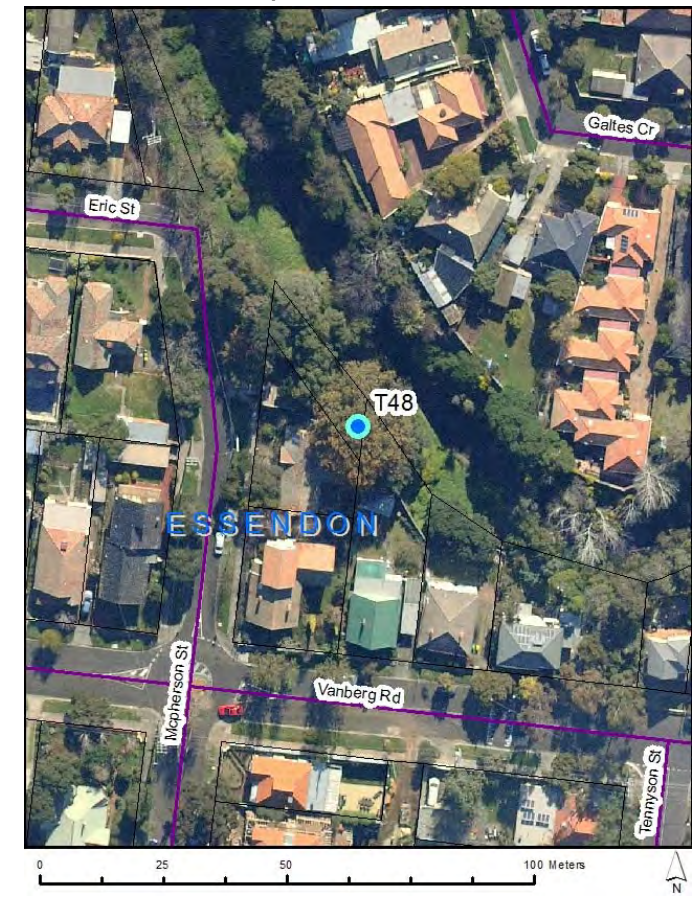
**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90 70  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Property, \$24K to \$240K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 3000  
**Risk Category:** Very high  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree is of outstanding size with a very wide canopy. It has environmental significance aiding in stabilisation of the Merri Creek embankment and providing habitat to local fauna.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92379  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K3  
**Easting:** 317635.6299  
**Northing:** 5819527.1356  
**Property Address:** 120 MCPHERSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property bordering creek  
**Homewood ID:** 58  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

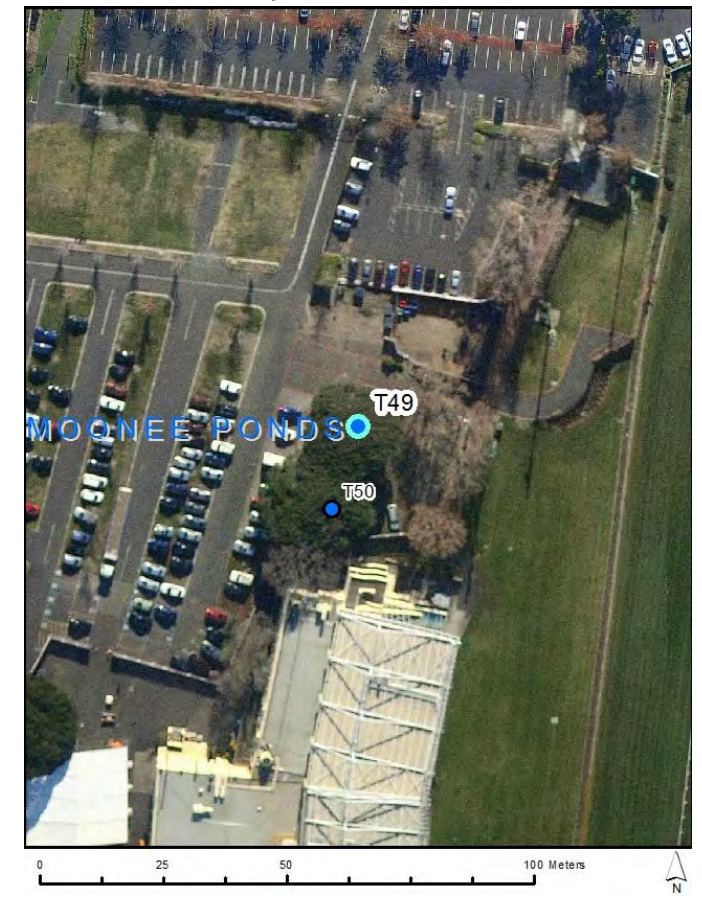
## Existing TRN T49

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus pinea*  
**Common Name:** Stone Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 105  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This species is of outstanding size and relatively uncommon in Melbourne. It is one of a pair and together they are aesthetically striking.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317581.8465  
**Northing:** 5818247.0865  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley Car Park near toilet block  
**Homewood ID:** 59  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

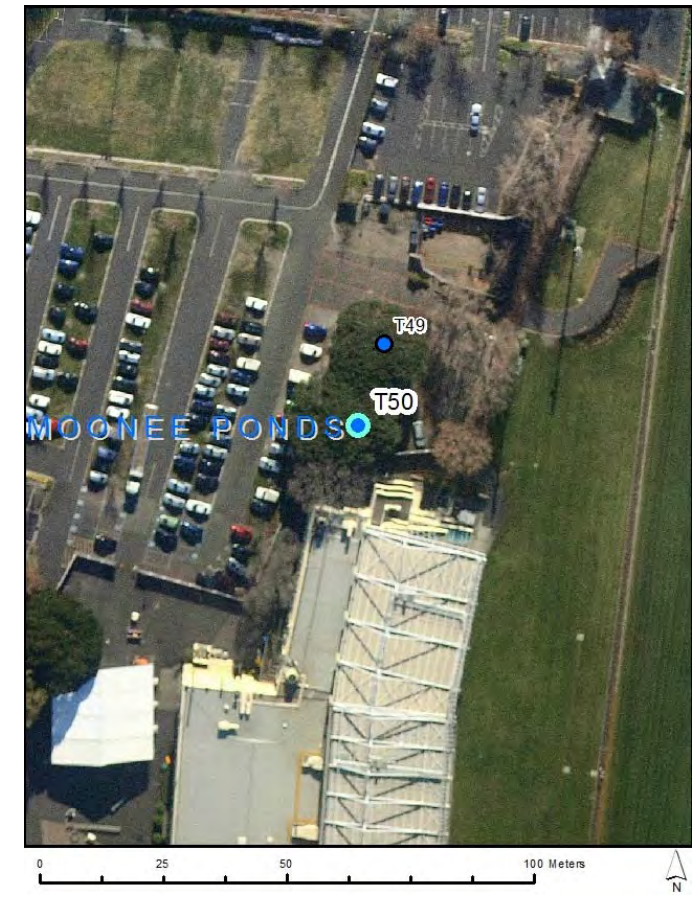
## Existing TRN T50

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus pinea*  
**Common Name:** Stone Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 99  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This species is of outstanding size and relatively uncommon in Melbourne. It is one of a pair and together they are aesthetically striking.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 97  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.26732  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317576.6446  
**Northing:** 5818230.4494  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley Car Park near toilet block  
**Homewood ID:** 60  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

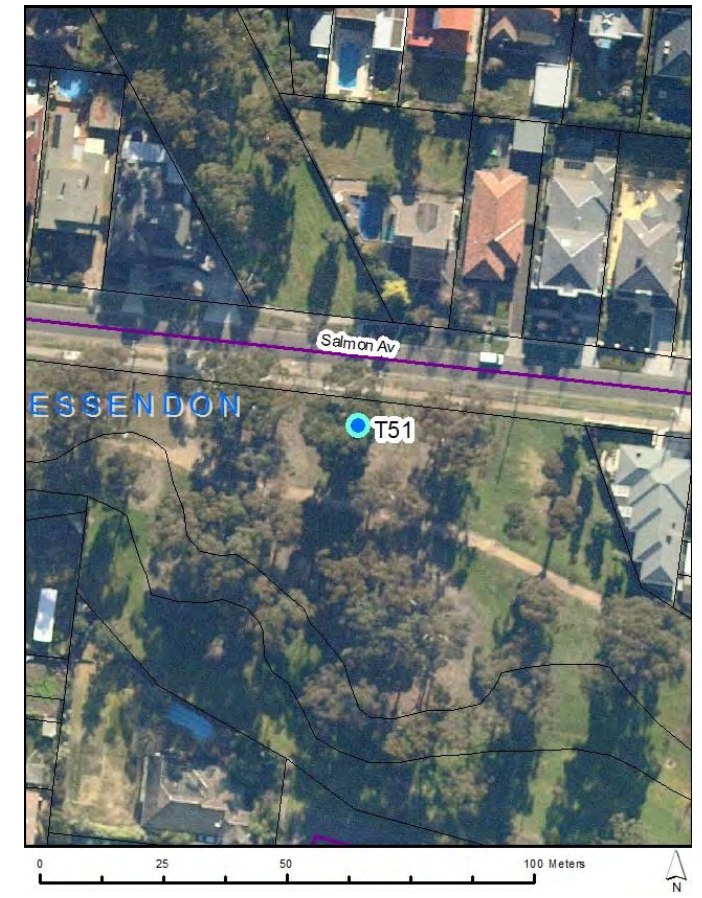
T51

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 26  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 170  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size in height and spread. It is an old tree and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 170  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.13558  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G1  
**Easting:** 316433.8004  
**Northing:** 5820612.9409  
**Property Address:** 23-39 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Salmon Reserve, Salmon Avenue end  
**Homewood ID:** 61  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T52

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size in height and spread. It is located in an urban park and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.54763  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G1  
**Easting:** 316561.7779  
**Northing:** 5820543.6439  
**Property Address:** 23-39 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Salmon Reserve, Napier Street end  
**Homewood ID:** 62  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

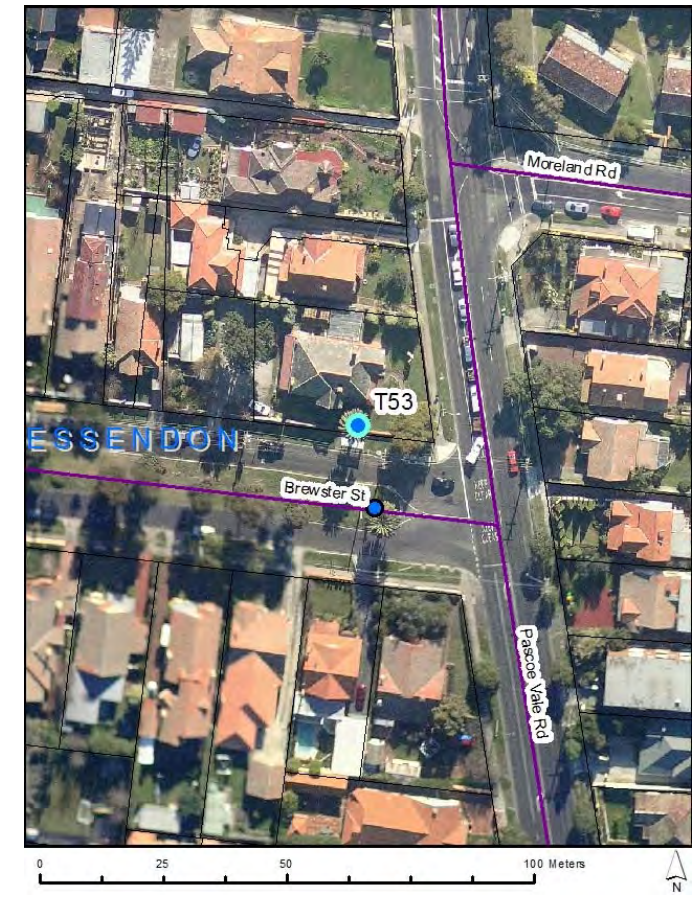
T53

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary Island Date Palm is located in a prominent position in the front garden of the property on a main road. It is aesthetically striking and is a major landmark of the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09103  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J3  
**Easting:** 317199.8324  
**Northing:** 5819747.3735  
**Property Address:** 253 PASCOE VALE ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 64  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T54

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** These two Canary Island Date Palms are located near a major intersection and add character and aesthetic qualities to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** All measurements are estimated. Site is vacant property, fenced off and padlocked.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09103  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E1  
**Easting:** 315666.8657  
**Northing:** 5820599.5374  
**Property Address:** 44 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041  
**Location:** Middle of vacant property  
**Homewood ID:** 66  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T55

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 76  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large Canary Island Date Palm located in the front garden of the property. It is aesthetically striking with a full round canopy and it dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.33702  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 E12  
**Easting:** 315651.581  
**Northing:** 5820823.8949  
**Property Address:** 37 BULLA ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041  
**Location:** Front of property  
**Homewood ID:** 67  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T56

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton acerifolius*

**Common Name:** Flame Tree

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 13

**Width1 (m):** 10

**Width2 (m):** 10

**Combined DBH (cm):** 93

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of the species located in a prominent position on a main road. It has high aesthetic value especially in flower and is a dominating feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.16

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44455

**Owner:** Education

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J5

**Easting:** 317026.1077

**Northing:** 5819058.1663

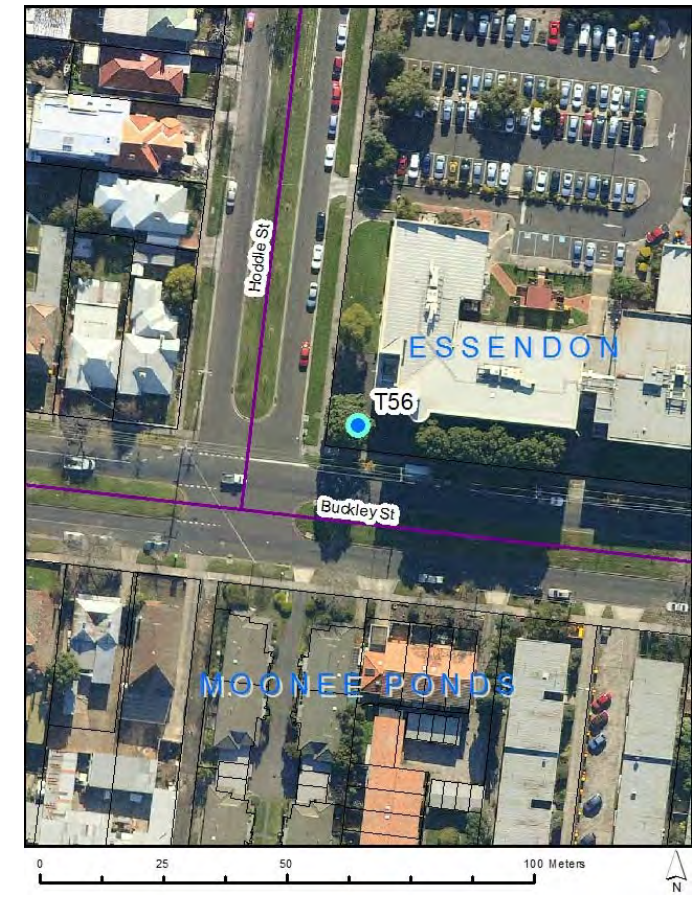
**Property Address:** 38 BUCKLEY STREET, ESSENDON, 3040

**Location:** Kangan Institute front of property

**Homewood ID:** 68

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

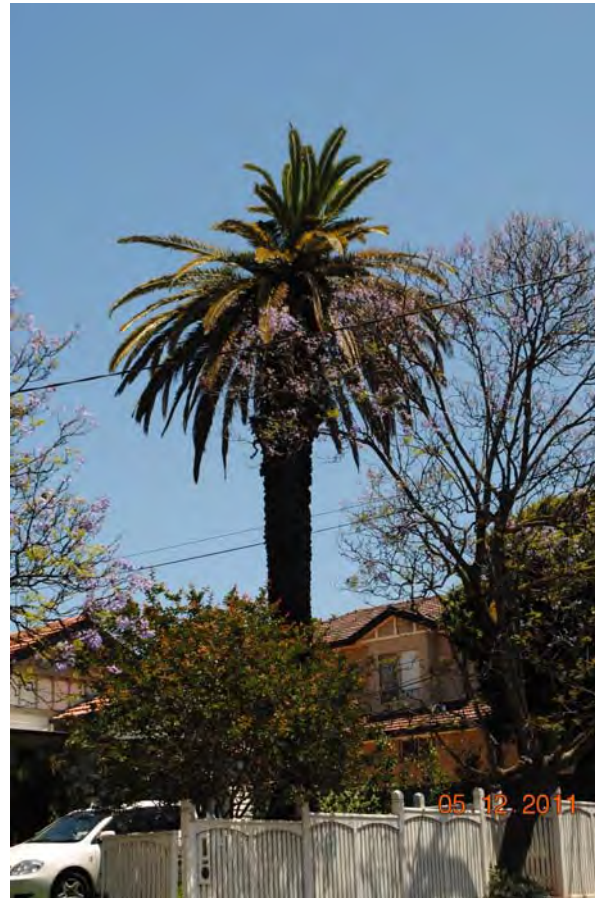
T58

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 83  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm which is aesthetically striking and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Owner is worried about the health of the tree. We discussed irrigation.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 117  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.53497  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E4  
**Easting:** 315603.4197  
**Northing:** 5819284.8473  
**Property Address:** 7A TWEEDSIDE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 70  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

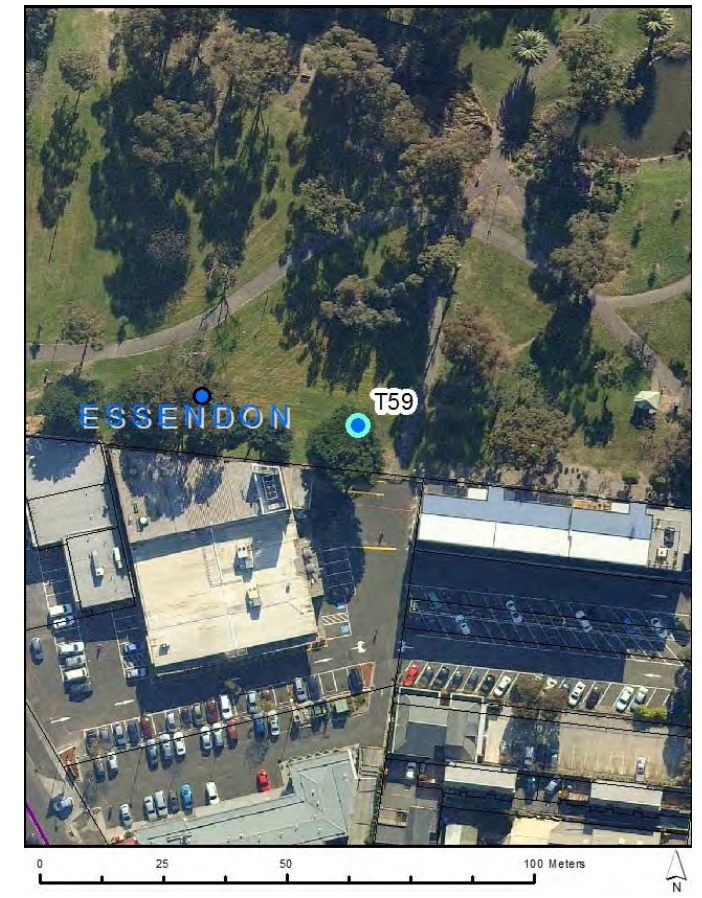
T59

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 163  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old specimen of outstanding size. It is the largest in a row of six Monterey Cypress and is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Broken branch removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Large tree in a row of six.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 165  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.08405  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F1  
**Easting:** 315945.8586  
**Northing:** 5820588.9419  
**Property Address:** 141A WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Southwest side of park rear of Coles  
**Homewood ID:** 71  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

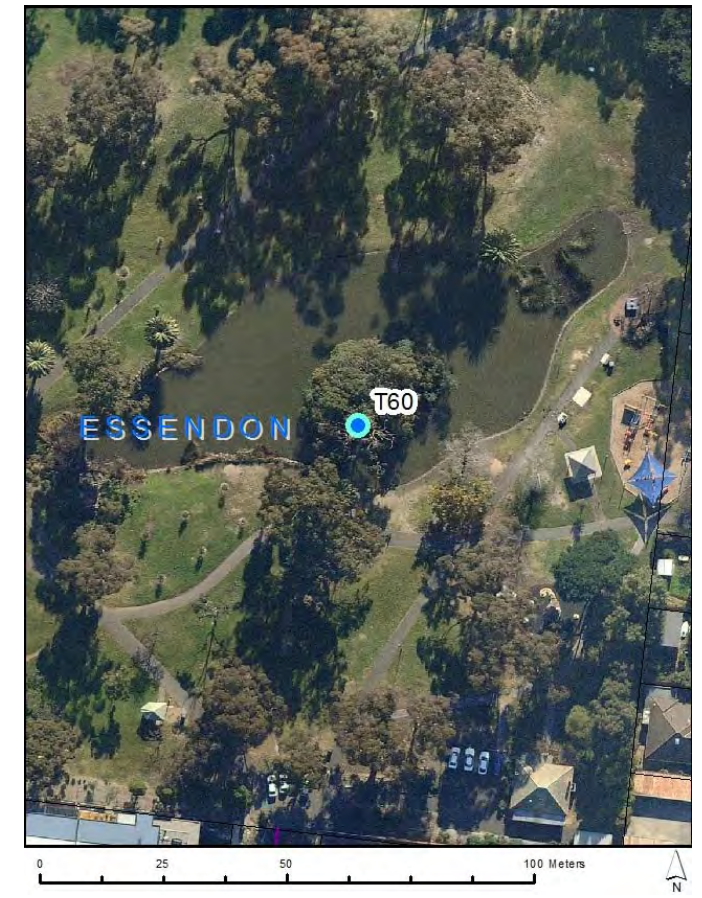
T60

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus botryoides*  
**Common Name:** Southern Mahogany  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 130  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** **This tree is located on an island away from pedestrian access. It is of outstanding size and its deadwood provides significant habitat for birds and other local fauna.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Tree is located on an island. DBH and SRZ estimated. Deadwood habitat.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 140  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.81172  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F1  
**Easting:** 316045.6257  
**Northing:** 5820651.9701  
**Property Address:** **141A WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040**  
**Location:** On island in centre of park  
**Homewood ID:** 73  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T61

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a row of Smooth-barked Apple Myrtles located on a centre median strip. The trees have high aesthetic value and dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Extended branches, Compaction in root zone, Bracket fungi on trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Annual inspection, Structural pruning, Risk reduction pruning, LV wire clearance, Epicormic reduction/removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Two trees have bracket fungi. All trees are in good health.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 5

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.23885  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 D12  
**Easting:** 315114.8639  
**Northing:** 5820985.9265  
**Property Address:** OSHANNASSY STREET, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041  
**Location:** Centre median strip O'Shannassy Street  
**Homewood ID:** 74  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

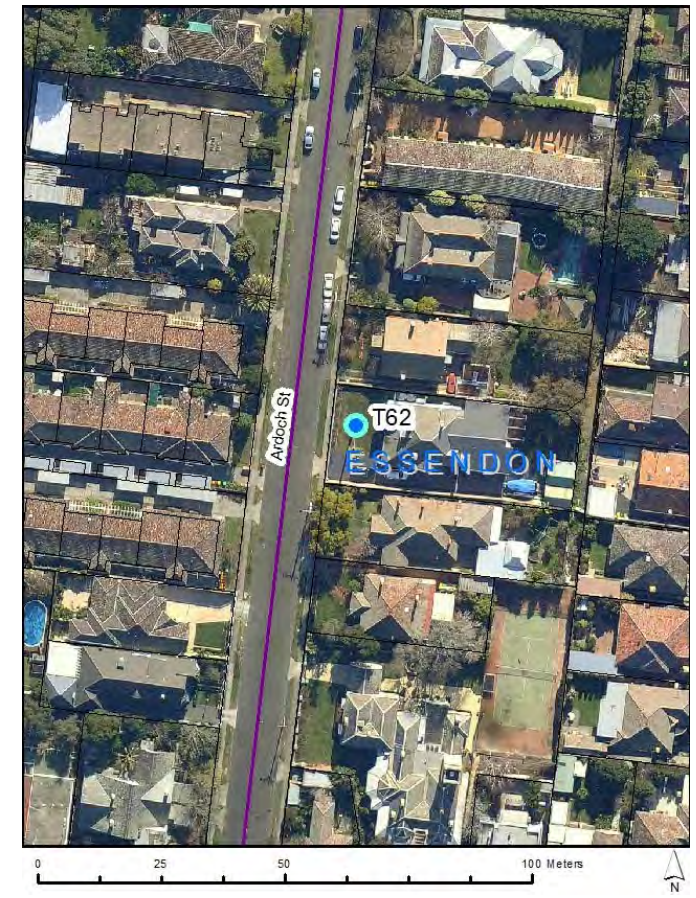
T62

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 4  
**Width2 (m):** 4  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 1000000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size and an outstanding example of the species. It is very tall and dominates the surrounding landscape. This tree on the National Trust's Register for significant trees of Victoria.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12137  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H2  
**Easting:** 316826.7758  
**Northing:** 5819893.1915  
**Property Address:** 4 ARDOCH STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 75  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

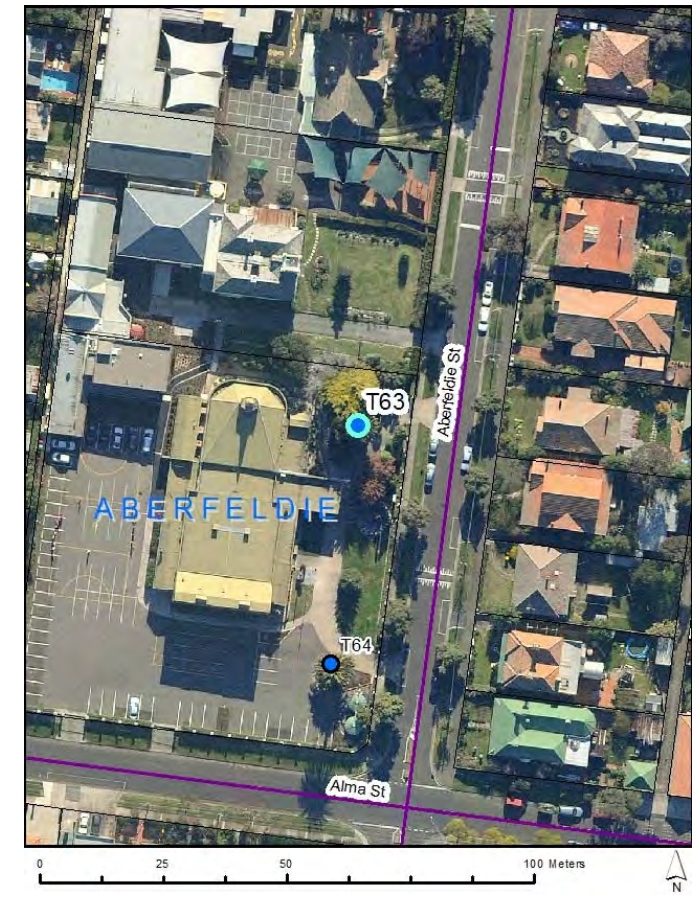
T63

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm which is aesthetically striking and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 86  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.10625  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E4  
**Easting:** 315509.1355  
**Northing:** 5819065.8484  
**Property Address:** 8 ABERFELDIE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front of Resurrection House  
**Homewood ID:** 76  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T64

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 9  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 87 60 60 60  
**Number of trunks:** 4  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm which is aesthetically striking and adds character to the landscape. It has curious growth form with an unusual amount of juveniles growing at its base.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Unusual number of juveniles growing at base.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.33702  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E5  
**Easting:** 315503.6919  
**Northing:** 5819017.6844  
**Property Address:** 8 ABERFELDIE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front of Resurrection House  
**Homewood ID:** 77  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T65

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus botryoides*

**Common Name:** Southern Mahogany

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 28

**Width1 (m):** 22

**Width2 (m):** 22

**Combined DBH (cm):** 155

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 11-20 years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Property, \$240 to \$2400

**Risk Score:** 1 in 300000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size in height, girth and spread. Its location in the landscape makes it a dominating feature.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Extended branches

**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning, Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:** Significant pruning is required to successfully maintain the tree in the landscape.

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 193

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.36196

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D5

**Easting:** 315309.8638

**Northing:** 5818915.4251

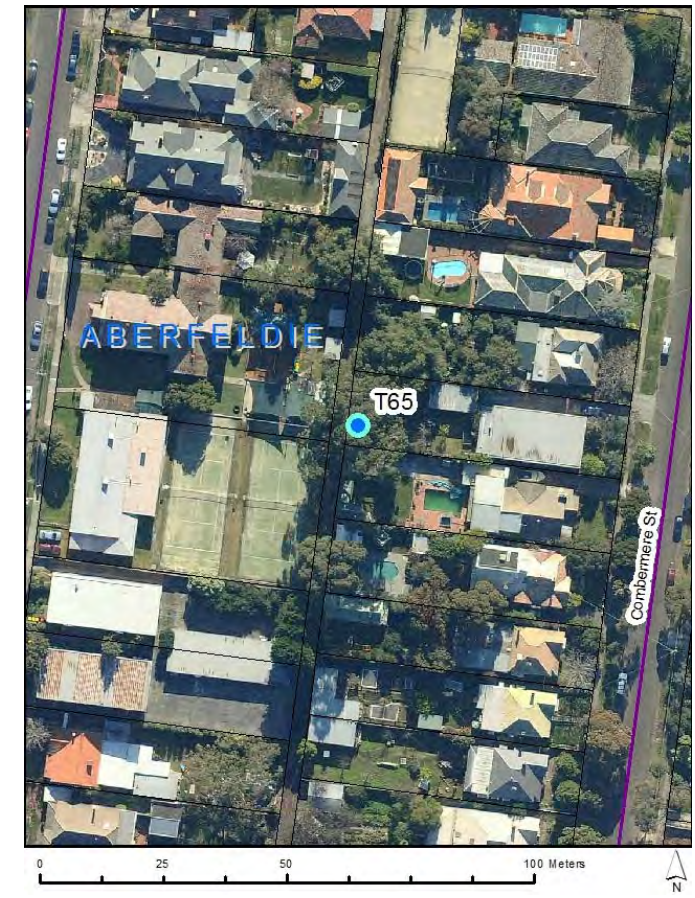
**Property Address:** 34 COMBERMERE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040

**Location:** Rear garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 78

**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK

**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

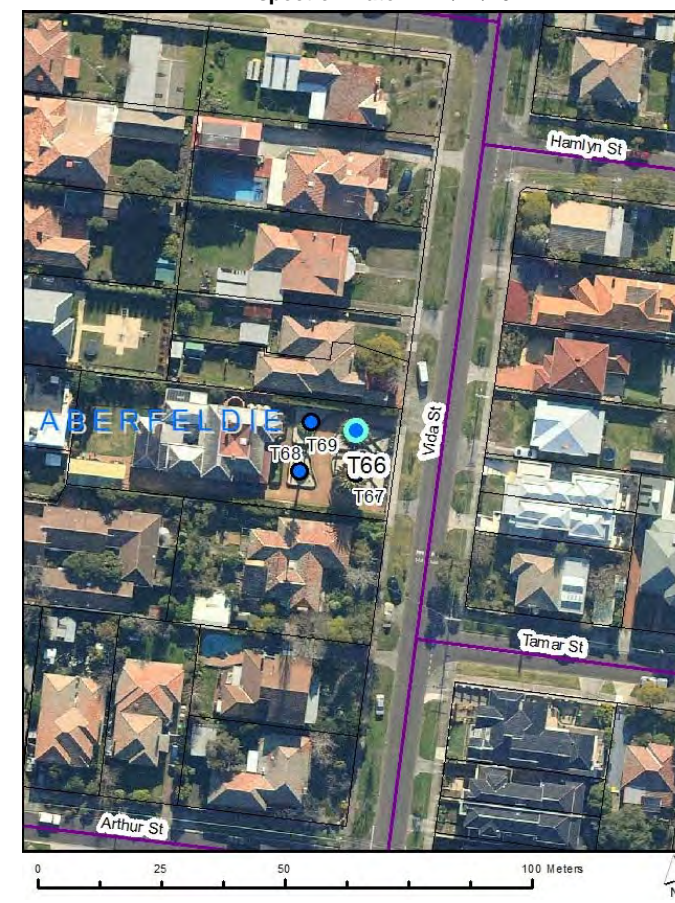
T66

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm located in the front garden of the property. It is aesthetically striking particularly in context with the adjacent palms and garden.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 83  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.06027  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C5  
**Easting:** 314839.3871  
**Northing:** 5818913.5202  
**Property Address:** 40 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front yard of property  
**Homewood ID:** 80  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

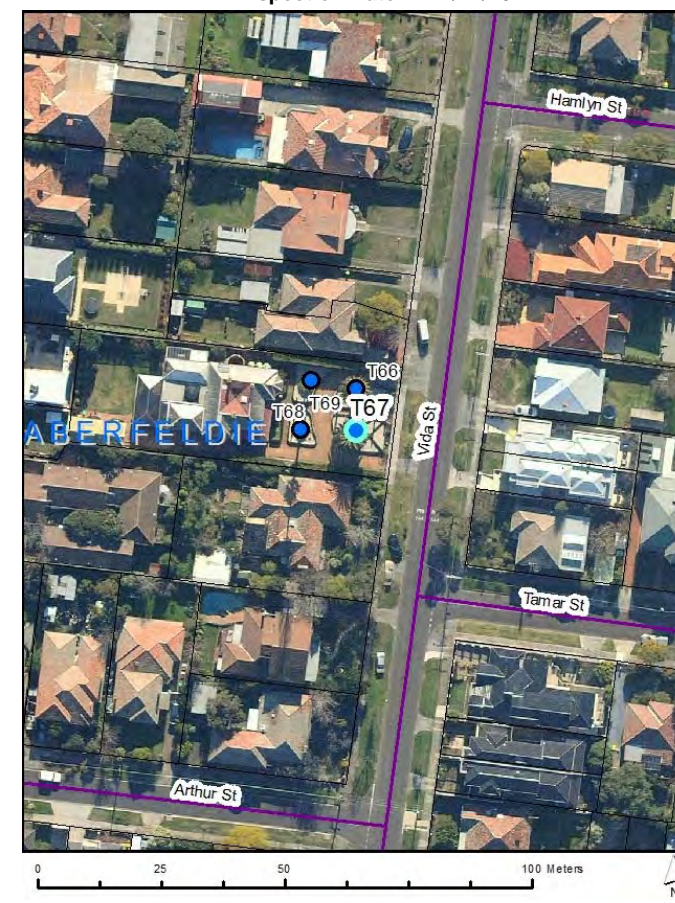
T67

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm located in the front garden of the property. It is aesthetically striking particularly in context with the adjacent palms and garden.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C5  
**Easting:** 314839.2885  
**Northing:** 5818905.0062  
**Property Address:** 40 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front yard of property  
**Homewood ID:** 81  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

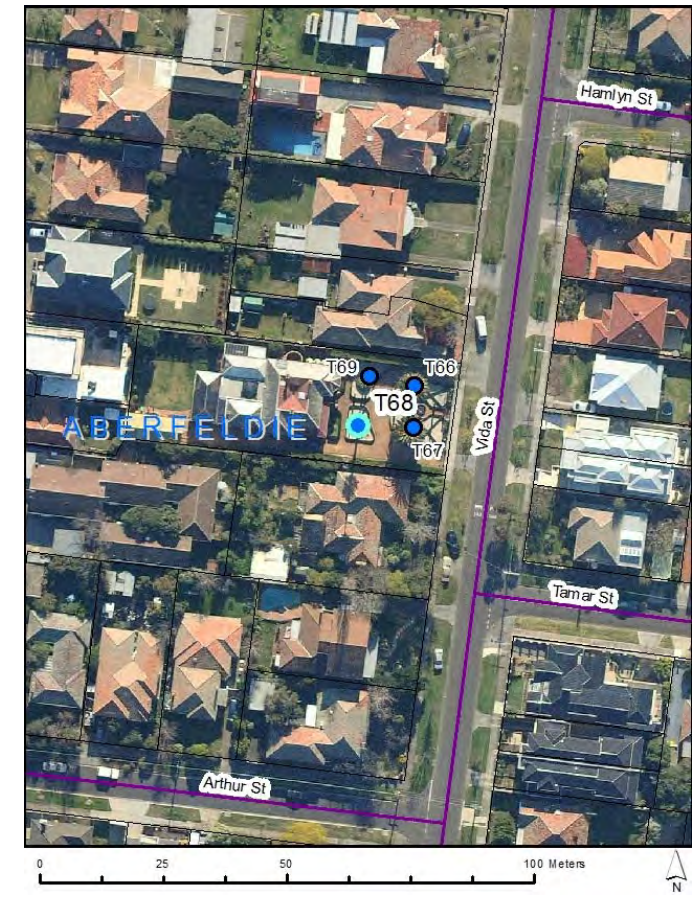
T68

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 50  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall Mexican Fan Palm located in the front garden of the property. It is aesthetically striking particularly in context with the adjacent palms and garden.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 60  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.67037  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C5  
**Easting:** 314827.9685  
**Northing:** 5818905.2661  
**Property Address:** 40 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front yard of property  
**Homewood ID:** 82  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

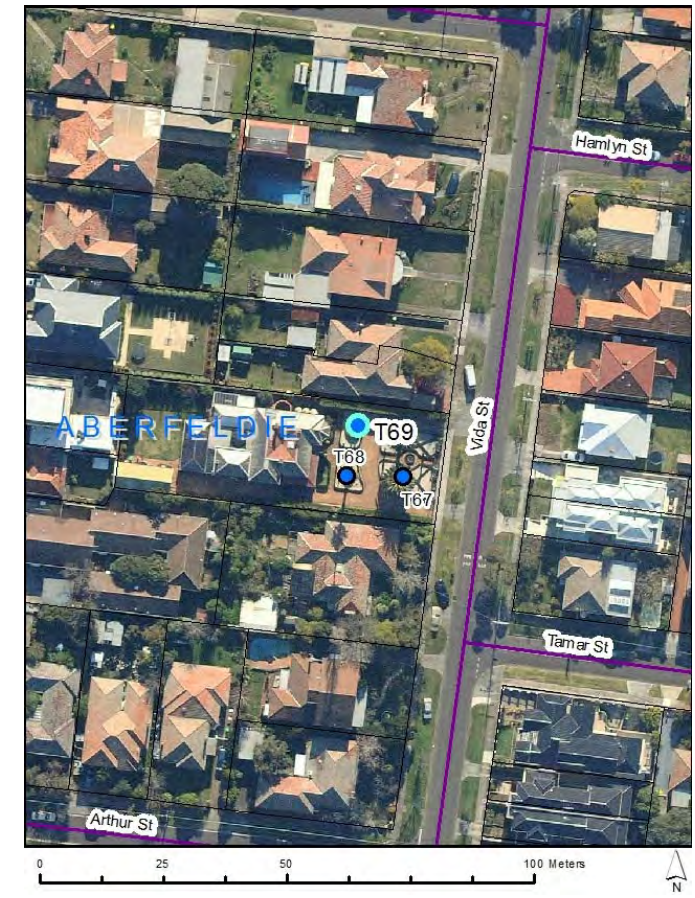
T69

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 40  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 5. Very Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall Mexican Fan Palm located in the front garden of the property. It is aesthetically striking particularly in context with the adjacent palms and garden.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 55  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.57454  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C5  
**Easting:** 314830.1999  
**Northing:** 5818915.2511  
**Property Address:** 40 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front yard of property  
**Homewood ID:** 83  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

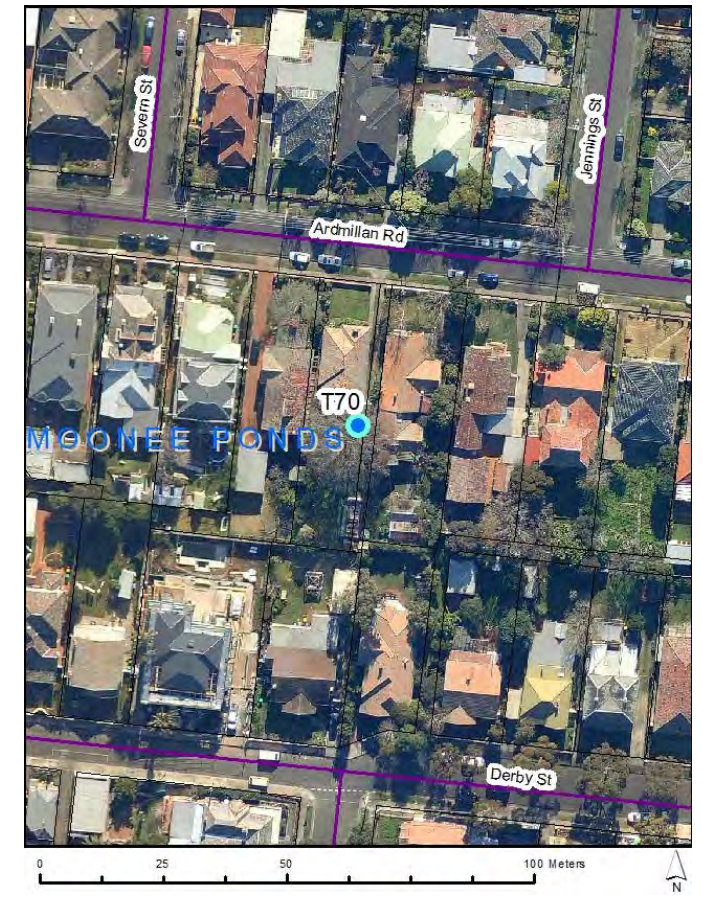
T70

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 26  
**Width2 (m):** 24  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This Pin Oak is of outstanding size especially in width being approximately 26m wide. It has a full and healthy canopy, is readily observed from the street and dominates the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Extended branches  
**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 315968.8616  
**Northing:** 5818398.4163  
**Property Address:** 65A ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Rear yard of property  
**Homewood ID:** 86  
**Inspector:** Homewood-BDK  
**Inspection Date:** 7/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T71

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a row of Monterey Cypress. They are located in a prominent position on a corner and dominate the landscape.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Annual inspection, Structural pruning, LV wire clearance, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One tree has dieback at the top of the canopy. Some large branch failures are evident.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 8

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.41810  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D7  
**Easting:** 315197.8422  
**Northing:** 5818195.8099  
**Property Address:** 180-188 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Row in front of council depot  
**Homewood ID:** 87  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T72

**Botanical Name:** *Populus nigra 'Italica'*

**Common Name:** Lombardy Poplar

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 29

**Width1 (m):** 8

**Width2 (m):** 8

**Combined DBH (cm):** 160

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species,  
Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree located at Poynton's Nursery is an outstanding example of the species. It is one of the tallest trees in the area and can readily be seen from a distance.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Surrounded by decking which requires cutting to make room for trunk growth.

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 170

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.13558

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C6

**Easting:** 314732.2096

**Northing:** 5818243.8795

**Property Address:** 100 VIDA STREET,  
ABERFELDIE, 3040

**Location:** Front of Poynton's Nursery

**Homewood ID:** 88

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

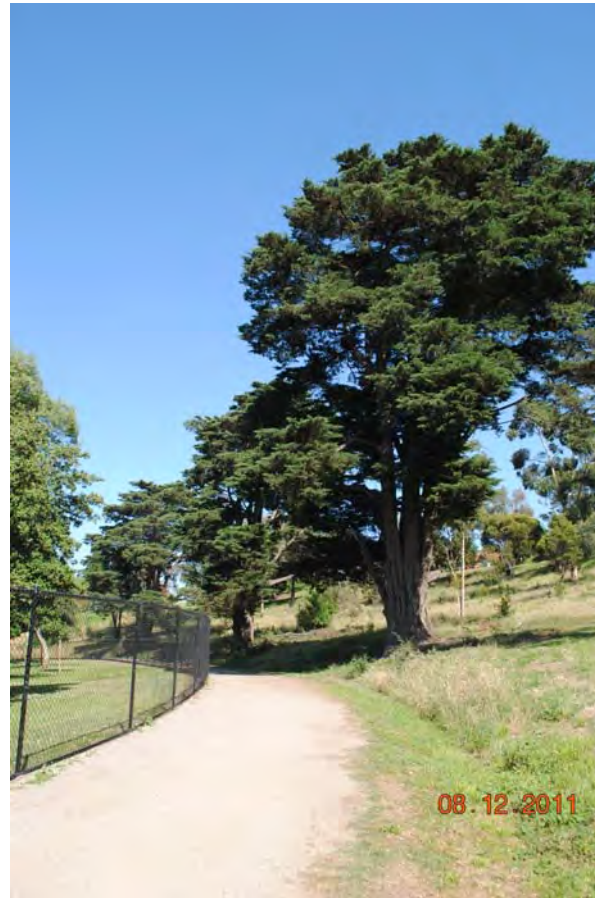
T73

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 140  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** These three Monterey Cypress are located at the back of a park but are readily seen from the street. They are of outstanding size and dominate the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning, Deadwood removal, Broken branch  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Requires pruning of dead and broken branches.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 167  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.10476  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D6  
**Easting:** 315159.3451  
**Northing:** 5818605.7238  
**Property Address:** 2-50 PARK CRESCENT, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Aberfeldie Park off Park Crescent  
**Homewood ID:** 89  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T74

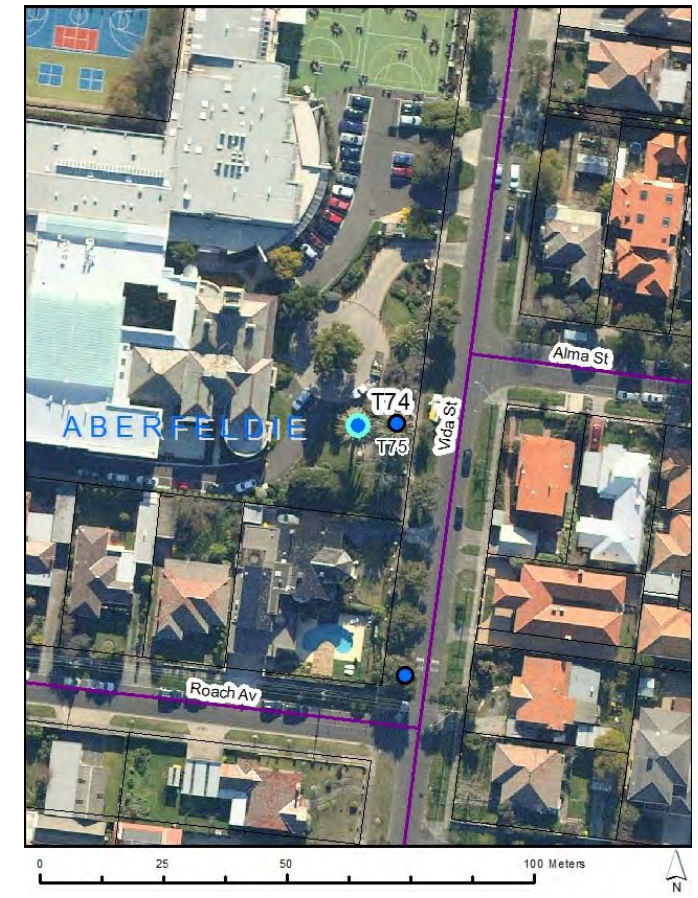
**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large Canary Island Date Palm is one of a pair and together they have striking aesthetic qualities. They are located at the front of a catholic school and add character to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C4  
**Easting:** 314855.877  
**Northing:** 5819057.5581  
**Property Address:** 16 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front or Catholic School  
**Homewood ID:** 90  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T75

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63454  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C4  
**Easting:** 314863.6827  
**Northing:** 5819058.0914  
**Property Address:** 16 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front or Catholic School  
**Homewood ID:** 91  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011

**This large Canary Island Date Palm is one of a pair and together they have striking aesthetic qualities. They are located at the front of a catholic school and add character to the local landscape.**





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

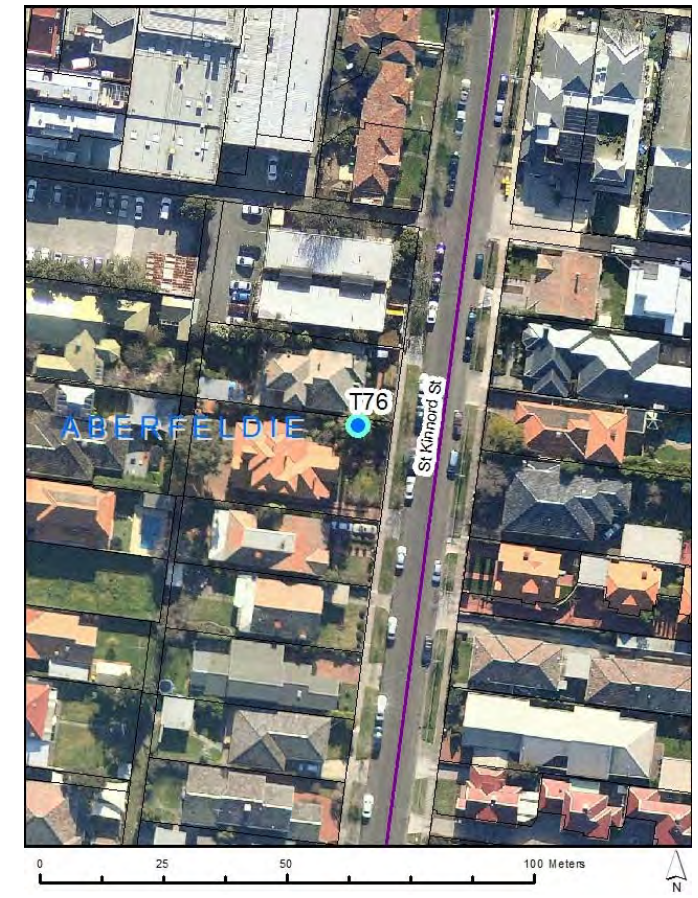
T76

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary Island Date Palm is of outstanding size and towers above the surrounding landscape. It is aesthetically striking and located in a prominent position making it a major landmark in the street.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 122  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.59765  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D4  
**Easting:** 315252.8549  
**Northing:** 5819145.6593  
**Property Address:** 6 ST KINNORD STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 93  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T77

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus halepensis*

**Common Name:** Aleppo Pine

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 16

**Width1 (m):** 18

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 88

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This large Aleppo Pine is in good condition particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is located in a car park and provides greenery in a relatively built up area.**

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone

**Recommended Works:** Mulch required

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.56

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25313

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 16 A11

**Easting:** 314046.121

**Northing:** 5821441.8657

**Property Address:** 29 ROSS STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042

**Location:** Car park of Medical Centre

**Homewood ID:** 94

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

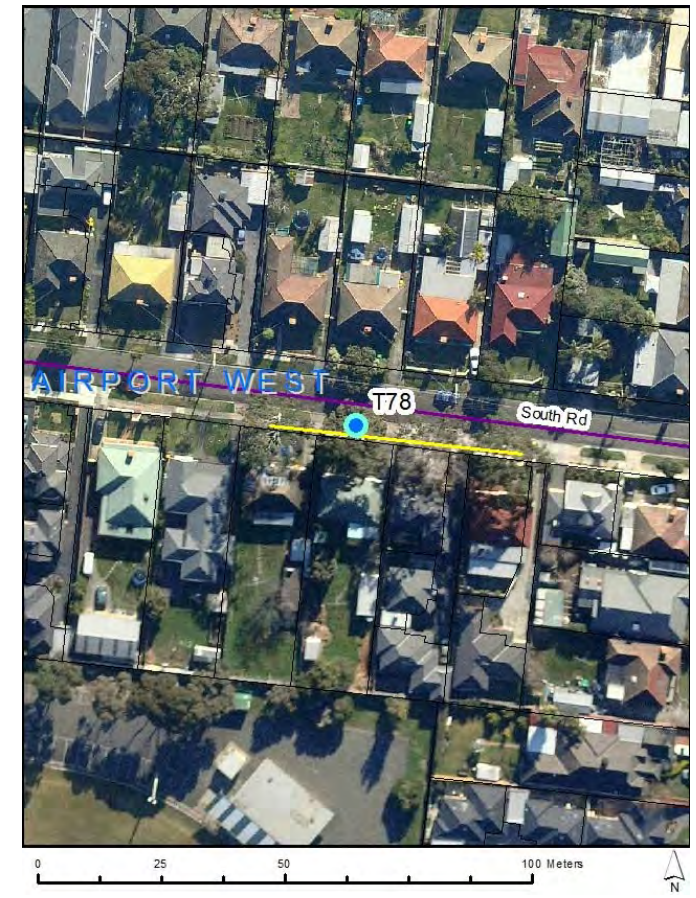
T78

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 56  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** These four Lemon-Scented Gums are located in a street where there are few trees. They provide greenery and character and dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Extended branches, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Domestic LV clearance, LV wire clearance, Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Two trees are declining in health. Need works to improve soil moisture.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.13639  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 15 H7  
**Easting:** 313000.2983  
**Northing:** 5822861.3247  
**Property Address:** SOUTH ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042  
**Location:** Nature Strip  
**Homewood ID:** 95  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

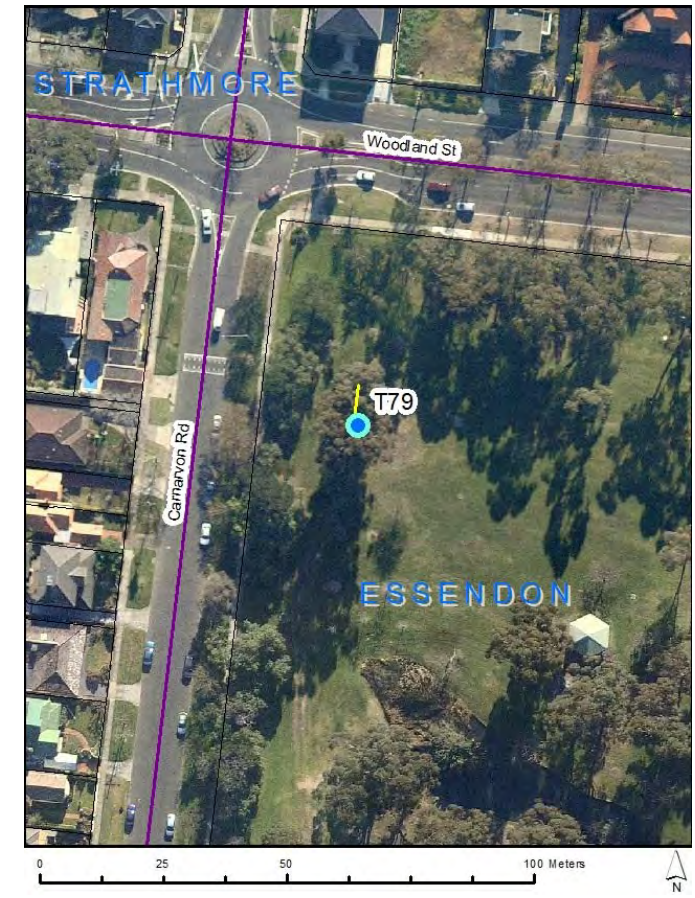
T79

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 28  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 115  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** These two trees are of outstanding size and together are a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 131  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.70682  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 F12  
**Easting:** 315904.7878  
**Northing:** 5820746.2622  
**Property Address:** 141A WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Woodlands Park crn Carnarvon and Woodlands  
**Homewood ID:** 96  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T80

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 170  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large Sugar Gum is of outstanding size in height, spread and girth. It has a full canopy and large scaffold branches. It is located in a prominent position at the edge of a main road and dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Small deadwood.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 172  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.15594  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E1  
**Easting:** 315479.5508  
**Northing:** 5820649.7319  
**Property Address:** 65 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Thompson Reserve Essendon  
**Homewood ID:** 98  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T81

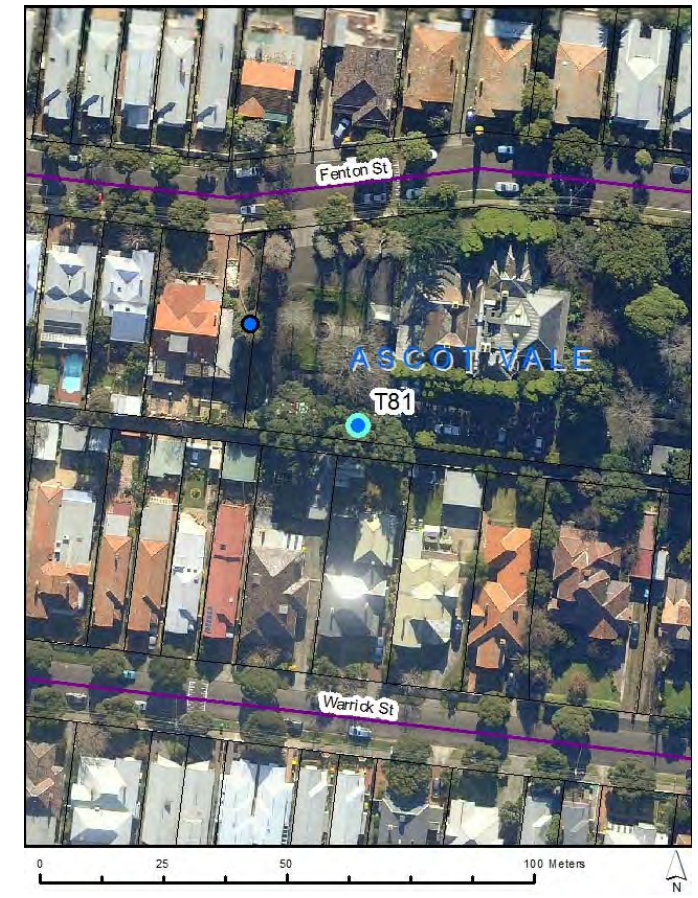
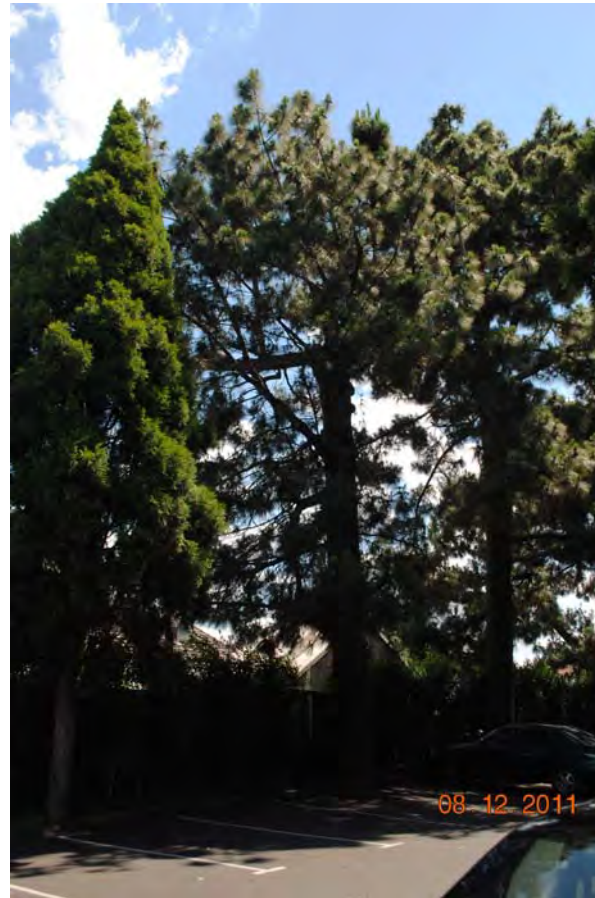
**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**These three Canary Island Pines are a dominating feature of a suburban street. Located in a reception centre, they have high aesthetic qualities and add character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09103  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K9  
**Easting:** 317780.7802  
**Northing:** 5817105.8217  
**Property Address:** 50 FENTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Side of reception centre  
**Homewood ID:** 100  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

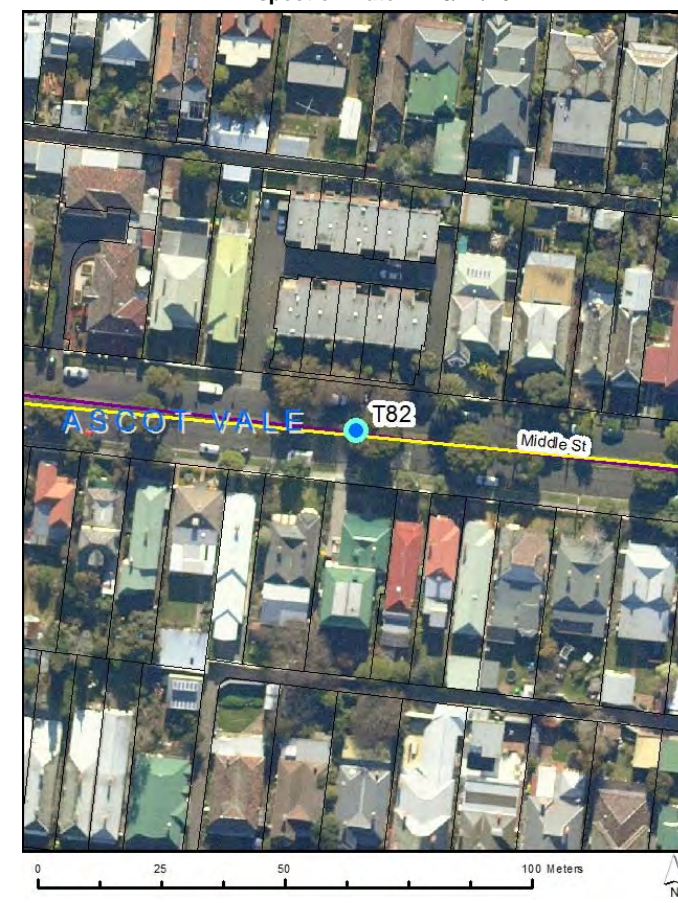
T82

**Botanical Name:** *Melaleuca styphelioides*  
**Common Name:** Prickly Paperbark  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 62 58  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, 470 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large row of Prickly Paperbarks. They are in good condition and, located on a centre median strip, they are a major feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Epicormic reduction/removal, Domestic LV clearance  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** One tree declining.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 12

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J10  
**Easting:** 317297.5842  
**Northing:** 5816901.4376  
**Property Address:** MIDDLE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Centre Median Strip between East and West St  
**Homewood ID:** 101  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

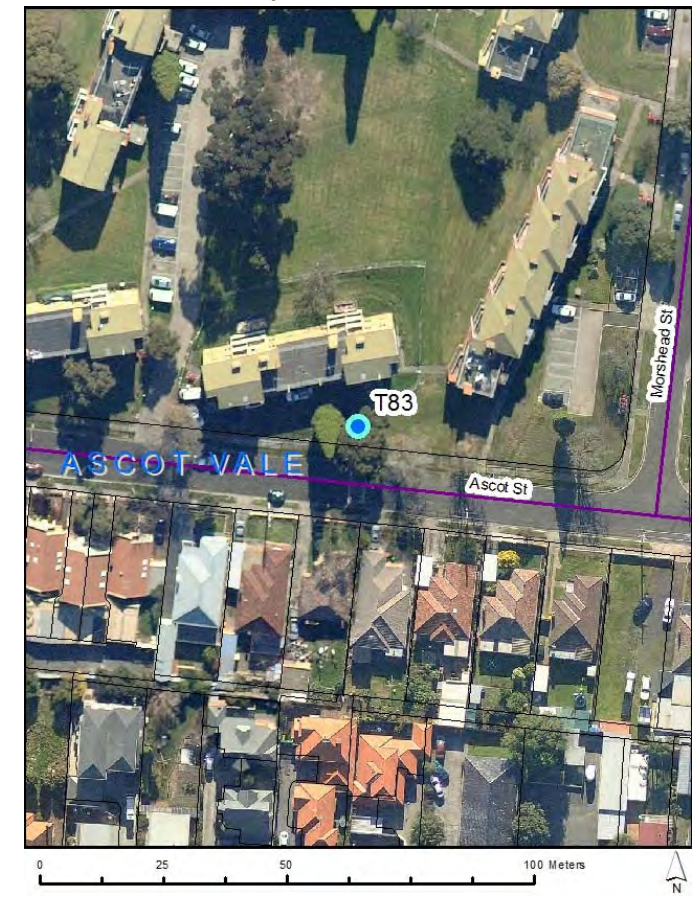
T83

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus suber*  
**Common Name:** Cork Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 83  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree that is relatively rare in Melbourne. It is located close to a main road which makes it a dominant feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.96  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12137  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G11  
**Easting:** 316671.3762  
**Northing:** 5816330.8683  
**Property Address:** 40 ASCOT STREET  
 ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of council flats  
**Homewood ID:** 102  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

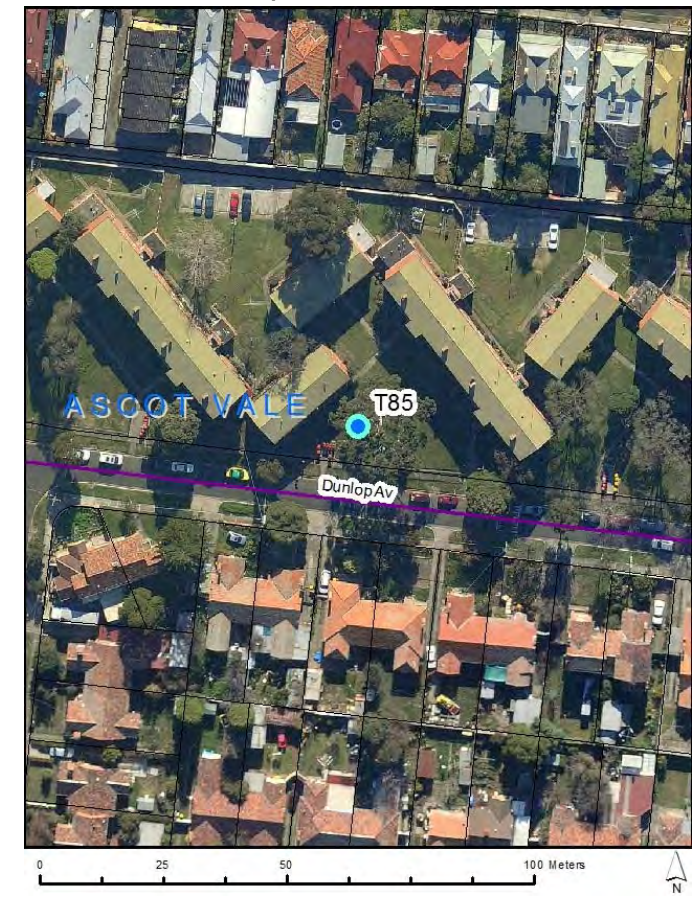
T85

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size in height and width. It has a wide full canopy and its location at the front of a block of flats makes it a dominating feature.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.33702  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G10  
**Easting:** 316559.7925  
**Northing:** 5816781.0751  
**Property Address:** 36 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of council flats  
**Homewood ID:** 104  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

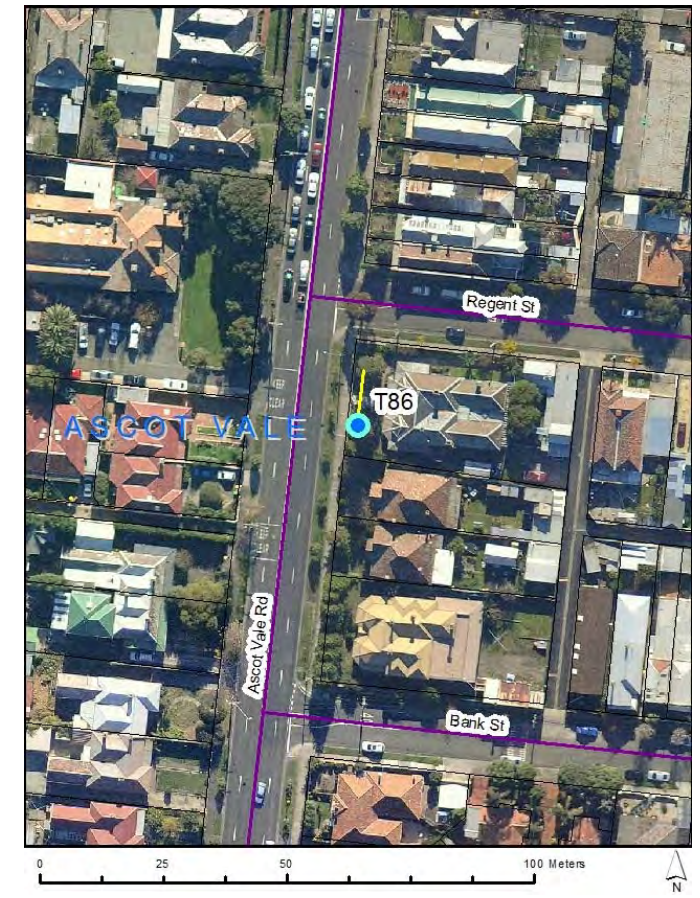
T86

**Botanical Name:** *Sequoiadendron giganteum*  
**Common Name:** Giant Redwood  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** These two Giant Redwoods native to California are rarely seen growing in suburban Melbourne. These two trees are located in a front garden on a main street, they dominate and add character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Both trees have sparse canopies and require measures to improve soil moisture.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35073  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J9  
**Easting:** 317156.2491  
**Northing:** 5817290.7519  
**Property Address:** 262 ASCOT VALE ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 105  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

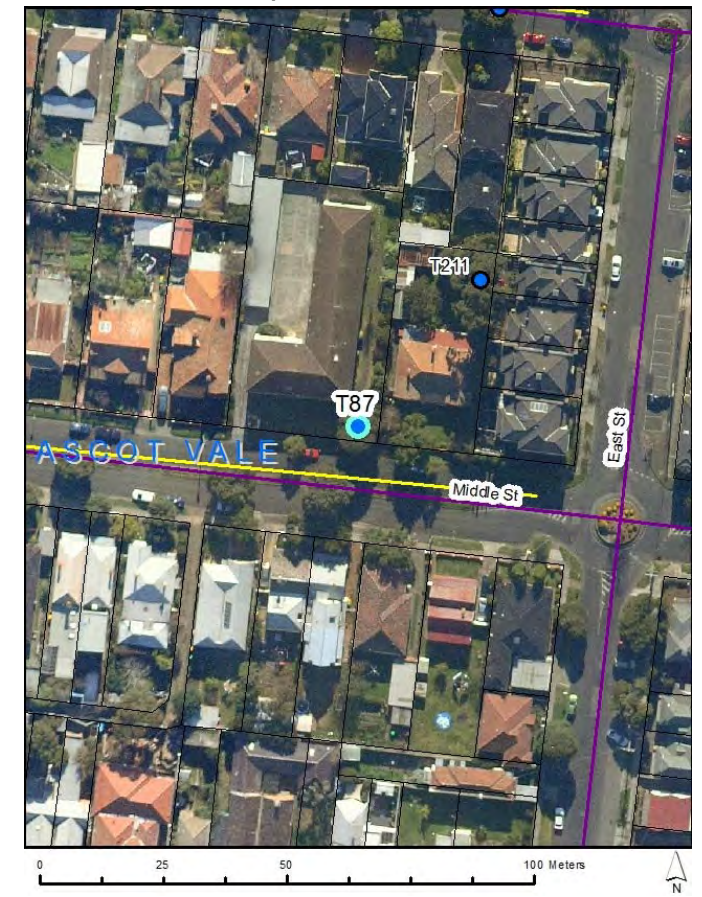
T87

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia ficifolia*  
**Common Name:** Flowering Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 95  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Curious Growth Form

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding girth size and has curious root flare growth. It has high aesthetic qualities especially in flower.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 155  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.97820  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K10  
**Easting:** 317451.5482  
**Northing:** 5816895.9982  
**Property Address:** 24 MIDDLE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 106  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T88

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition with high aesthetic qualities adding character to the local landscape. Its location makes it visible from a distance.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Some dead fronds require removal.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44455  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A10  
**Easting:** 318092.0386  
**Northing:** 5816964.9941  
**Property Address:** 21 HOCKEY LANE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back of property  
**Homewood ID:** 107  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T89

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that is one of a pair. Both specimens have outstanding aesthetic qualities and together they dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Height estimated as access to the site was difficult. Dead fronds require removal.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 101  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.32324  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A10  
**Easting:** 318114.5072  
**Northing:** 5816923.696  
**Property Address:** 48 MYRNONG CRESCENT, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 108  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T90

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 83  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that is one of a pair. Both specimens have outstanding aesthetic qualities and together they dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Height estimated as access to the site was difficult. Dead fronds require removal.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A10  
**Easting:** 318109.244  
**Northing:** 5816927.7513  
**Property Address:** 48 MYRNONG CRESCENT, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 109  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T91

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm with striking aesthetic qualities. It is located at the front of the property and is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.37790  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K9  
**Easting:** 317679.1713  
**Northing:** 5817358.8008  
**Property Address:** 22 ORMOND ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 110  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

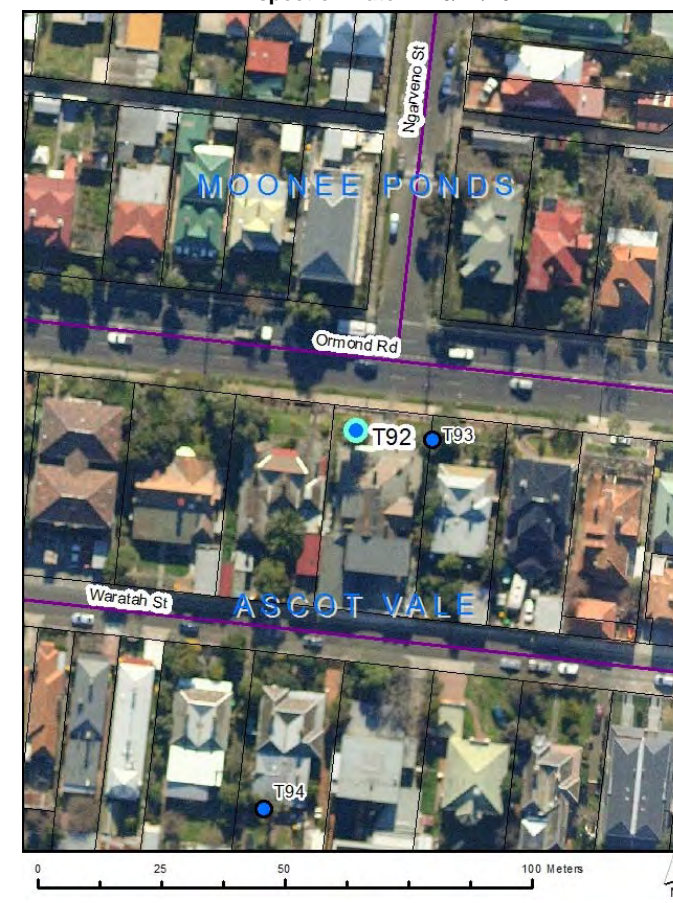
T92

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that is one of a pair. Set high up in the landscape, their location makes them dominant and a major landmark in the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ have been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.23885  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K9  
**Easting:** 317605.6508  
**Northing:** 5817363.0564  
**Property Address:** 14 ORMOND ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 111  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T93

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that is one of a pair. Set high up in the landscape, their location makes them dominant and a major landmark in the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ have been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.23885  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K9  
**Easting:** 317621.197  
**Northing:** 5817361.2395  
**Property Address:** 14 ORMOND ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 112  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

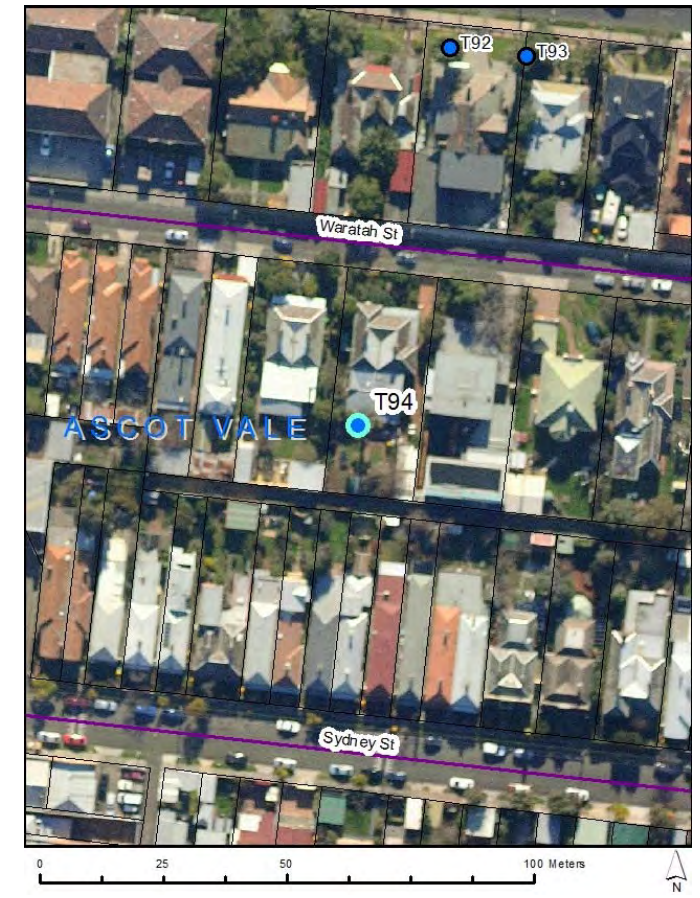
T94

**Botanical Name:** *Syagrus romanzoffiana*  
**Common Name:** Queen Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 35  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tall Queen Palm displays striking aesthetic qualities with long slender branchlets. It adds character and form to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 39  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.22841  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K9  
**Easting:** 317587.0895  
**Northing:** 5817286.3977  
**Property Address:** 18 WARATAH STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 113  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T95

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It display high aesthetic qualities and is dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A10  
**Easting:** 318104.6471  
**Northing:** 5816691.3252  
**Property Address:** 177 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 114  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T96

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 28

**Width1 (m):** 28

**Width2 (m):** 26

**Combined DBH (cm):** 110

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This native Spotted Gum is of outstanding size standing at 28m high. It dominates the surrounding landscape and is on the National Trust's register of significant trees of Victoria.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Recent large failure.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318124.2819  
**Northing:** 5816395.0873  
**Property Address:** 28-68 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Front of hospital  
**Homewood ID:** 115  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T97

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 24

**Width1 (m):** 24

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 99

**Number of trunks:** 1

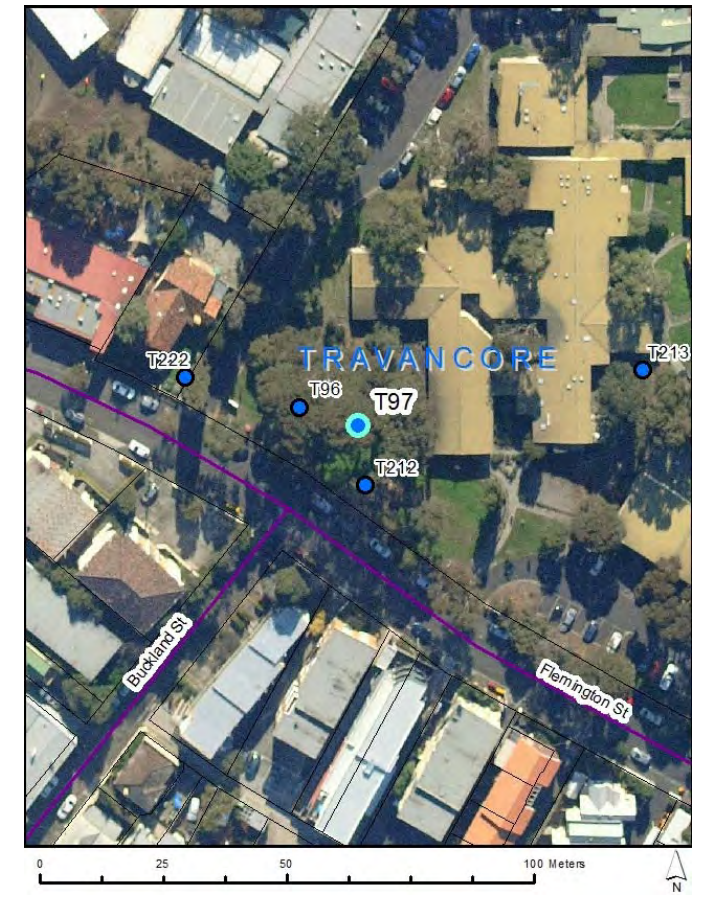
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** **This native Lemon-scented Gum is of outstanding size in height and width. Its location in the landscape close to Tree 115 make them both dominating features.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Large branch has been removed. Canopy is sparse.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 122  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.59765  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318136.1942  
**Northing:** 5816391.3283  
**Property Address:** **28-68 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032**  
**Location:** Front of hospital  
**Homewood ID:** 116  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T98

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 128  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This large English Elm located on a suburban nature strip is of outstanding size. It is in good condition with a full canopy and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 159  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.02100  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H9  
**Easting:** 316700.1002  
**Northing:** 5817310.9218  
**Property Address:** 5 THE PARADE , ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 117  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T99

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 62  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of English Oaks that are a major feature of the landscape. They have aesthetic and environmental significance screening the railway line and assisting in reducing noise levels for houses adjacent to the railway.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Epicormic reduction/removal, Canopy lift, Deadwood removal, Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** This avenue is not in good condition. Some trees have epicormic growth and are declining. Mildew and Sooty Mould.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 33

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 68  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.8145  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J10  
**Easting:** 317147.2141  
**Northing:** 5816793.3116  
**Property Address:** QUEENS AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Along side of railway line  
**Homewood ID:** 118  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T100

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Algerian Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 56  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of Algerian Oaks that are a major feature of the landscape. They have aesthetic and environmental significance screening the railway line and assisting in reducing noise levels for houses adjacent to the railway.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, Deadwood removal, Epicormic reduction/removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Mixture of Algerian and English Oaks. Some trees are declining and are of different ages and sizes.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 21

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 64  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.74374  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J10  
**Easting:** 317248.0911  
**Northing:** 5816715.0595  
**Property Address:** RAILWAY PLACE EAST, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Along side of railway line  
**Homewood ID:** 119  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

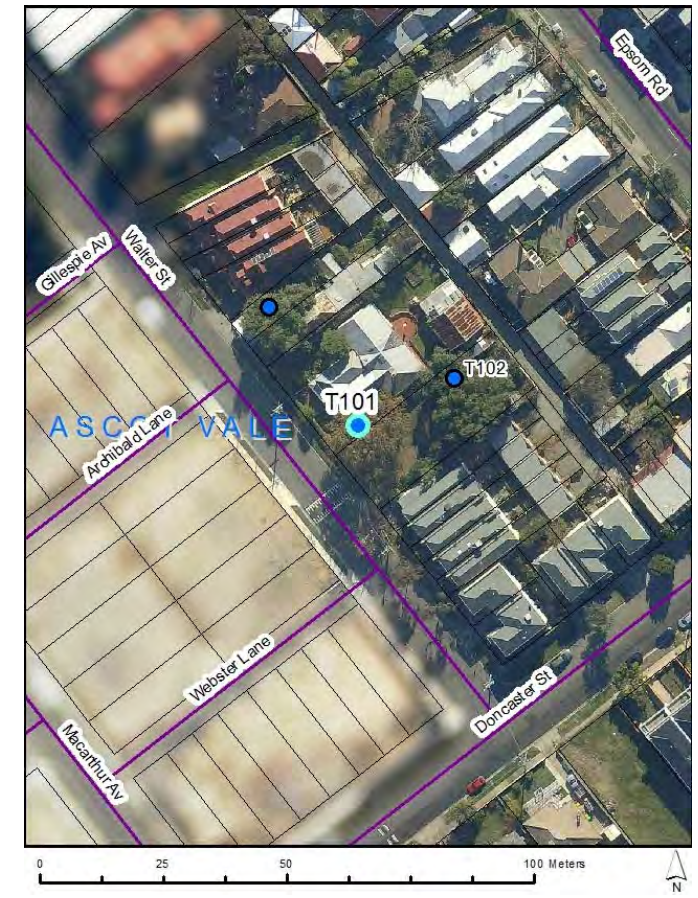
T101

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size. It is located at the front of the property making it a dominating feature within the landscape. It has high aesthetic value.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 107  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.40478  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F10  
**Easting:** 315923.3634  
**Northing:** 5816899.1423  
**Property Address:** 113-115 WALTER STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 121  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

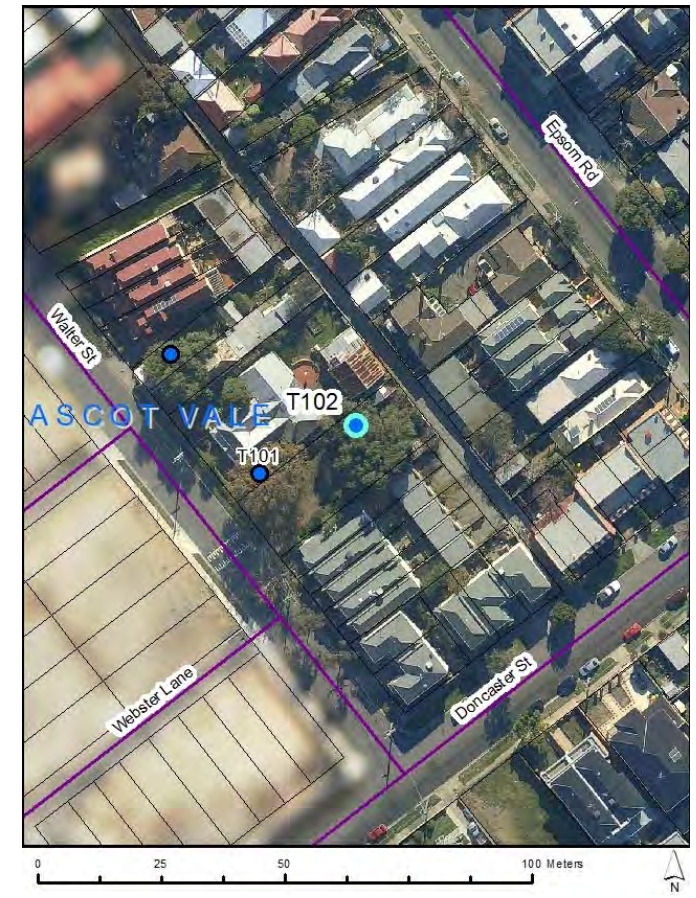
T102

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 67 120  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This large Peppercorn is of outstanding size in height and girth. It is aesthetically striking with flowing branches and has a large gnarled trunk.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 188  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.31413  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F10  
**Easting:** 315942.9334  
**Northing:** 5816908.8375  
**Property Address:** 113-115 WALTER STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 122  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T105

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Historic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**These three Spotted Gums are of outstanding size and dominate the surrounding landscape. They have historic value having been planted in memory of returned service men in the early to mid twentieth century.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Canopy overhangs primary school.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 126  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.64672  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F11  
**Easting:** 315995.2714  
**Northing:** 5816612.8859  
**Property Address:** 178 EPSOM ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** South side of Leisure Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 127  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T106

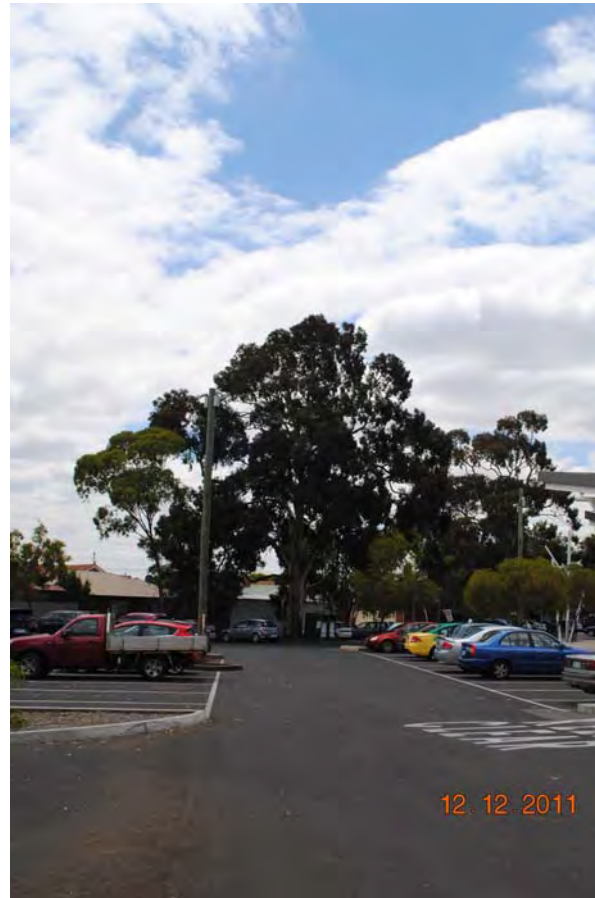
**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 109  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Historic Value, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**Significance Statement:** **This large spotted Gum is of outstanding size and dominates the surrounding landscape. It has historic value having been planted in memory of returned service men in the early to mid twentieth century.**

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 132  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.71868  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F10  
**Easting:** 316016.4855  
**Northing:** 5816688.5943  
**Property Address:** **178 EPSOM ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032**  
**Location:** North west side Leisure Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 128  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T107

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 175  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** **This large Peppercorn Tree tucked away in the corner of a park is of outstanding size. It is particularly old with a wide gnarled trunk containing hollows that are significant habitat for local fauna.**

**Defects:** Hollow in canopy, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** This tree has bracket fungi and hollows. It has a full and healthy canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 170  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.13558  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H9  
**Easting:** 316866.06  
**Northing:** 5817112.937  
**Property Address:** **3 ROTHWELL STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032**  
**Location:** Rothwell Pak  
**Homewood ID:** 129  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T108

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This large tree located centrally in a school yard is aesthetically striking. Its location in the landscape makes it a dominant feature and it provides a shady environment for the children to play.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Tree has sparse canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 140  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.81172  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F9  
**Easting:** 316067.684  
**Northing:** 5817203.1745  
**Property Address:** 125 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** St Mays School  
**Homewood ID:** 130  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T109

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This English Elm is one of three elms very close together and forming one large canopy. They are located in a school ground and are a dominating feature of the landscape. They add aesthetic qualities and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Significant only with adjacent two elms. All three trees form one large canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F9  
**Easting:** 316090.2431  
**Northing:** 5817202.43  
**Property Address:** 125 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** St Mays School  
**Homewood ID:** 131  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

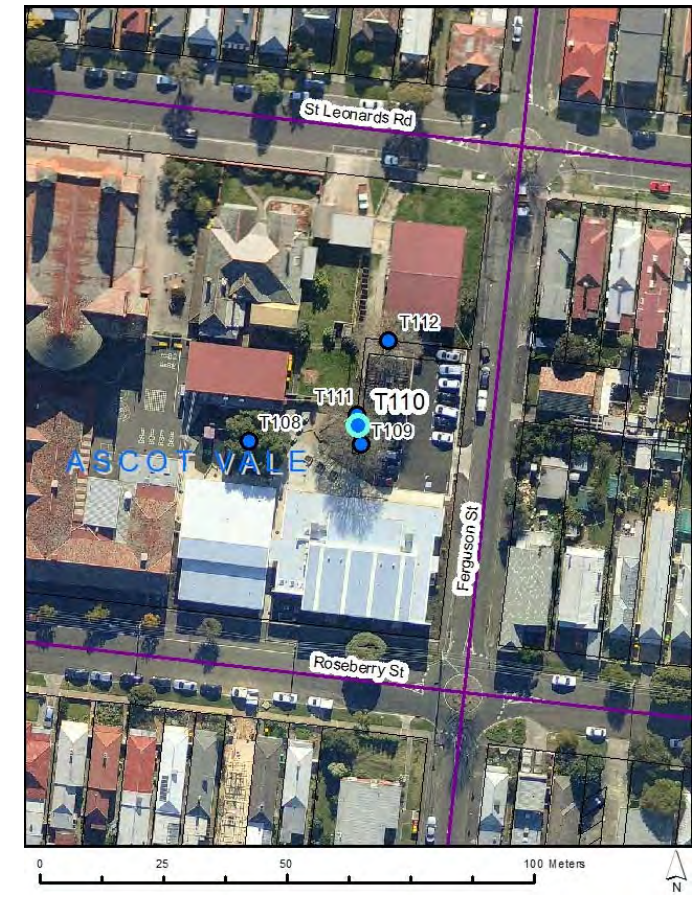
T110

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This English Elm is one of three elms very close together and forming one large canopy. They are located in a school ground and are a dominating feature of the landscape. They add aesthetic qualities and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Significant only with adjacent two elms. All three trees form one large canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 65  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.76166  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F9  
**Easting:** 316089.6875  
**Northing:** 5817206.1534  
**Property Address:** 125 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** St Marys School  
**Homewood ID:** 132  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

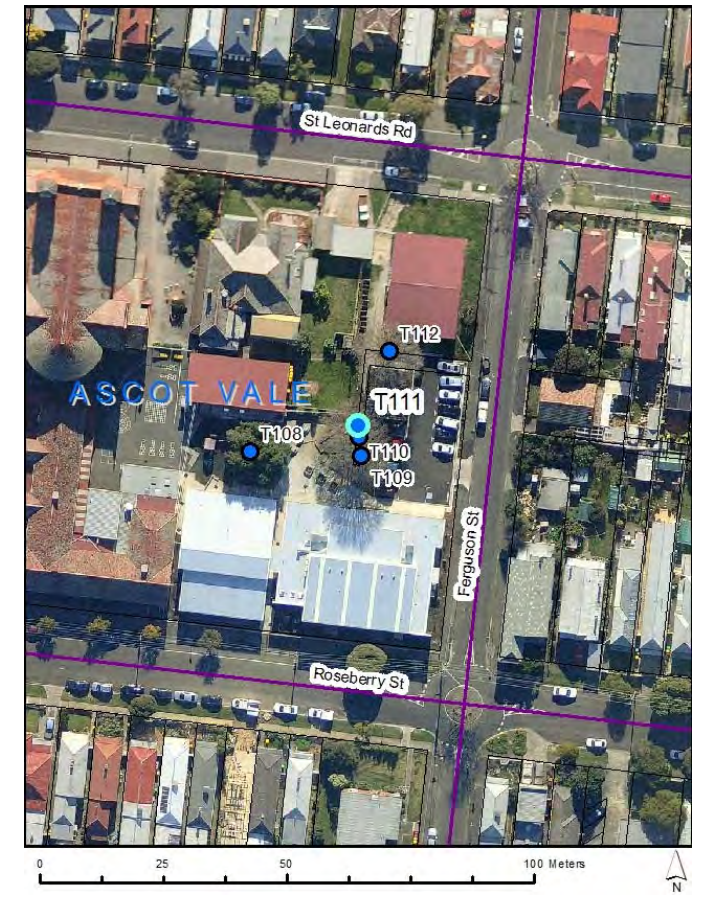
T111

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 44 42  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This English Elm is one of three elms very close together and forming one large canopy. They are located in a school ground and are a dominating feature of the landscape. They add aesthetic qualities and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Significant only with adjacent two elms. All three trees form one large canopy.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.13639  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F9  
**Easting:** 316089.5614  
**Northing:** 5817208.4503  
**Property Address:** 125 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** St Marys School  
**Homewood ID:** 133  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T112

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This large English Elm is located in a school ground. It adds character and aesthetic qualities and dominates the landscape.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Install a cable  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 93  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.21004  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F9  
**Easting:** 316095.9167  
**Northing:** 5817223.5146  
**Property Address:** 125 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** St Marys School  
**Homewood ID:** 134  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T113

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*

**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 6

**Width2 (m):** 6

**Combined DBH (cm):** 54

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value,  
Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a group of Bhutan Cypress. Their form and shape are aesthetically striking within the landscape and their outstanding size makes them a dominating feature and a major landmark.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 6

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 60

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.67037

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G10

**Easting:** 316621.3749

**Northing:** 5816653.5331

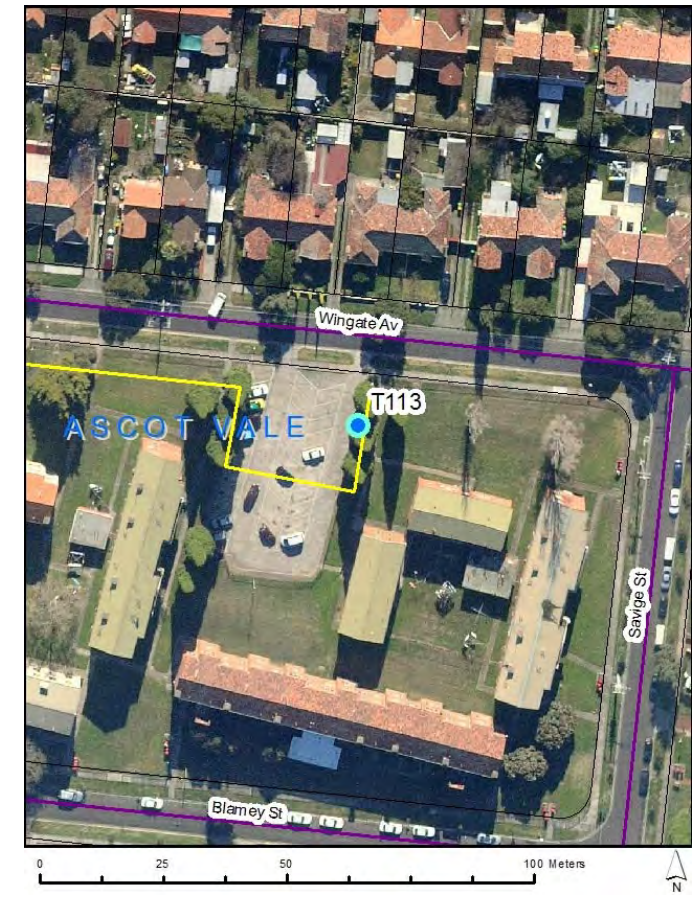
**Property Address:** 25 WINGATE, ASCOT VALE, 3032

**Location:** Front of council flats

**Homewood ID:** 135

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T114

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus atlantica*  
**Common Name:** Atlantic Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This large ornamental specimen is an outstanding example of the species. It has a full and symmetrical canopy and is of high aesthetic value.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Individually significant, one of four.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.1955  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316209.6655  
**Northing:** 5818473.9424  
**Property Address:** 38 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 139  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

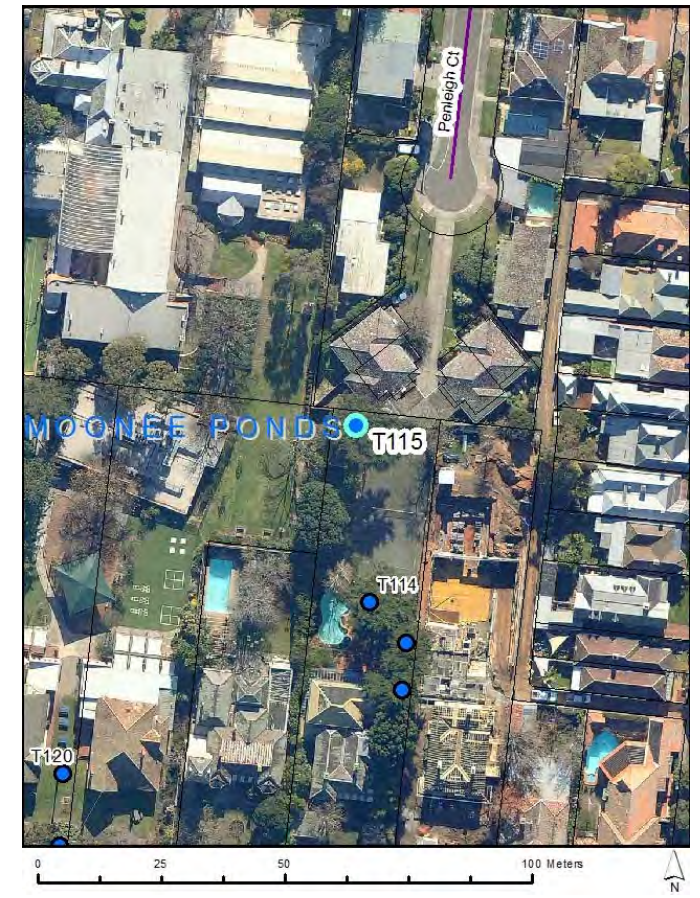
T115

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus atlantica*  
**Common Name:** Atlantic Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 92  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size especially its canopy width. It is a large and dominating tree with high aesthetic value.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Individually significant, one of four.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35073  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316206.9487  
**Northing:** 5818509.6725  
**Property Address:** 38 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 140  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

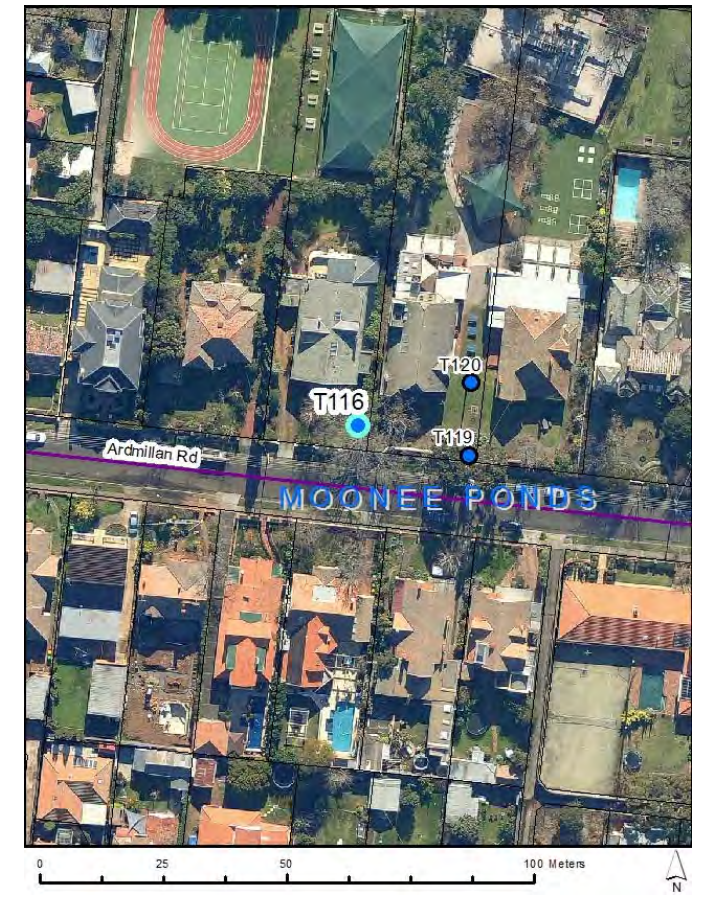
**Existing TRN** T116

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra*  
**Common Name:** Wych Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 76  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree has a large and spreading canopy and is of outstanding size. It adds character to the landscape and its location at the front of the property makes it a dominating feature of the street.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.13639  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316124.7209  
**Northing:** 5818430.5167  
**Property Address:** 46 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 141  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T117

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary island Date Palm is aesthetically striking particularly in context with surrounding trees. It is located at the front of the property adding character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Large raised root ball. Dead fronds require pruning.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.23606  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316322.2355  
**Northing:** 5818382.5274  
**Property Address:** 19 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 142  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T118

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size and in good condition. It has high aesthetic value especially in autumn with its leaves changing colour.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ have been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316407.9515  
**Northing:** 5818507.5244  
**Property Address:** 31 MANTELL STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 143  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T119

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition. It is located in a school ground and provides a shady environment.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 82  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.04473  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316147.0852  
**Northing:** 5818424.5848  
**Property Address:** 44 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back of school enter Park Avenue  
**Homewood ID:** 144  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T120

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 55  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tall Mexican Fan Palm is of outstanding size. It is located centrally in the school play ground and is a dominating feature with high aesthetic value.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 79  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.99744  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316147.6434  
**Northing:** 5818439.2001  
**Property Address:** 44 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back of school enter Park Avenue  
**Homewood ID:** 145  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T121

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 105  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding size in height and width. It is located at the junction of two streets and is highly visible and dominating within the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316440.0347  
**Northing:** 5818597.2721  
**Property Address:** 54 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 146  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

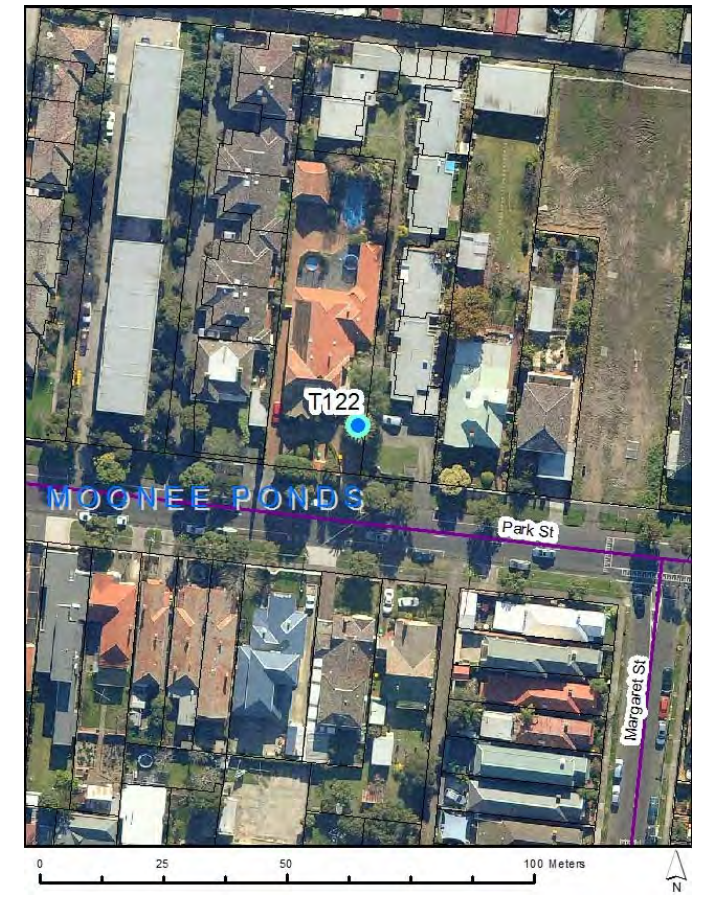
T122

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 67  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary island Date Palm. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 93  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.21004  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H6  
**Easting:** 316716.8539  
**Northing:** 5818578.4965  
**Property Address:** 28 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 147  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T123

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 67  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large Canary Island Date Palm is located at the front of the property and is a dominating feature in the landscape. It has high aesthetic qualities and adds character to the street.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 93  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.21004  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H6  
**Easting:** 316837.2329  
**Northing:** 5818529.1209  
**Property Address:** 11 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 148  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T124

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 96  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** **This Golden Elm is of outstanding size especially in canopy width. It has high aesthetic value with lime green leaves and long slender branches. It is highly visible within the landscape.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** This tree is in a construction zone with no TPZ measures. It has been lopped for scaffolding.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28142  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316418.1717  
**Northing:** 5818568.0489  
**Property Address:** **61 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039**  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 149  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T125

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 83  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large Liquidamber is an outstanding example of the species with a full canopy and good form. It has a large root flare with an exposed root system. It is a dominating feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.96  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 109  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.43136  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316449.3259  
**Northing:** 5818573.7877  
**Property Address:** 59 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 150  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

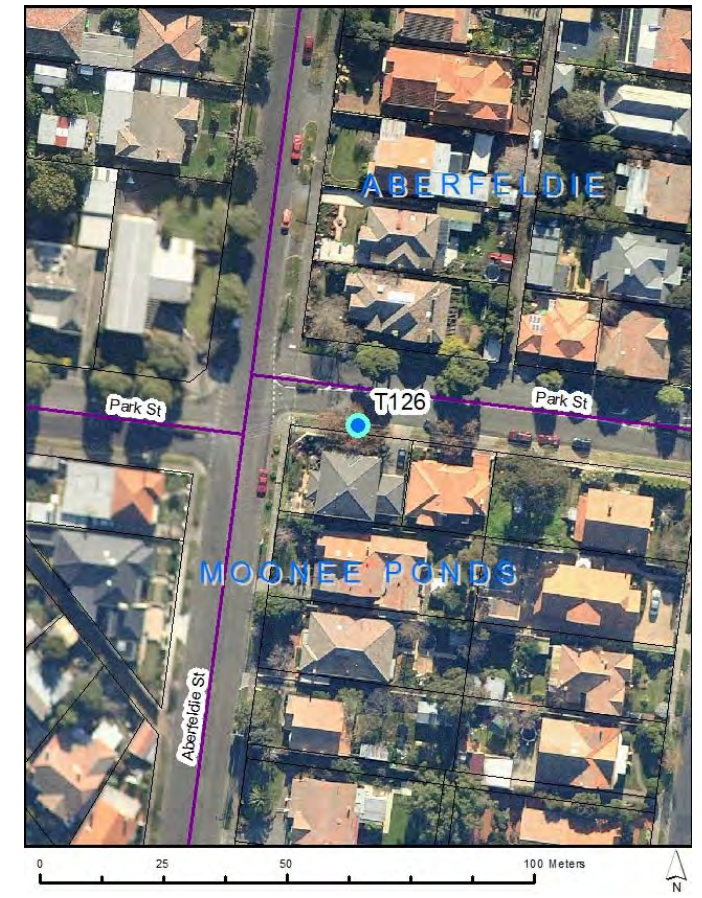
T126

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus nigra*  
**Common Name:** Water Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 8  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 47  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree, rarely seen as a street tree in Melbourne. It has horticultural value due to it being a rare species. It has a full and healthy canopy.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 60  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.67037  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E5  
**Easting:** 315501.5124  
**Northing:** 5818685.1514  
**Property Address:** 155 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 151  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T127

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 74  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that dominates the surrounding landscape. It has high aesthetic qualities and is visible from a distance.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Recent construction has taken place around tree.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 C6  
**Easting:** 315024.6808  
**Northing:** 5818550.0101  
**Property Address:** 47 PARK CRESCENT, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 152  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T128

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is aesthetically striking with a large full canopy and it adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69491  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F7  
**Easting:** 316232.5429  
**Northing:** 5818119.2953  
**Property Address:** 82 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of Medical Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 153  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T129

**Botanical Name:** *Fraxinus angustifolia*  
**Common Name:** Narrow Leaf Ash  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 8  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 52  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of Narrow Leaf Ash which are a major feature of the landscape. They have environmental value providing a shady environment.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, Domestic LV clearance, Deadwood removal, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 24

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.24  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 52  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.5146  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E8  
**Easting:** 315859.5219  
**Northing:** 5817686.4354  
**Property Address:** BOWEN STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 154  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T130

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It is located at the front of the property and has high aesthetic qualities. It adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ has been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93274  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G7  
**Easting:** 316498.1708  
**Northing:** 5818062.28  
**Property Address:** 55 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 155  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T131

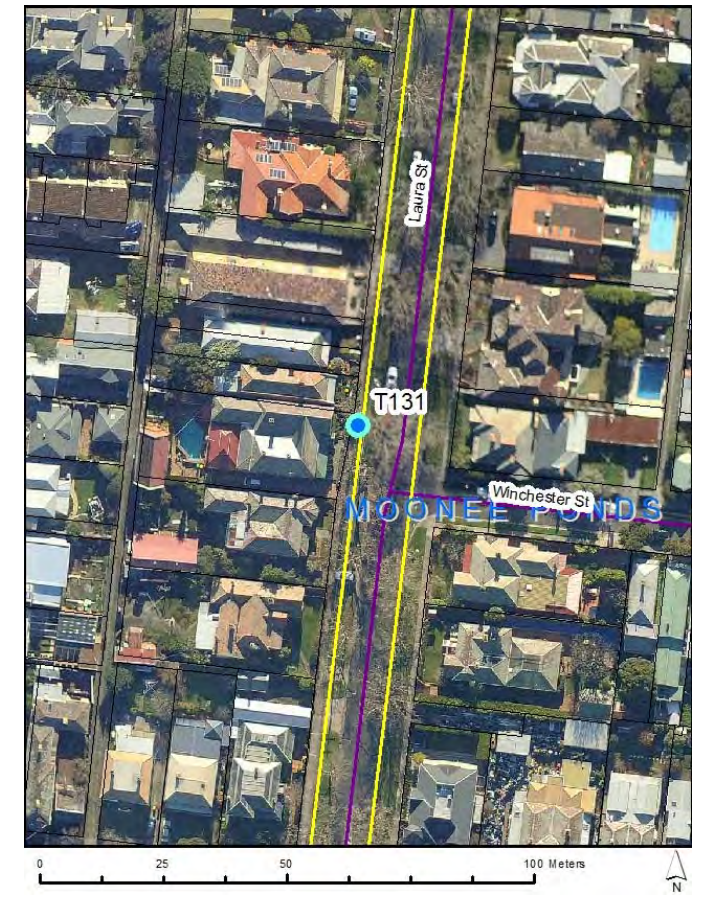
**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which are a major feature of the landscape. They have high aesthetic value in an area with few avenues and they add character to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Epicormic reduction/removal, Domestic LV clearance, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Five trees are declining. There are 4 new plantings and 2 vacant spaces. Some trees have decay.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 43

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28142  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G7  
**Easting:** 316442.9358  
**Northing:** 5817882.6037  
**Property Address:** LAURA STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 156  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

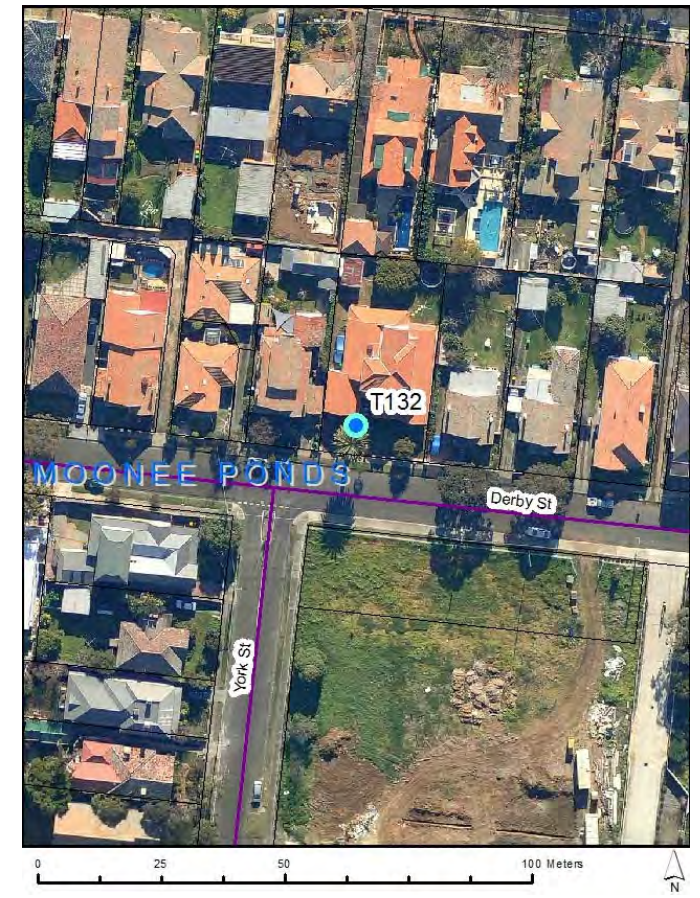
T132

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It is located at the front of a property and is a major landmark in the street. It is aesthetically striking and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25313  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316094.4478  
**Northing:** 5818329.1467  
**Property Address:** 40 DERBY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 157  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T133

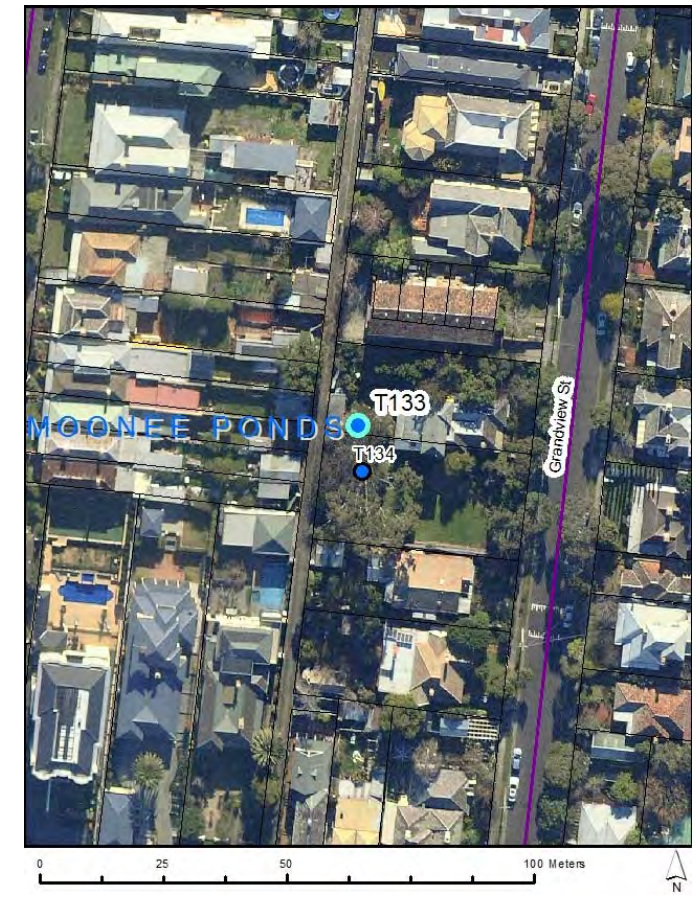
**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 24  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 94  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This English Oak is of outstanding size especially in canopy width which extends to the ground of the park next door. It has a high aesthetic value with its long extended branches.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F7  
**Easting:** 316198.0394  
**Northing:** 5817922.6087  
**Property Address:** 7 GRANDVIEW STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 160  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

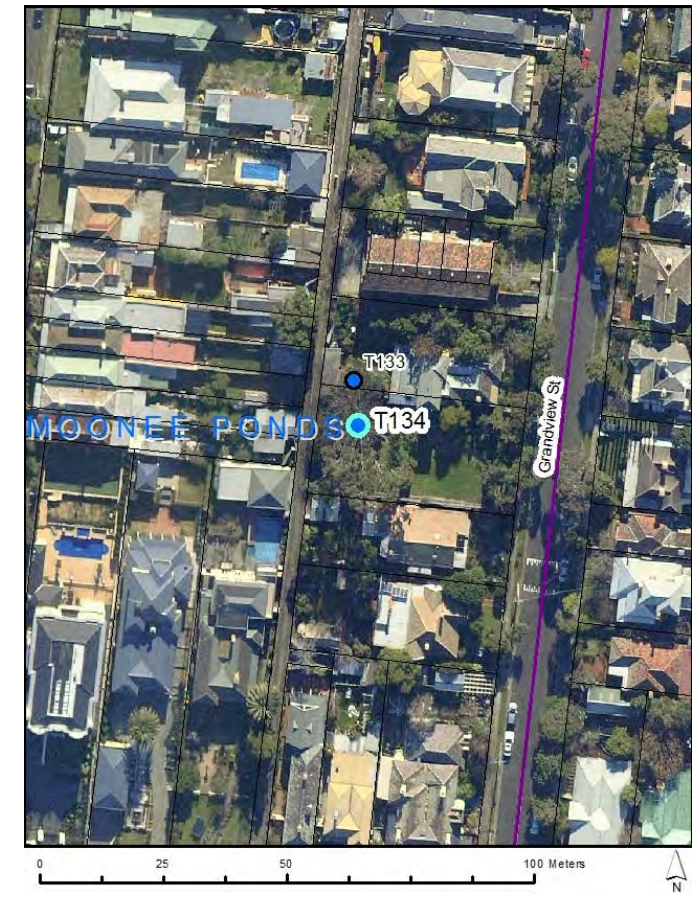
T134

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 147  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Lemon-scented Gum is of outstanding size reaching 24 metres in height. It is an old specimen and aesthetically pleasing with a large trunk and a canopy that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92379  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F7  
**Easting:** 316198.9758  
**Northing:** 5817913.3616  
**Property Address:** 5 GRANDVIEW STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Grandview Street Reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 161  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T135

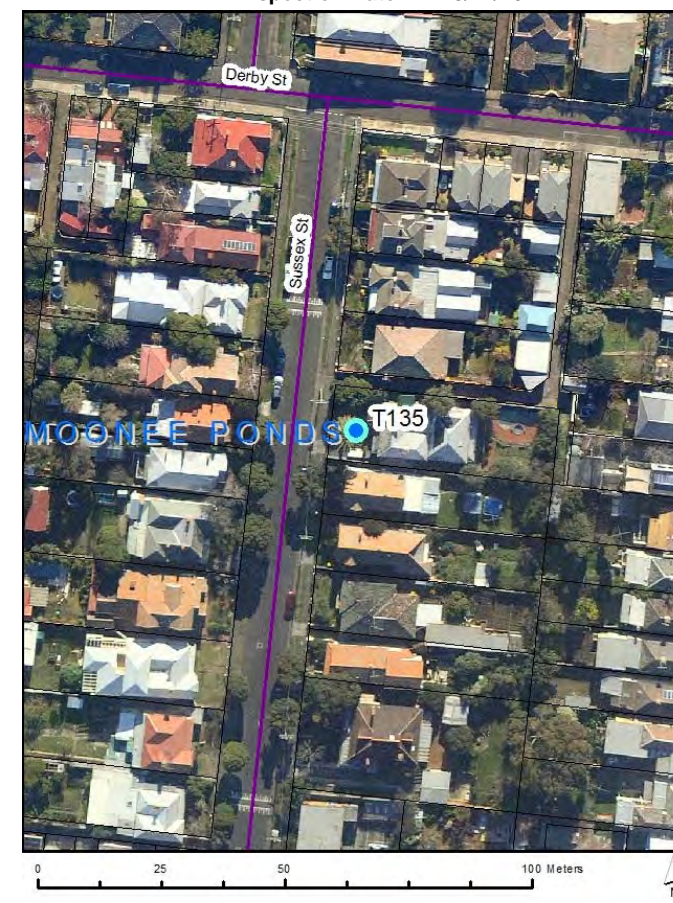
**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 94  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It is aesthetically striking and adds character to the surrounding landscape. Its location in a front garden makes it a dominating feature of the street.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 315864.9604  
**Northing:** 5818272.3035  
**Property Address:** 12 SUSSEX STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden or property  
**Homewood ID:** 162  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T136

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm is located on a corner dominating the surrounding landscape. It is aesthetically pleasing having a full and healthy canopy.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G6  
**Easting:** 316546.1079  
**Northing:** 5818485.6268  
**Property Address:** 9 TRINAFOR STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 164  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T137

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Vehicles, 4700 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size in height and width. It is located in a main street and is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Small deadwood high up over busy road.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H7  
**Easting:** 316750.466  
**Northing:** 5818217.9986  
**Property Address:** 37 MARGARET STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** On pavement out front of offices  
**Homewood ID:** 165  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

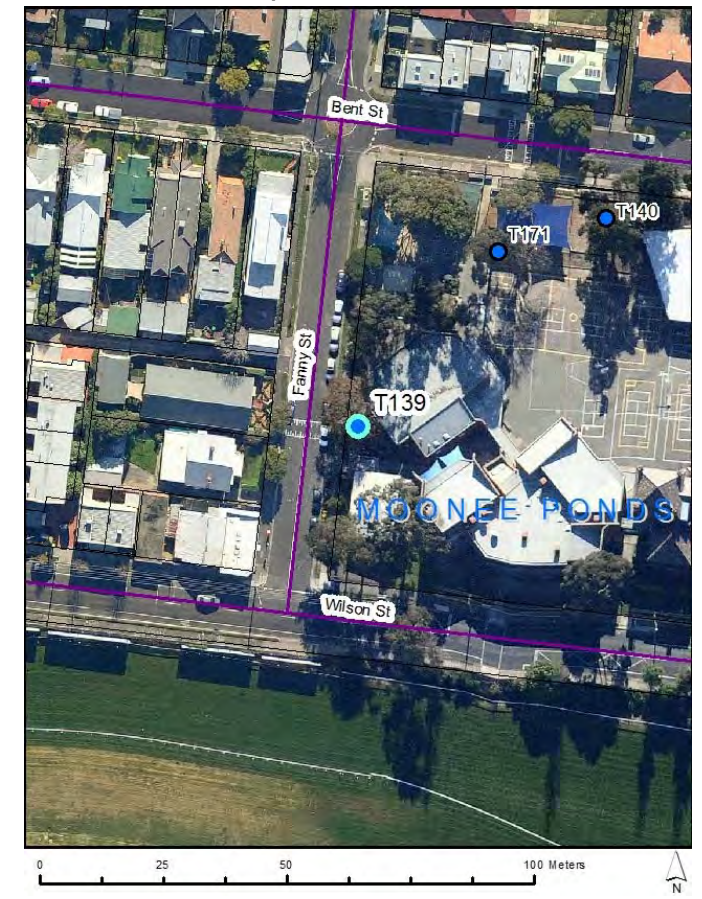
**Existing TRN** T139

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 67  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This English Oak is located in school grounds. It has environmental value in providing a shady area for children. It has aesthetic qualities with a wide and full canopy and it adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 67  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.79704  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A6  
**Easting:** 317901.3292  
**Northing:** 5818463.0046  
**Property Address:** 87 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Ponds Central School Fanny St  
**Homewood ID:** 167  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

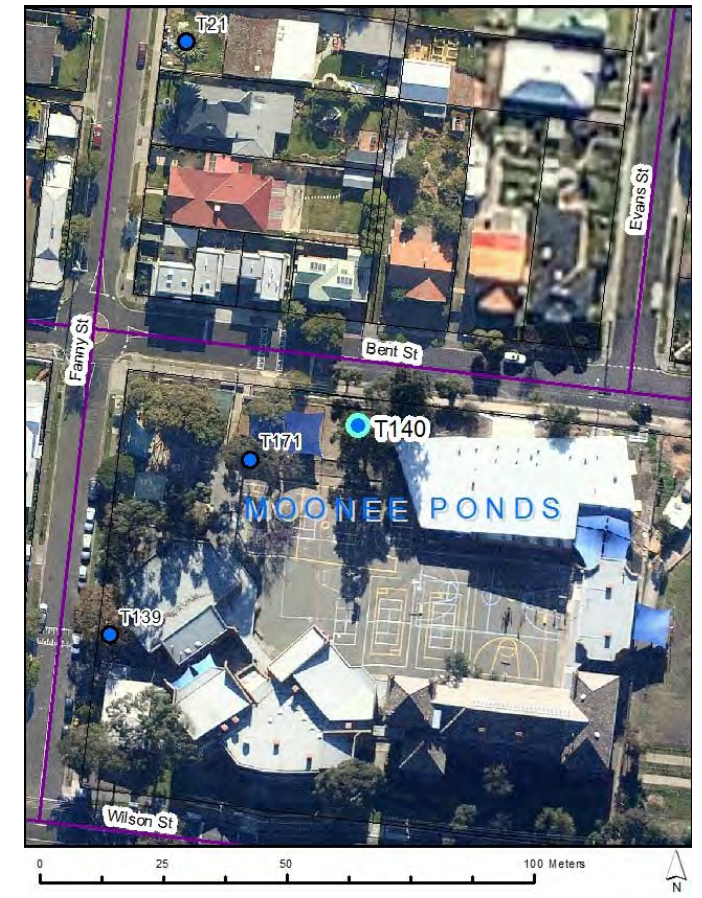
T140

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located in school grounds and has environmental value with large branches providing shade to the play area below.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88288  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A6  
**Easting:** 317951.5153  
**Northing:** 5818505.2906  
**Property Address:** 87 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Ponds Central School Bent St  
**Homewood ID:** 168  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T141

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 64  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 1. Very High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a group of four Canary Island Date Palms all in good condition. Together they have a high aesthetic value and are quite striking in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Fronds are dropping on cars.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.4837  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317501.9239  
**Northing:** 5815935.2394  
**Property Address:** 1 JEZABEEL COURT, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 169  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T142

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 95  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** **This Blue Gum is of outstanding size. It is one of a pair and together they dominate the landscape.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Height and width haven been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44455  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317758.0628  
**Northing:** 5816244.2859  
**Property Address:** **14 LEE STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031**  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 170  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T143

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species,  
Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This Blue Gum is of outstanding size. It is in excellent condition and an outstanding example of the species. It is one of a pair and together they dominate the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Height and width have been estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 160  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.03160  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K11  
**Easting:** 317757.4279  
**Northing:** 5816254.6563  
**Property Address:** 14 LEE STREET,  
FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 171  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

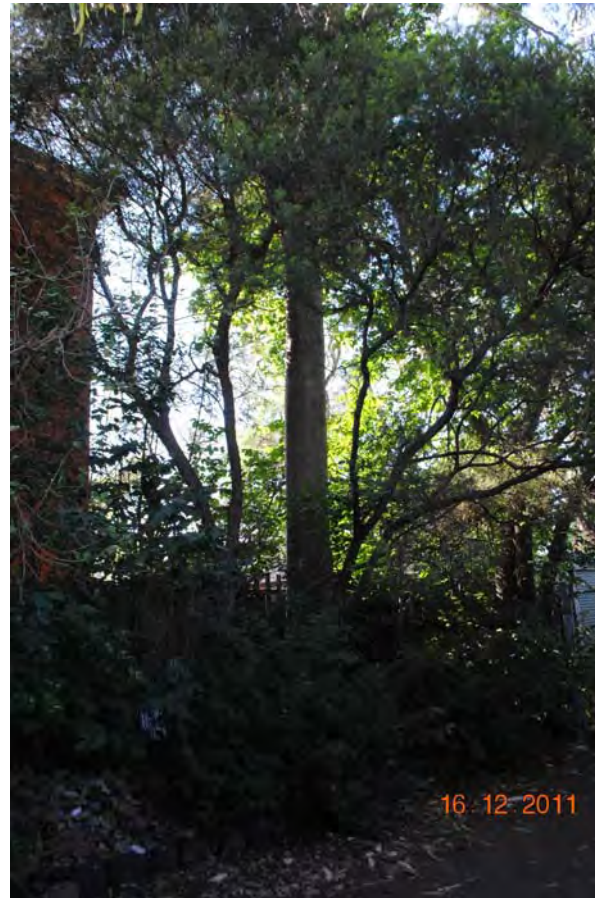
T144

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 25  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is of outstanding with a height of 25 metres. It is located in a suburban garden and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Height and width estimated. Difficult to assess due to other vegetation.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.13639  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317765.6818  
**Northing:** 5816244.6034  
**Property Address:** 14 LEE STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 172  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

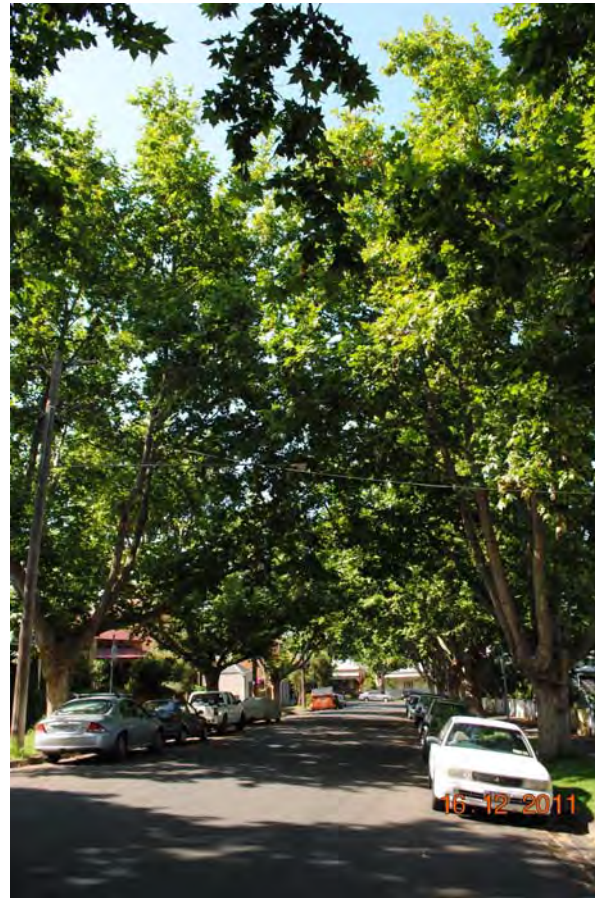
T145

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes that are a major feature of the landscape. They have environmental significance in providing an ideal microclimate in winter and summer.

**Defects:** Extended branches, Lopped canopy, Lopped trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Domestic LV clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** All in good health.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 13

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317739.4349  
**Northing:** 5815879.7731  
**Property Address:** LEWIS STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 174  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T146

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 69

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes that are a major feature of the landscape. They have environmental significance in providing an ideal microclimate in winter and summer.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Deadwood, Lopped trunk

**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, Deadwood removal, Broken branch, Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 23

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.28

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.07570

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 42 K1

**Easting:** 317674.5395

**Northing:** 5815813.2729

**Property Address:** NORWOOD STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** Nature strip

**Homewood ID:** 175

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

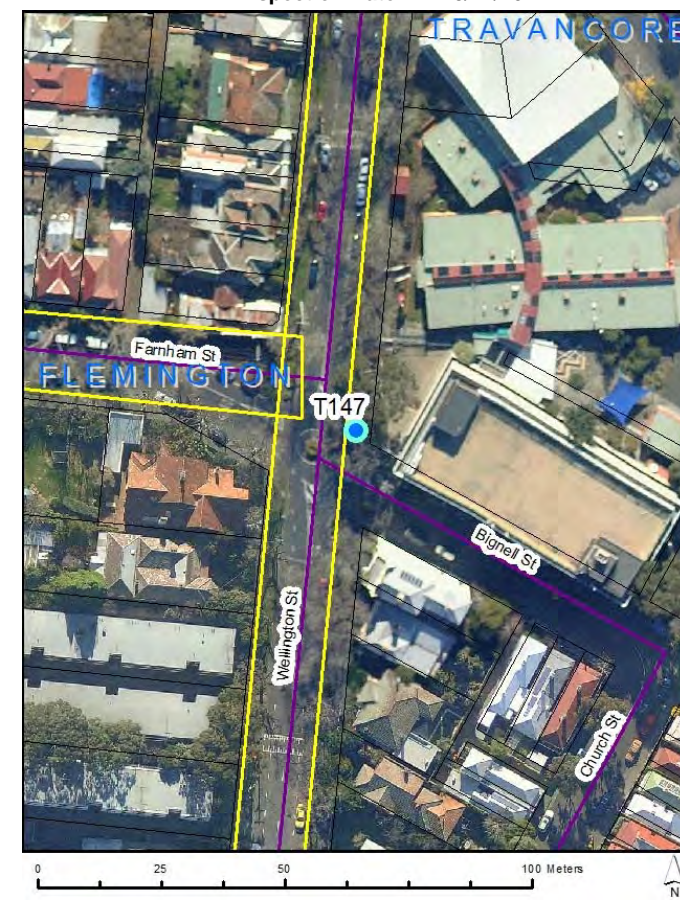
T147

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a very large avenue of English Elms comprising 80 trees. They are a major feature of the landscape and add character to the surrounding area.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, Deadwood removal, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Epicormic growth on most trees. Four trees are declining with deadwood in their canopy.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 80

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 83  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.06027  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 317926.3998  
**Northing:** 5816290.2278  
**Property Address:** WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Trees located on Wellington Street  
**Homewood ID:** 176  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T148

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It has aesthetic value with a full rounded canopy and it adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K11  
**Easting:** 317477.6199  
**Northing:** 5816482.0646  
**Property Address:** 91 KENT STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 178  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T149

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton acerifolius*  
**Common Name:** Flame Tree  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 50 57  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition in an urban context. It has high aesthetic characteristics especially when in flower.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Included bark in trunk, Mechanical damage to roots  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Council sewage works have been carried out very close to tree severing roots.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 82  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.04473  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F8  
**Easting:** 316191.9625  
**Northing:** 5817762.6904  
**Property Address:** 81 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 179  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

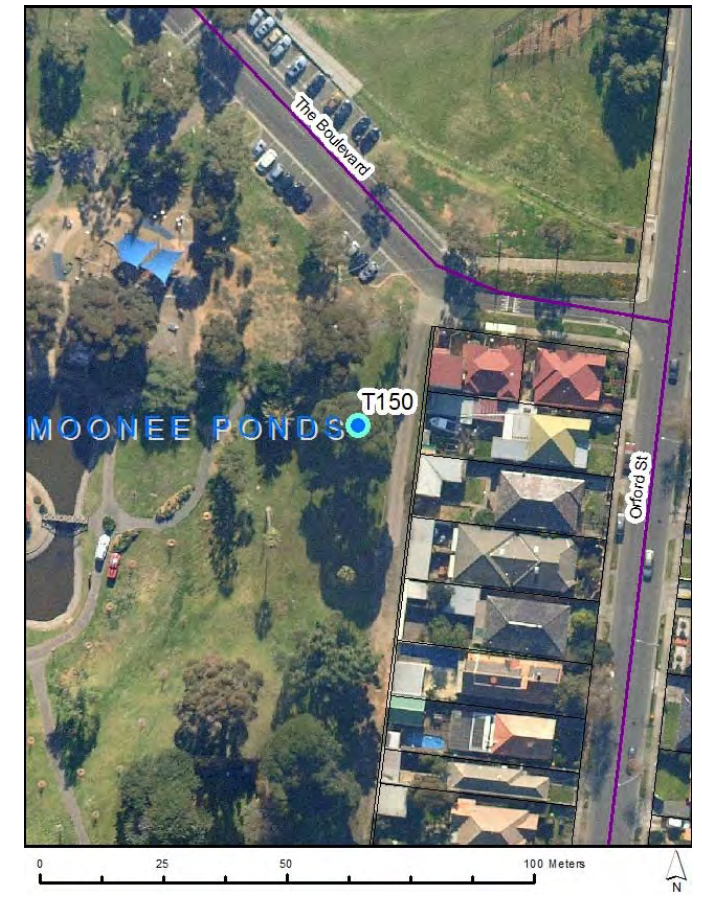
T150

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus halepensis*  
**Common Name:** Aleppo Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 98  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Aleppo Pine is of outstanding size and in good condition with a full canopy. It has a large trunk and is a dominating feature in the park where it is located.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 109  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.43136  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D8  
**Easting:** 315370.3024  
**Northing:** 5817790.5465  
**Property Address:** 5 THE BOULEVARD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Maribyrnong park at the end of The Boulevard.  
**Homewood ID:** 180  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

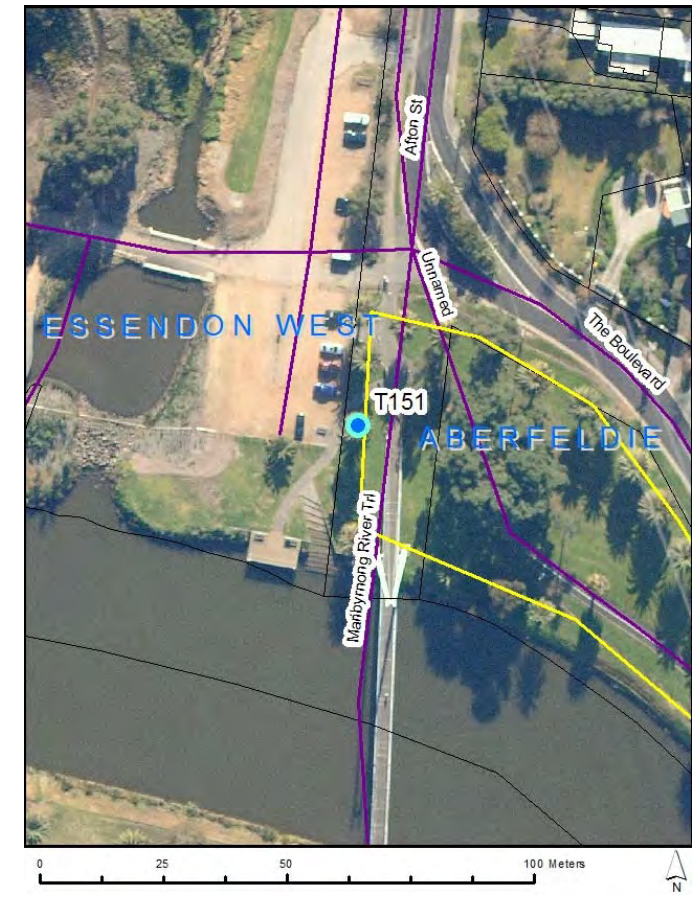
T151

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Historic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of 99 Canary Island Date Palms lining the Maribyrnong River. They have historical value having been planted as an Avenue of Honour and are aesthetically striking.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** One tree is dead.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 99

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 A6  
**Easting:** 314056.0588  
**Northing:** 5818557.2035  
**Property Address:** 101 THE BOULEVARD, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Maribyrnong river between Afton St and Poynton's  
**Homewood ID:** 181  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T152

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 98  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This large English Elm is one of a row of four in a suburban front garden. It is of outstanding size and together with the other three elms is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One of four elms. All have elm leaf beetle.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44455  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317461.5238  
**Northing:** 5817868.8532  
**Property Address:** 10 MCNAE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 182  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T153

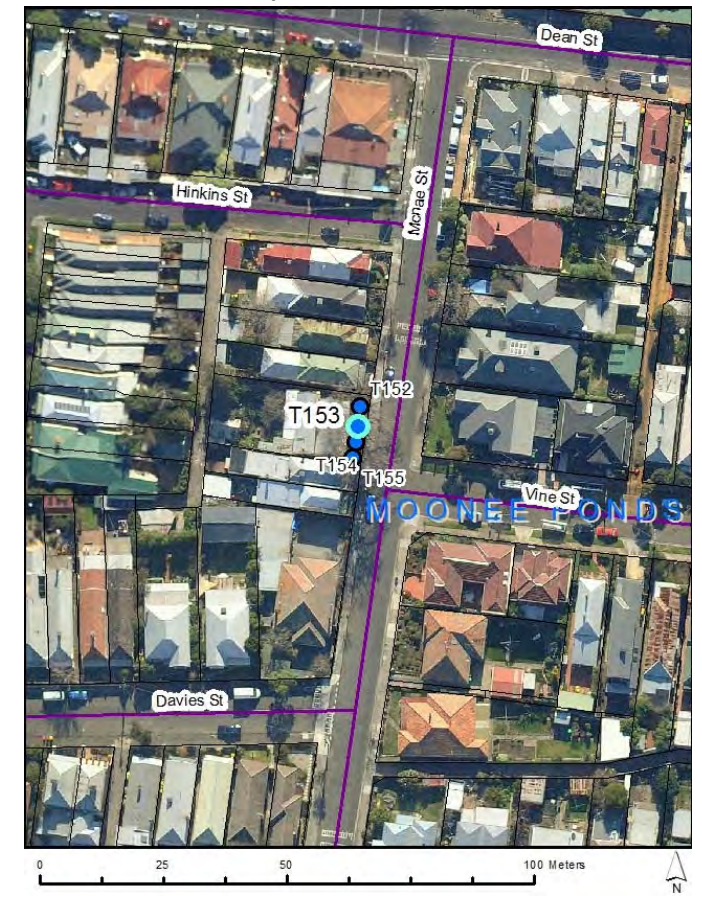
**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 79  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large English Elm is one of a row of four in a suburban front garden. It is of outstanding size and together with the other three elms is a dominating feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One of four elms. All have elm leaf beetle.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.29545  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K8  
**Easting:** 317461.1514  
**Northing:** 5817864.7564  
**Property Address:** 10 MCNAE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 183  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

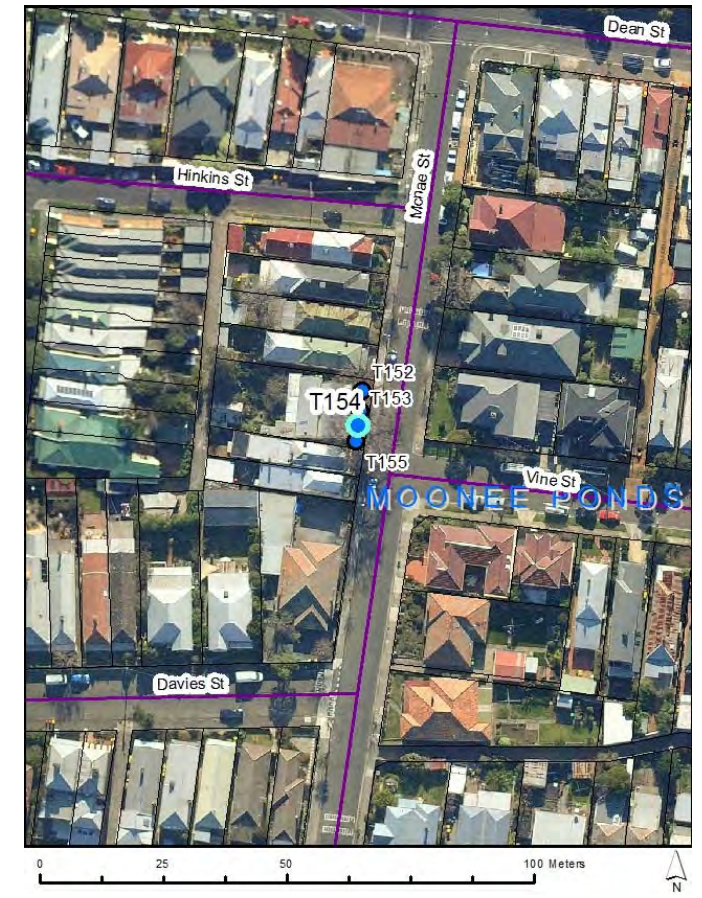
T154

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This large English Elm is one of a row of four in a suburban front garden. It is of outstanding size and together with the other three elms is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One of four elms. All have elm leaf beetle.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K8  
**Easting:** 317460.6548  
**Northing:** 5817861.6527  
**Property Address:** 10 MCNAE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 184  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T155

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This large English Elm is one of a row of four in a suburban front garden. It is of outstanding size and together with the other three elms is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Deadwood, Extended branches  
**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning, Deadwood removal, Canopy lift, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** One of four elms. All have elm leaf beetle.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.30939  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K8  
**Easting:** 317460.1582  
**Northing:** 5817858.549  
**Property Address:** 10 MCNAE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 185  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 16/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T156

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 31  
**Width1 (m):** 28  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 120  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a group of large native gums located close to a railway line. The largest tree stands at 31 metres tall. They have significant habitat value providing food and habitat to local fauna.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Hollow in canopy, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** All Sugar Gums except one, a River Red Gum with hollows.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 18

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 140  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.81172  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H1  
**Easting:** 316940.0601  
**Northing:** 5820306.5986  
**Property Address:** REAR 2A-10 AMELIA AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Behind No 16 on spare land next to railway  
**Homewood ID:** 186  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T157

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 130  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Golden Elm is of outstanding size in height and spread. It has high aesthetic qualities with lime green leaves and long slender branches. Its form and colour add character to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Domestic LV clearance, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63454  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G1  
**Easting:** 316449.6337  
**Northing:** 5820514.4902  
**Property Address:** 3 DALENE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 187  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T158

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 106  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Monterey Cypress located on a quiet suburban street. It is a large tree in a street of smaller trees and it is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 15 H10  
**Easting:** 313026.29  
**Northing:** 5821660.9351  
**Property Address:** 103 HALDANE ROAD, NIDDRIE, 3042  
**Location:** Side of 103 Haldane in The Avenue  
**Homewood ID:** 190  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T159

**Botanical Name:** *Ficus macrophylla*  
**Common Name:** Moreton Bay Fig  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 23  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Rock Fig is of outstanding size especially in canopy width. Rarely seen as a street tree, it is located in a quiet street with smaller trees making it a major landmark and a dominating feature of the area.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Recent large failure.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 123  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.61000  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 15 H10  
**Easting:** 312972.8794  
**Northing:** 5821613.8846  
**Property Address:** 124 HOTHAM ROAD, NIDDRIE, 3042  
**Location:** Site or 124 Hotham in the Avenue  
**Homewood ID:** 191  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T160

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 175

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Remnant,  
Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to  
2/day

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance  
Statement:**

**This indigenous tree is of outstanding size and is likely to be remnant. It has significant habitat value providing substantial habitat and food for local fauna.**

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Broken branch in canopy,  
Hollow in canopy

**Recommended  
Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required, possum guard

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:** This tree is declining and requires mulch  
and a possum guard to preserve its life.

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 210

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.51939

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 16 H12

**Easting:** 316706.7348

**Northing:** 5820811.2873

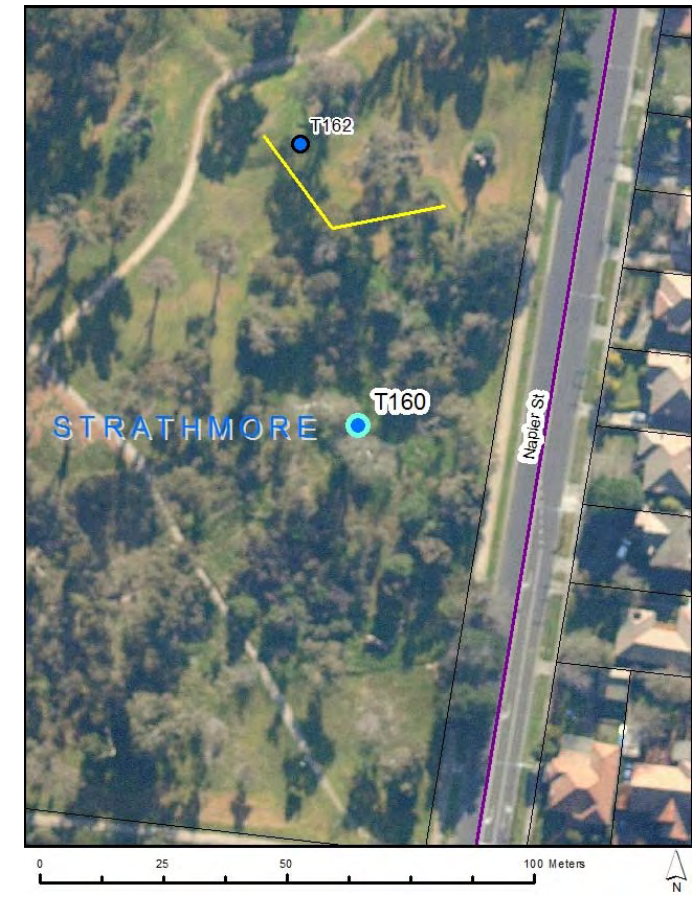
**Property  
Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET,  
STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Napier park in bushland

**Homewood ID:** 192

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

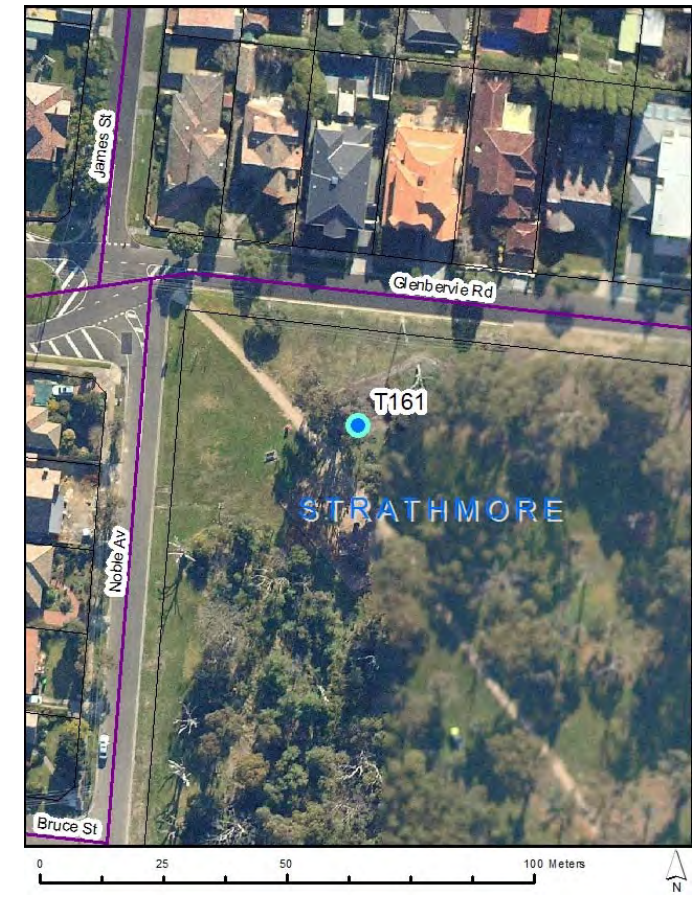
T161

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 117  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This indigenous tree is of outstanding size and is likely to be remnant. It has significant habitat value and is an important food source for local fauna.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Possum guard  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Possibly remnant.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 134  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.74224  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 G12  
**Easting:** 316583.1666  
**Northing:** 5820923.8235  
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Napier Park near playground  
**Homewood ID:** 193  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T162

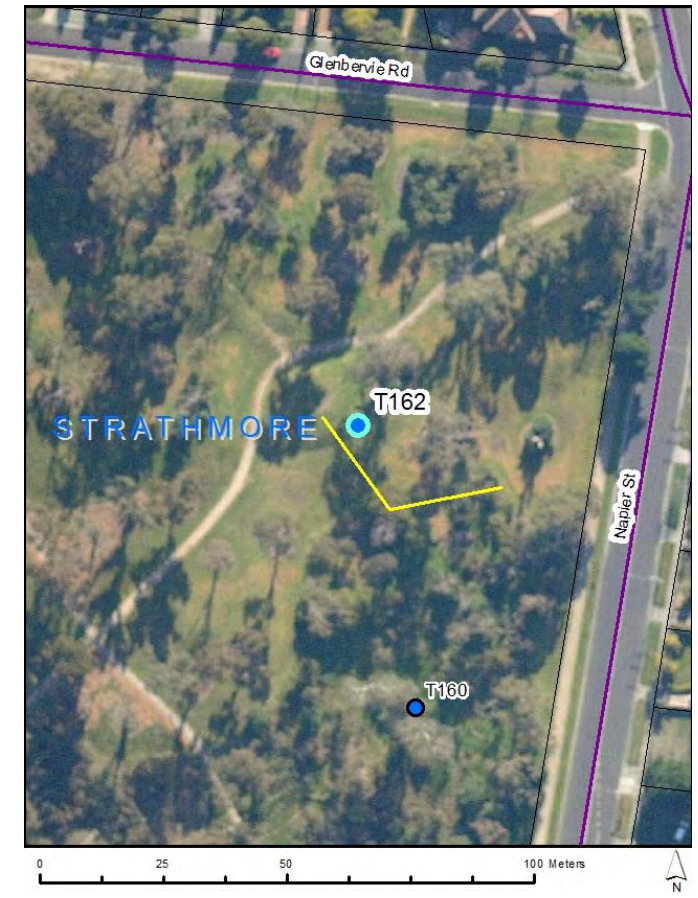
**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 126  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Remnant, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**These three indigenous trees are of outstanding size and close together. They are likely to be remnant and provide substantial habitat and food for local fauna. The largest of these is on the National Trust's register of significant trees in Victoria.**

**Defects:** Deadwood, Hollow in canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Mulch required, Possum guard  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Three trees close together. One tree requires a possum guard. Leave major deadwood for habitat.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 144  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.85709  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 H12  
**Easting:** 316695.0476  
**Northing:** 5820868.3889  
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Napier Park north east corner  
**Homewood ID:** 194  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T163

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*

**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 8

**Width2 (m):** 9

**Combined DBH (cm):** 73

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of Bhutan Cypress which are rarely seen as street trees. They are of significant size and a dominating feature in the landscape. They are on the National Trust's register of significant trees in Victoria.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 23

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 74

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.91625

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 16 H11

**Easting:** 316815.7993

**Northing:** 5821131.8397

**Property Address:** GLENVIEW ROAD, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Nature strip

**Homewood ID:** 195

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

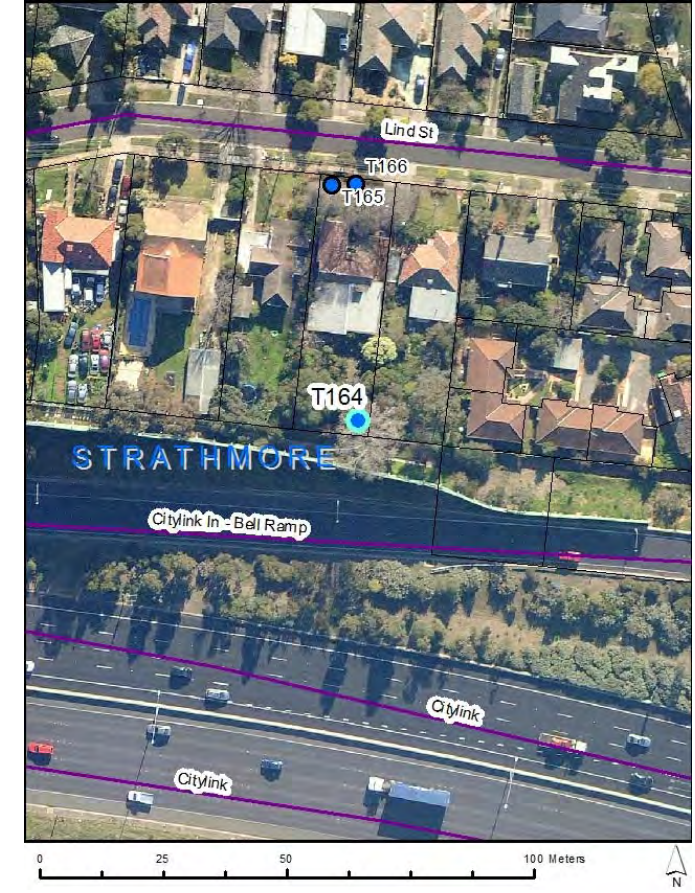
T164

**Botanical Name:** *Populus deltoides*  
**Common Name:** Cotton Wood  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is of outstanding size especially in a suburban context. It is located in a prominent position and can readily be seen from the freeway.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 J10  
**Easting:** 316956.6018  
**Northing:** 5821797.3689  
**Property Address:** 5 LIND STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 197  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

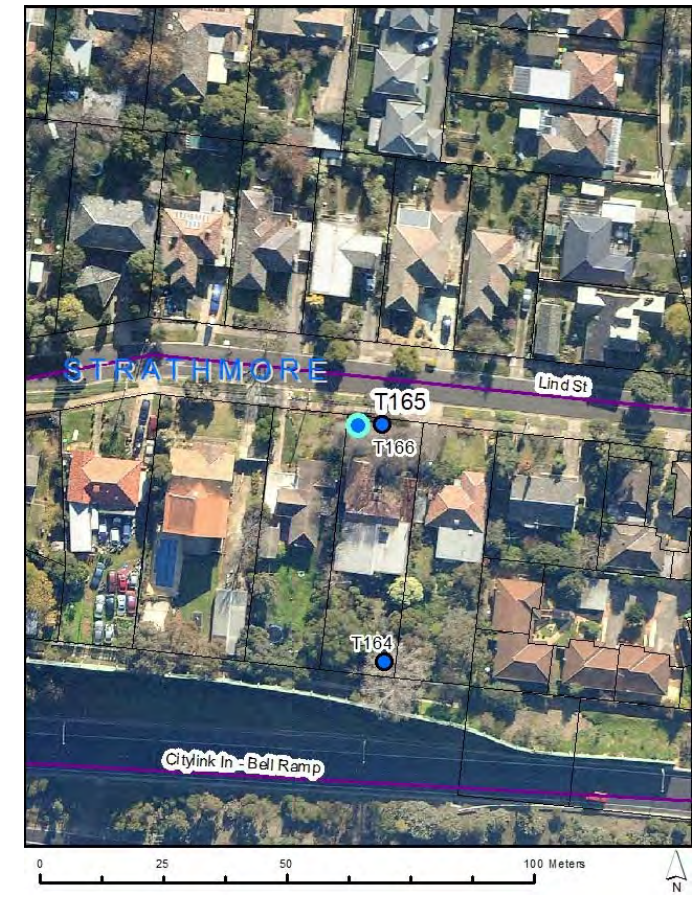
T165

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Pin Oak is of outstanding size standing at 24 metres in height. Located on a hill it is readily observed from afar and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 H10  
**Easting:** 316951.2173  
**Northing:** 5821845.0602  
**Property Address:** 5 LIND STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 198  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

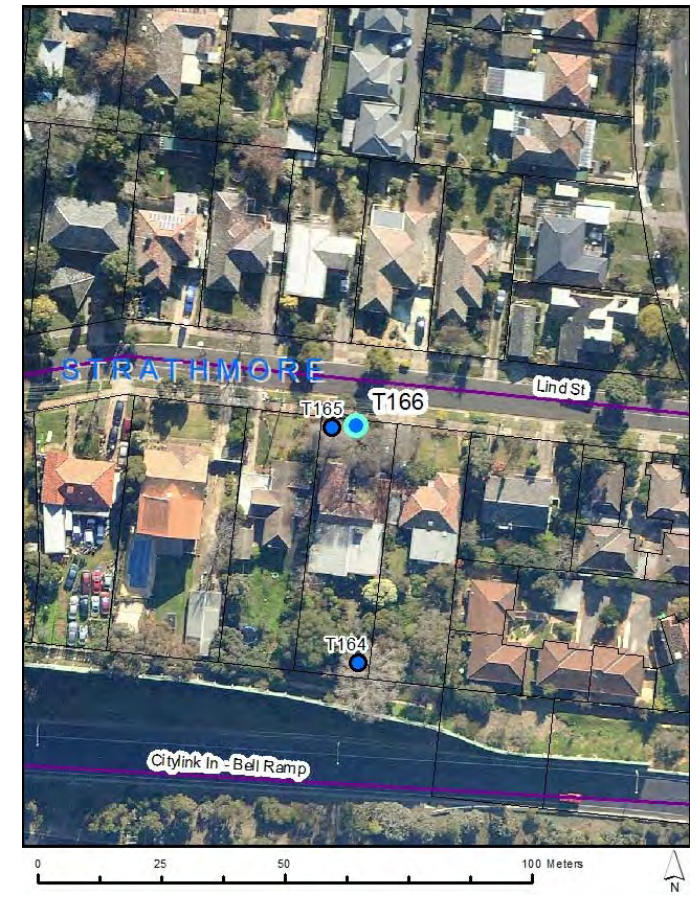
T166

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Golden Elm is of outstanding size. It is aesthetically striking with its colour and form and it adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 91  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.18086  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 J10  
**Easting:** 316956.089  
**Northing:** 5821845.3166  
**Property Address:** 5 LIND STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 199  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

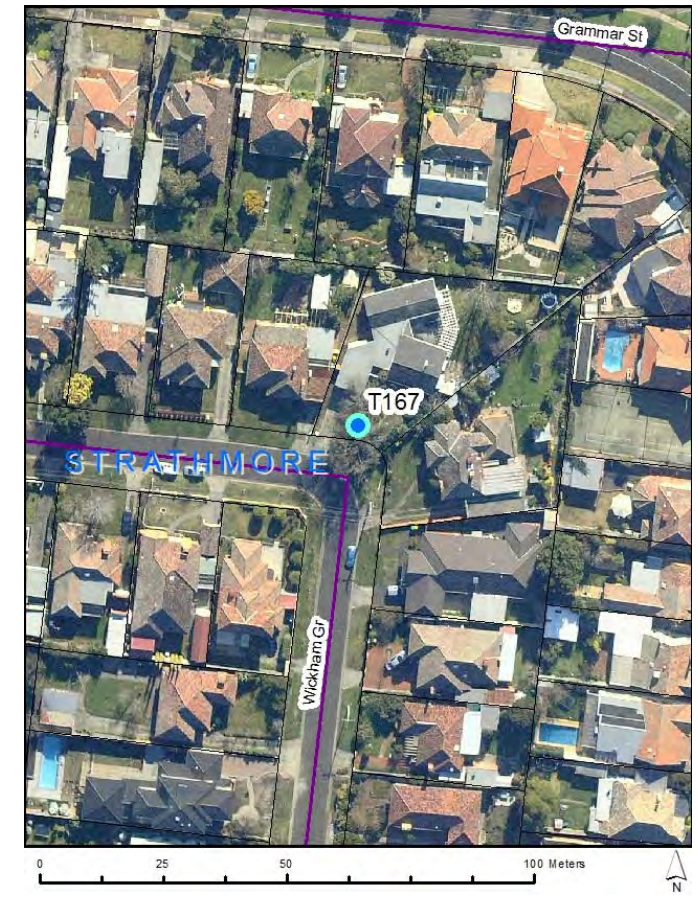
T167

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus parvifolia*  
**Common Name:** Chinese Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Chinese Elm is of outstanding size especially in canopy width. It is located on a street where there are few trees, adding aesthetic value and character to the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93274  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 J12  
**Easting:** 317171.819  
**Northing:** 5821065.3662  
**Property Address:** 31 WICKHAM GROVE, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 200  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T168

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 23

**Width1 (m):** 19

**Width2 (m):** 22

**Combined DBH (cm):** 122

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Remnant,  
Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance  
Statement:**

**These two large indigenous River Red Gums are of outstanding size, in good condition and likely to be remnant. Close to the river, they are of significant habitat value and provide food for local fauna.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended  
Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Moderate

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.64

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 145

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.86832

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 27 G7

**Easting:** 312590.1723

**Northing:** 5817774.7566

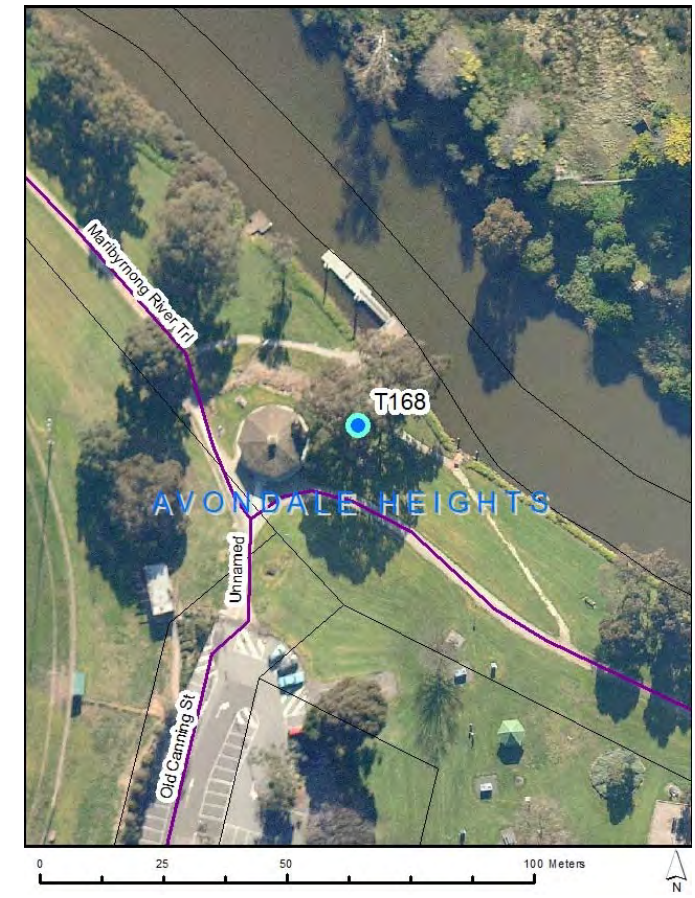
**Property  
Address:** 2E CANNING STREET,  
AVONDALE HEIGHTS,  
3034

**Location:** Canning Reserve next to  
boat ramp

**Homewood ID:** 202

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 20/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

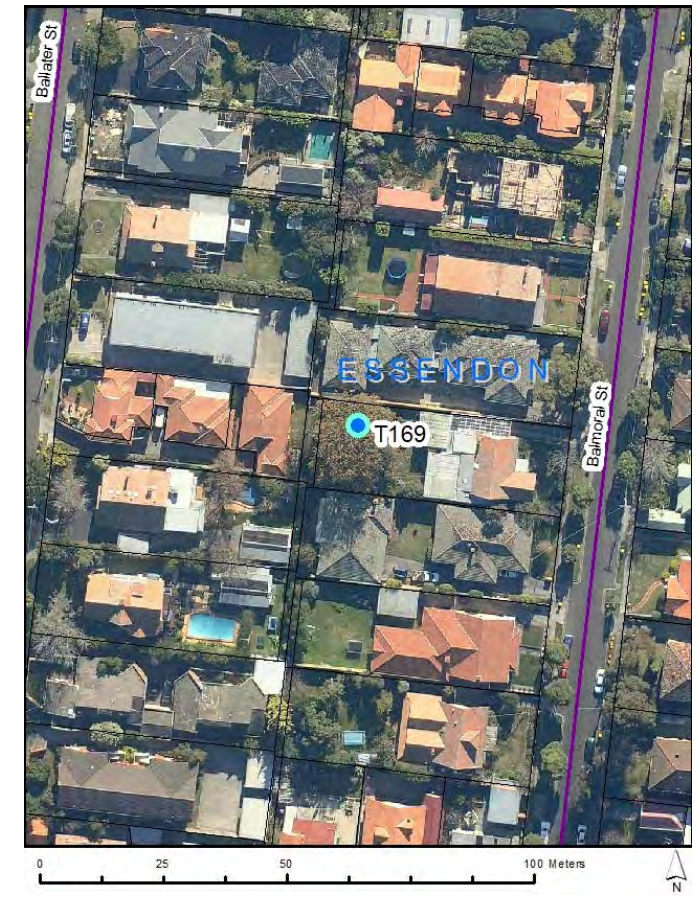
T169

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Algerian Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Algerian Oak is of outstanding size especially in canopy width. It is located in a residential back garden but is readily seen from the street and is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ have been estimated due to bees nest.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44455  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 E2  
**Easting:** 315503.4381  
**Northing:** 5819886.4145  
**Property Address:** 7 BALMORAL STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 203  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T170

**Botanical Name:** *Populus yunnanensis*  
**Common Name:** Yunnan Poplar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a row of large Poplars that are located along a bike path. They form a large canopy that dominate the local landscape. They have high aesthetic value and significant environmental value providing shade for path users.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 5

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 104  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.36435  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 F7  
**Easting:** 316055.7818  
**Northing:** 5822977.8105  
**Property Address:** 144A MASCOMA STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Back of nursery  
**Homewood ID:** 204  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/12/2011





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

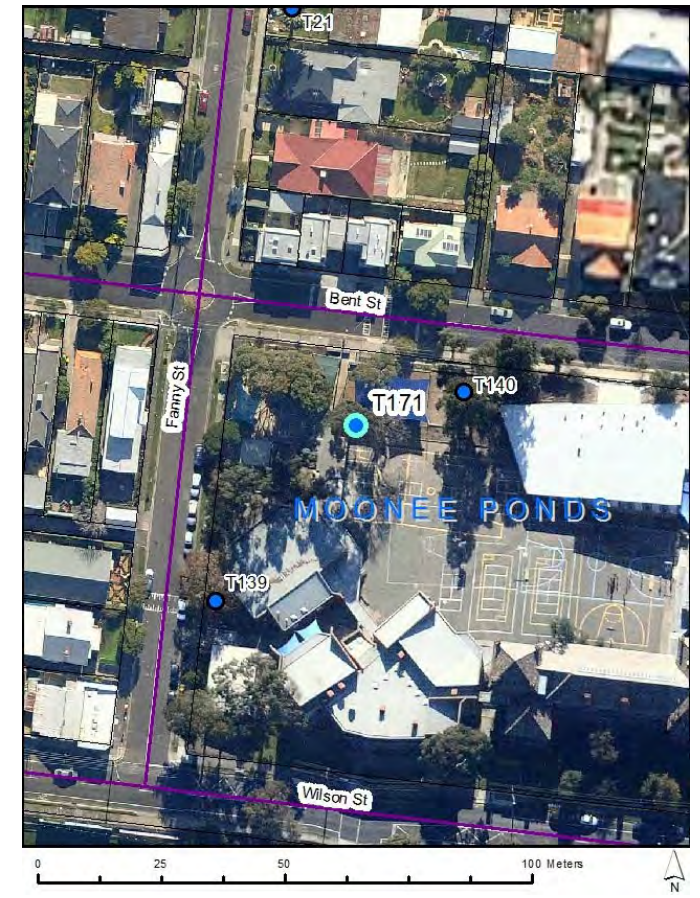
T171

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 79  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This Spotted Gum is of outstanding size standing at 24 metres in height. It is located in school grounds and is a dominating feature of the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A6  
**Easting:** 317929.7077  
**Northing:** 5818498.4099  
**Property Address:** 87 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Ponds Central School  
**Homewood ID:** 205  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 29/02/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T172

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 113  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a very large avenue of London Planes comprising 92 trees. They are aesthetically pleasing and have environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in winter and summer. They are a major feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone, Lopped canopy, Deadwood, Extended branches  
**Recommended Works:** Property/Asset clearance, LV wire clearance, Deadwood removal, Epicormic reduction/removal, Domestic LV clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Mainly mature trees but some new plantings too. Some trees are declining and some have sooty mould.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 92

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 129  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.68294  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B11  
**Easting:** 318386.0856  
**Northing:** 5816329.3924  
**Property Address:** MOOLTAN STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 206  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T173

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 48  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large row of Spotted Gums located on a centre median strip. The trees are dominant in their location and add character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 42

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 60  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.67037  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J12  
**Easting:** 317384.91  
**Northing:** 5815932.975  
**Property Address:** EDINBURGH STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Centre median strip  
**Homewood ID:** 207  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T174

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 89  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This English Oak is located in a prominent position at an intersection. It is of outstanding size and its location in the landscape makes it a dominating feature of the area.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift, Deadwood removal, Domestic LV clearance, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.41810  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G9  
**Easting:** 316636.0821  
**Northing:** 5817333.8461  
**Property Address:** 42 THE PARADE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 208  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T175

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 105  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This English Elm is of outstanding size. It is an old tree located in a quiet suburban street and it dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Trunk decay, Compaction in root zone  
**Recommended Works:** Domestic LV clearance, Deadwood removal, LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 122  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.59765  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H9  
**Easting:** 316811.1224  
**Northing:** 5817311.8485  
**Property Address:** 12 THE PARADE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 209  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T176

**Botanical Name:** *Calodendrum capense*  
**Common Name:** Cape Chestnut  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 64  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**Originally from Africa, this Cape Chestnut is of outstanding size and relatively rarely seen in Melbourne. Located at Moonee Valley Racecourse, it provides shade and aesthetic value to the landscape.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 67  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.79704  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K7  
**Easting:** 317480.3674  
**Northing:** 5818015.6642  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Valley Racecourse  
**Homewood ID:** 210  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

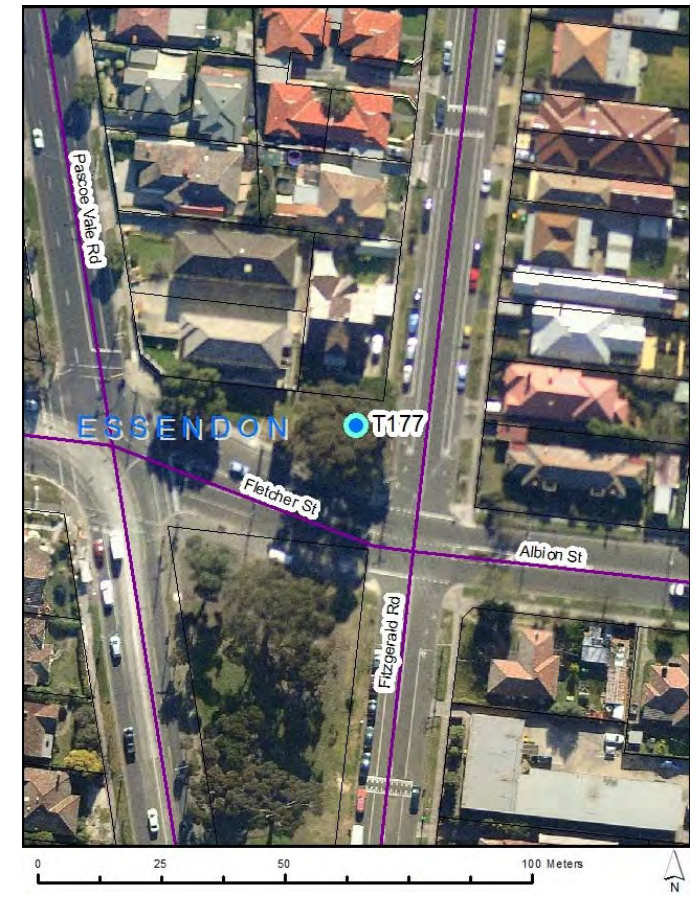
T177

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus halepensis*  
**Common Name:** Aleppo Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a fine specimen in good condition. It is located at the edge of a park and adds aesthetic value to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** LV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01332  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J4  
**Easting:** 317354.505  
**Northing:** 5819242.3081  
**Property Address:** 2A FLETCHER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Corner Albion and Fletcher Streets in Reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 211  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T178

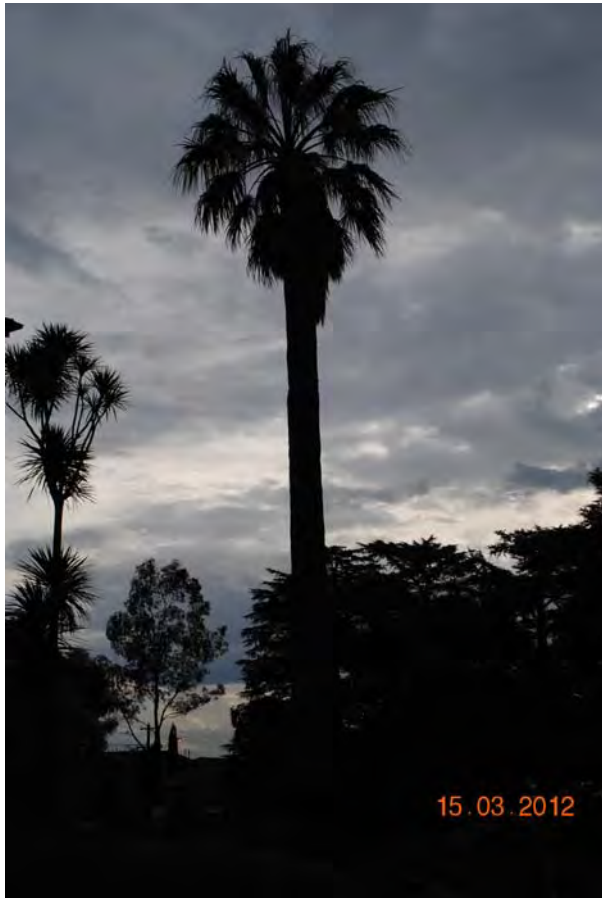
**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia filifera*  
**Common Name:** Petticoat Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 4  
**Width2 (m):** 4  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Petticoat Palm is a tall specimen at 17 metres in height. It towers over the vegetation below and adds aesthetic value to the area particularly in context with the adjacent trees and garden.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.41810  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J1  
**Easting:** 317066.6222  
**Northing:** 5820621.635  
**Property Address:** 45-69 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** St Columban's grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 212  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T179

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*  
**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 102  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species

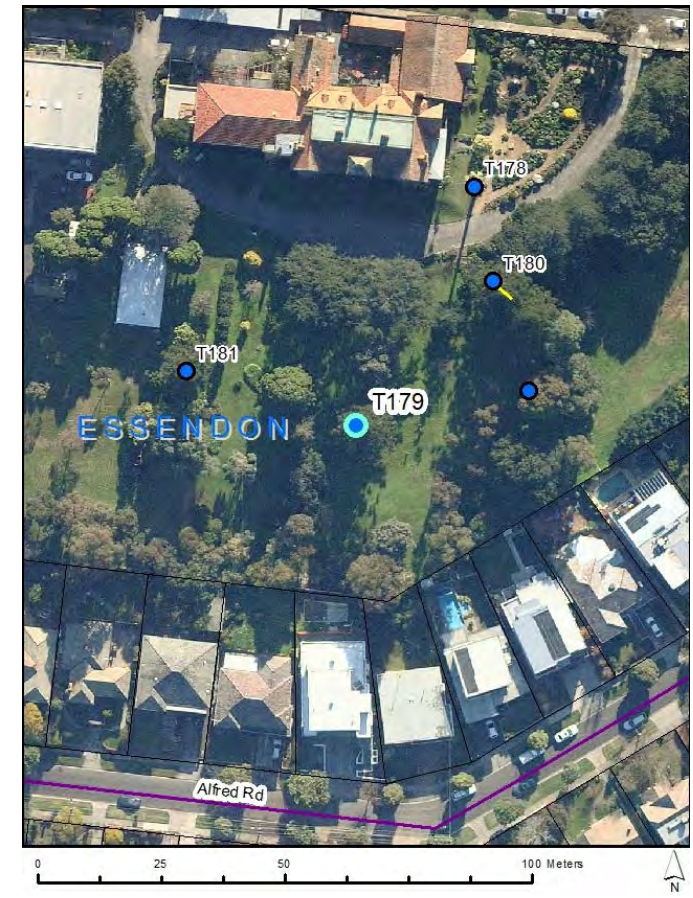
**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of a relatively rare species in Melbourne. It has high aesthetic value with its excellent form and shape and it dominates the garden's of St Columbans.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.24  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 123  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.61000  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J1  
**Easting:** 317042.7036  
**Northing:** 5820573.1832  
**Property Address:** 45-69 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** St Columban's grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 213  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T180

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*  
**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 103  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Bunya Bunya Pine is one of a pair. They are both of outstanding size with high aesthetic value adding character to the garden's of St Columbans.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J1  
**Easting:** 317070.3904  
**Northing:** 5820602.4309  
**Property Address:** 45-69 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** St Columban's grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 214  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T181

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*  
**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 100  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Bunya Bunya Pine is of outstanding size and a relatively rare species in suburban Melbourne. It has high aesthetic value adding character to the garden's of St Columbans.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 126  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.64672  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J1  
**Easting:** 317008.4452  
**Northing:** 5820584.2283  
**Property Address:** 45-69 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** St Columban's grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 215  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T182

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value,  
 Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Pin Oak is located in a residential front garden and is of outstanding size. It has high aesthetic value especially in autumn and is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Domestic LV clearance  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.24  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D5  
**Easting:** 315128.7982  
**Northing:** 5818965.5354  
**Property Address:** 22 BEAVER STREET,  
 ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 217  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T183

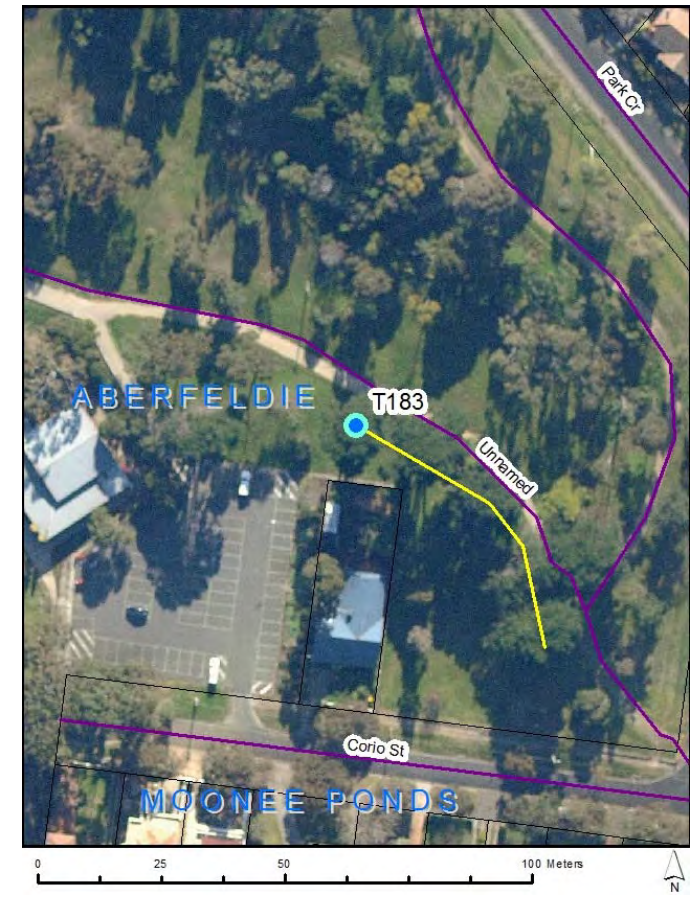
**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 137  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a group of large Monterey Cypress most of which are of outstanding size. The group is located on high ground in a park and are readily seen from a distance. They are a dominating feature of the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 9

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 148  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.90173  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D6  
**Easting:** 315375.6174  
**Northing:** 5818535.047  
**Property Address:** 2-50 PARK CRESCENT, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Aberfeldie Park near running track  
**Homewood ID:** 218  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T184

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of an avenue of London Planes. They are located on a centre median strip making them a major feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Some trees are declining and require mulching. One new planting.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 22

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88288  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H4  
**Easting:** 316779.4334  
**Northing:** 5819102.8589  
**Property Address:** NICHOLSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Centre median strip  
**Homewood ID:** 219  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T185

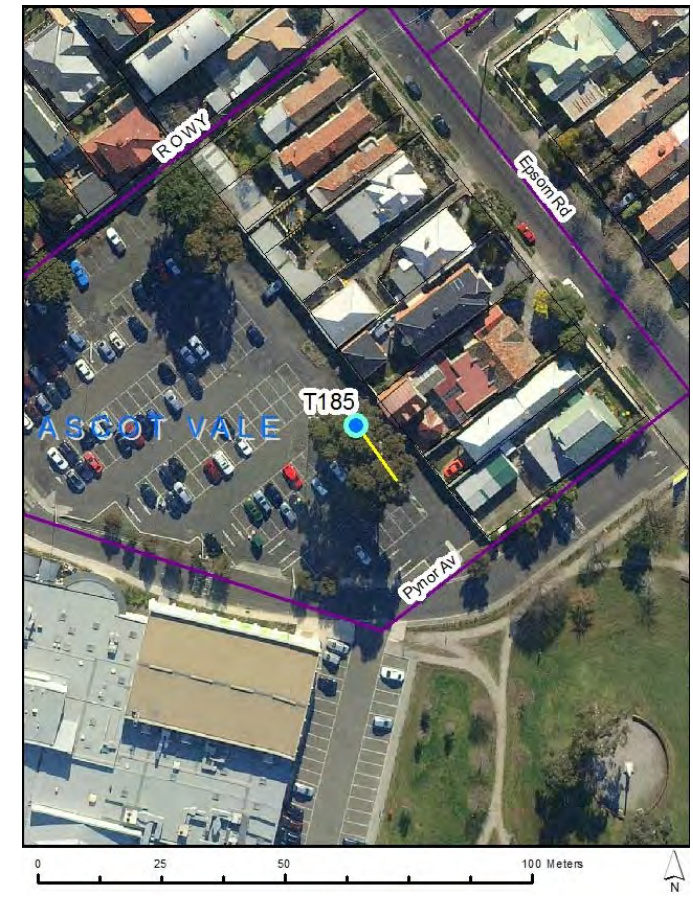
**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 176  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Historic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**These two large Spotted Gums are of outstanding size. They have historic value having been planted in memory of returned service men in the early to mid twentieth century. They are in good condition and dominate the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Requires weight reduction of included branch.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.1955  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F10  
**Easting:** 316122.2606  
**Northing:** 5816695.3995  
**Property Address:** 178 EPSOM ROAD, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Car park Ascot Vale Leisure Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 221  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T186

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*

**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 22

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 81

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This Bunya Bunya Pine is of outstanding size and towers over the gardens below. It is located in Queens Park near the lake and is aesthetically striking. It dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Moderate

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6

**Easting:** 317184.6577

**Northing:** 5818576.3214

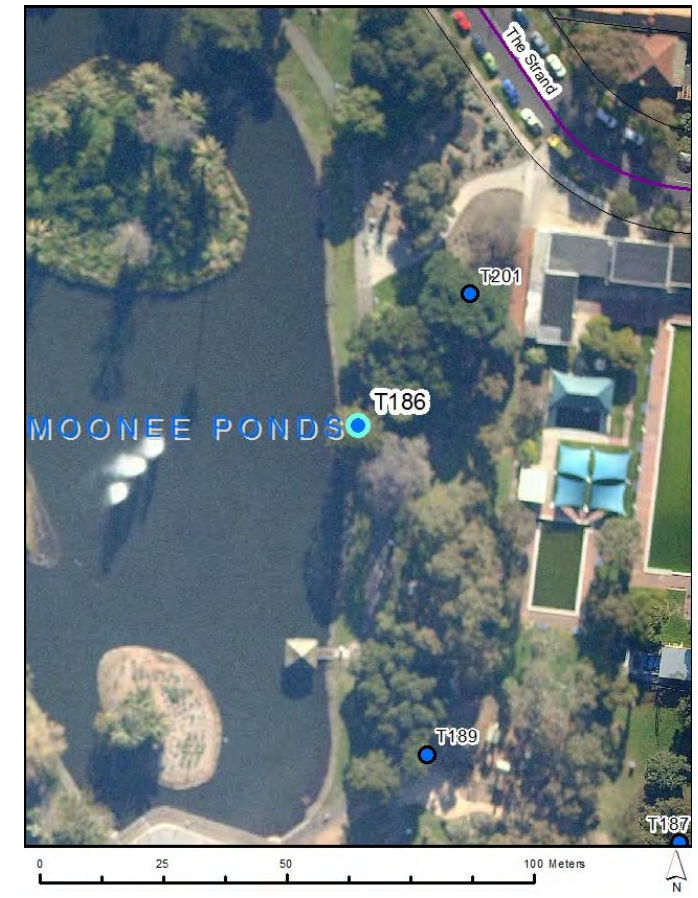
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Queens Park near swimming pool

**Homewood ID:** 222

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

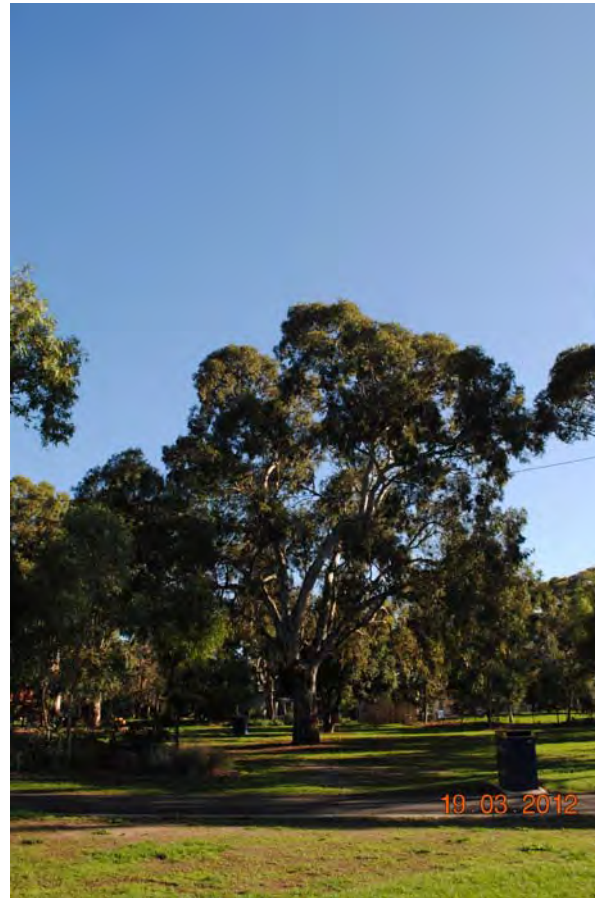
T187

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 120  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large, old indigenous tree of outstanding size with a spreading canopy and in good condition. It has significant habitat value and provides food for local fauna.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 132  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.71868  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317249.7055  
**Northing:** 5818492.0166  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side near playground  
**Homewood ID:** 223  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T188

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 25  
**Width1 (m):** 26  
**Width2 (m):** 26  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 134  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large, old indigenous tree of outstanding size. It has significant habitat value and significant environmental value providing a shady climate for the park below.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 146  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.8795  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317217.5496  
**Northing:** 5818487.5559  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side near playground  
**Homewood ID:** 224  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T189

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria cunninghamii*  
**Common Name:** Hoop Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tall conifer native to Queensland is of outstanding size standing at 27 metres tall. It is a relatively rarely planted species in Melbourne. It adds character and form to the park and is a dominant feature.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 76  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.9491  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317198.5349  
**Northing:** 5818509.7966  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side near playground  
**Homewood ID:** 225  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T190

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 176  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

### Significance Statement:

**This Peppercorn Tree is of outstanding size and has curious growth form with a large gnarled trunk. It is an old specimen with high aesthetic value and it adds character to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 199  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.41841  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317263.2691  
**Northing:** 5818448.1487  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side  
**Homewood ID:** 226  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T191

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 97  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This Bhutan Cypress is of outstanding size and form. It is located at the edge of Queens Park and is a dominating feature of this side of the park.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 107  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.40478  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317254.7529  
**Northing:** 5818391.7731  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side  
**Homewood ID:** 227  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T192

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This ornamental Deodar Cedar is in good condition with excellent form. It adds character to the landscape, particularly in context with the adjacent trees.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 109  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.43136  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317235.7088  
**Northing:** 5818396.814  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park eastern side  
**Homewood ID:** 228  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T193

**Botanical Name:** *Ficus macrophylla*  
**Common Name:** Moreton Bay Fig  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 30  
**Width2 (m):** 26  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 210  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Moreton Bay Fig native to Queensland is of outstanding size in height, width and girth. It is one of the largest tree in Queen's Park and is a major landmark.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 230  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.69541  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317165.4628  
**Northing:** 5818339.3327  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park southern side Kellaway Avenue  
**Homewood ID:** 229  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T194

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Algerian Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of English Oaks located centrally in Queen's Park. They are a dominating feature of the park with high aesthetic value and environmental value providing an ideal microclimate in summer and winter

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** One tree declining, most have small deadwood.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 18

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 89  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.15131  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317163.2618  
**Northing:** 5818376.1628  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens park south side  
**Homewood ID:** 230  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T195

**Botanical Name:** *Sequoia sempervirens*  
**Common Name:** Coast Redwood  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Horticultural Value, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a medium sized specimen in excellent condition. Although still fairly small for the species, it is a large tree, rarely seen in Melbourne. Its form and shape add character to the landscape particularly in context with other trees in the park.**

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317104.6865  
**Northing:** 5818394.3282  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park south side  
**Homewood ID:** 231  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T196

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*  
**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 96  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This Bunya Bunya Pine is of outstanding size and relatively rare in Melbourne. It is in good condition with great form and has high aesthetic value especially in context with surrounding trees.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 128  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.67093  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317113.1128  
**Northing:** 5818446.5575  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park west side near bowling club  
**Homewood ID:** 232  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

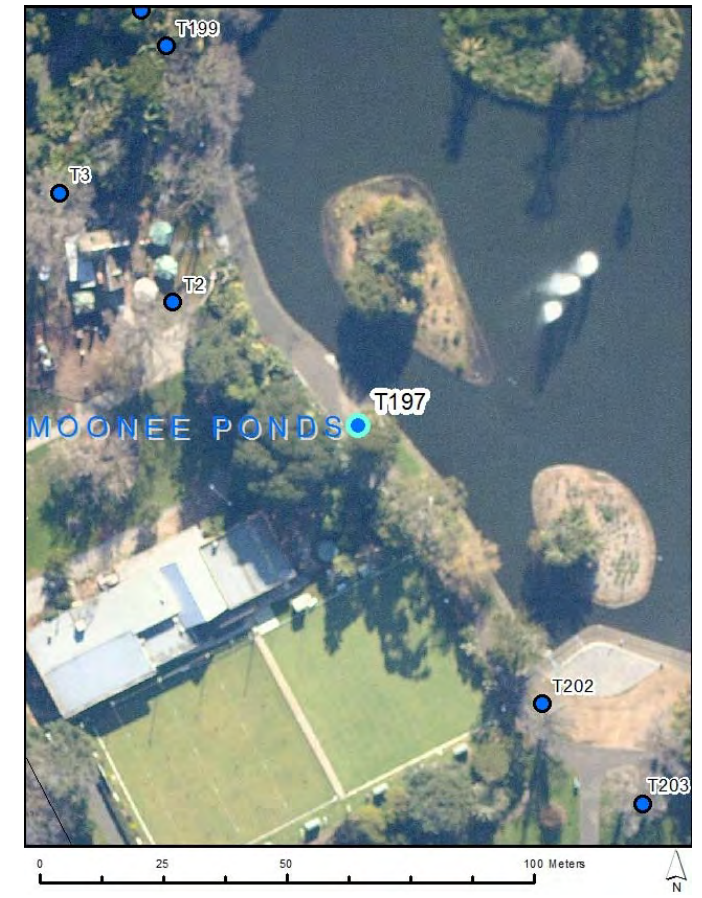
T197

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*  
**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 95  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree native to Queensland located on the edge of the lake in Queens Park. It is of outstanding size and excellent form and aesthetically striking in the landscape. It is a dominating feature of the park.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39138  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317096.8528  
**Northing:** 5818539.5491  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park west side near cafe  
**Homewood ID:** 233  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

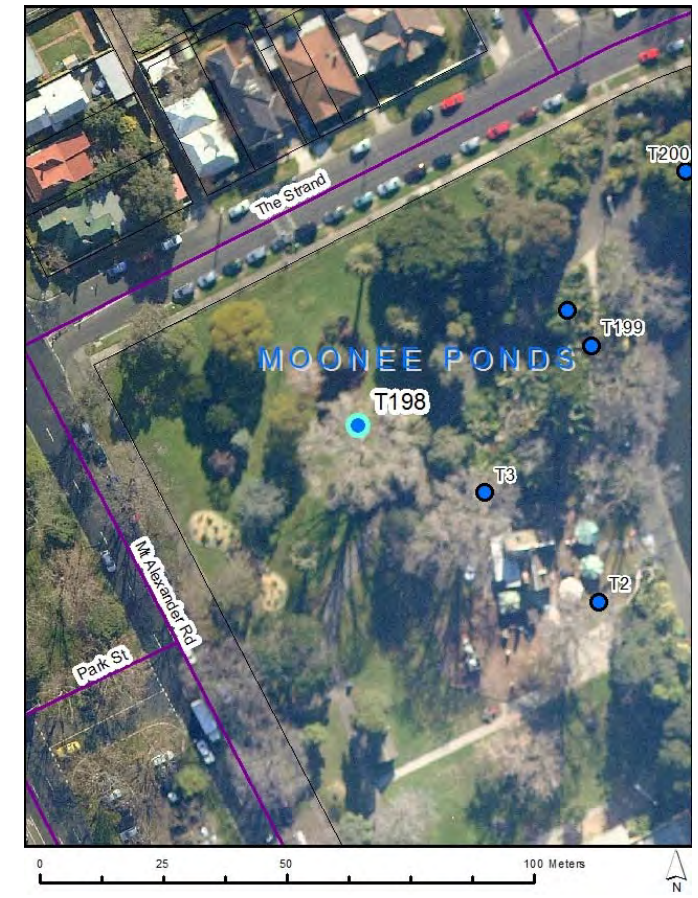
T198

**Botanical Name:** *Populus Xcanadensis*  
**Common Name:** Canadian Poplar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 28  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 121  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Golden Poplar is of outstanding size standing at 28 metres tall. It towers over the vegetation below and is a dominating feature of the park.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Irrigation, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 158  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.01036  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 H6  
**Easting:** 317010.7641  
**Northing:** 5818600.2186  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park near cafe  
**Homewood ID:** 234  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T199

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria cunninghamii*  
**Common Name:** Hoop Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 25  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This large specimen is a relatively uncommon species in Melbourne. It is of outstanding size standing at 25 metres in height. It is in good condition and its form adds character to the park.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 101  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.32324  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317058.0268  
**Northing:** 5818616.4717  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park near cafe  
**Homewood ID:** 235  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T200

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 158  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species in good condition. It is of outstanding size and has curious growth form with a large gnarled root flare. Located on the edge of the lake in Queens Park it is aesthetically striking from afar.

**Defects:** Exposed roots, Codominant trunks, Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 201  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.43700  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317077.1494  
**Northing:** 5818651.7087  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park north side  
**Homewood ID:** 236  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T202

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus minor 'Variegata'*  
**Common Name:** Variegated Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 147  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is a relatively uncommon species in Melbourne. It is an old specimen and of outstanding size with a large trunk. It is a dominating feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Compaction in root zone, Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.23606  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6  
**Easting:** 317134.1557  
**Northing:** 5818483.2671  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens Park east side  
**Homewood ID:** 238  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T203

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus minor 'Variegata'*

**Common Name:** Variegated Elm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 21

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 146

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Rare or Localised, Horticultural Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree is a relatively uncommon species in Melbourne. It is an old specimen and of outstanding size with a large trunk. It is a dominating feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy, Compaction in root zone

**Recommended Works:** Mulch required

**Works Priority:** High

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 149

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.91278

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J6

**Easting:** 317154.5076

**Northing:** 5818463.0267

**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Queens Park east side

**Homewood ID:** 239

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/03/2012





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

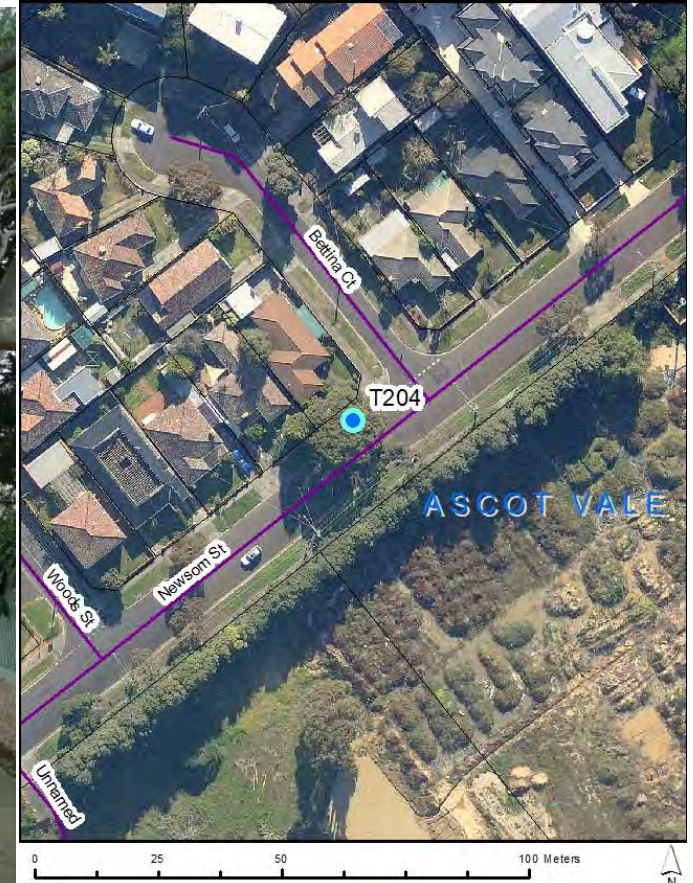
T204

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species in excellent condition. It has large scaffold limbs, a spreading canopy and is a prominent feature of the streetscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35073  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 D9  
**Easting:** 315313.0384  
**Northing:** 5817092.9199  
**Property Address:** 28 NEWSOM STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 243  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T206

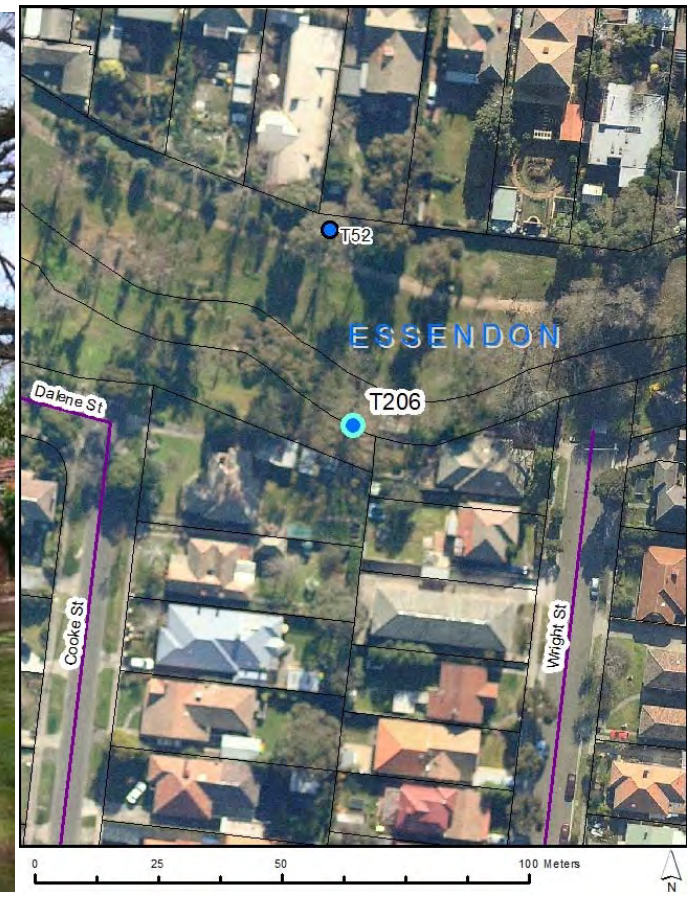
**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 107  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of the species with a large balanced canopy and major scaffold limbs. Located in a reserve it has sweeping branches and adds an air of grandeur to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 136  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.7656  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 G1  
**Easting:** 316566.3734  
**Northing:** 5820503.954  
**Property Address:** 23 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Salmon Reserve at the back of 26 Cook Street  
**Homewood ID:** 247  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T207

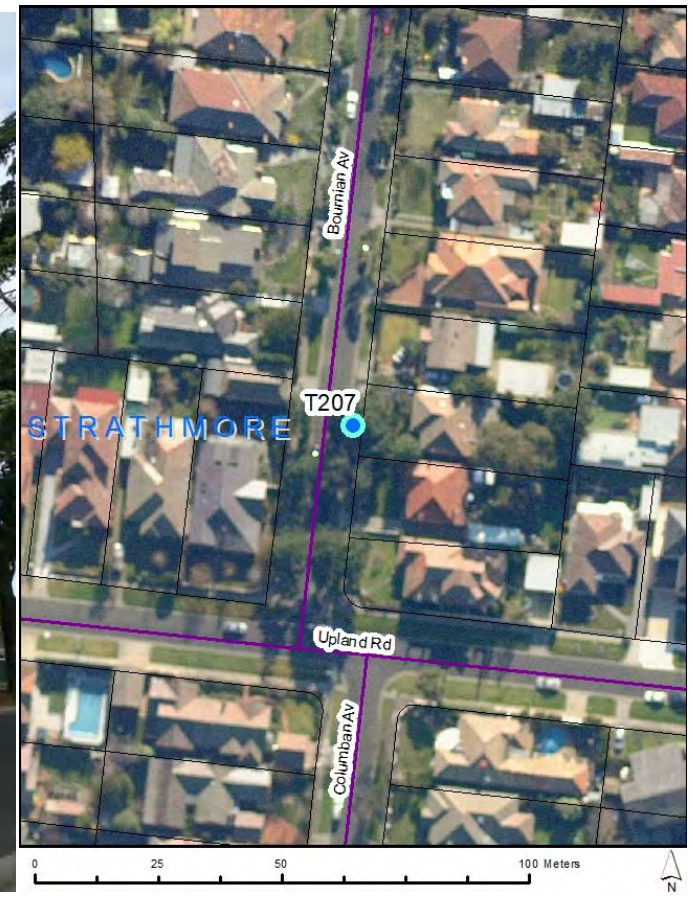
**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 89  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Historic Value,  
 Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**These Cedars are believed to have been planted to commemorate the end of the war in 1945. This species is uncommonly seen as a street tree and the trees add aesthetic value and character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 6

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 101  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.32324  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 H12  
**Easting:** 316953.702  
**Northing:** 5820957.0177  
**Property Address:** 6 BOURNIAN AVENUE,  
 STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** End of Bournian Road  
**Homewood ID:** 248  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T208

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 95  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is the largest tree of a group of River Red Gums located in a prominent position at St Bernards College.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.37790  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 27 J3  
**Easting:** 313452.7438  
**Northing:** 5819720.7164  
**Property Address:** 41 ROSEHILL ROAD, ESSENDON WEST, 3040  
**Location:** South east section of St Bernard College  
**Homewood ID:** 253  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

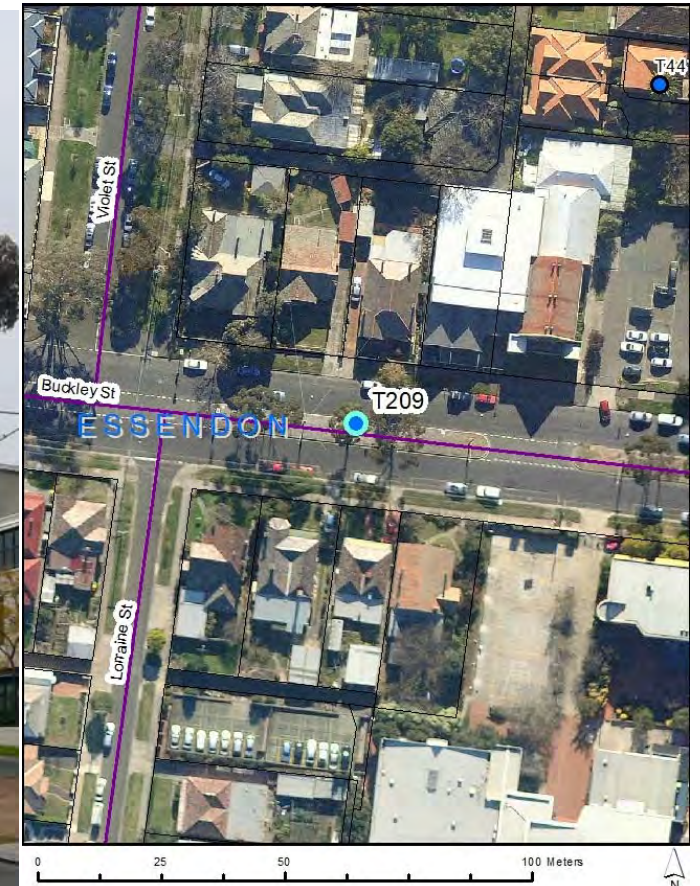
T209

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 44  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 21-40 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Vehicles, 4700 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This row of Sugar Gums is located on the centre median strip of a busy road. They add greenery and character to the landscape and are the largest trees in the vicinity.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Some trees in better condition than others. This specimen an average specimen of the row.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 17

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 53  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.5348  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F4  
**Easting:** 316190.4218  
**Northing:** 5819139.12  
**Property Address:** 140 BUCKLEY STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Centre median strip on Buckley Street  
**Homewood ID:** 254  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

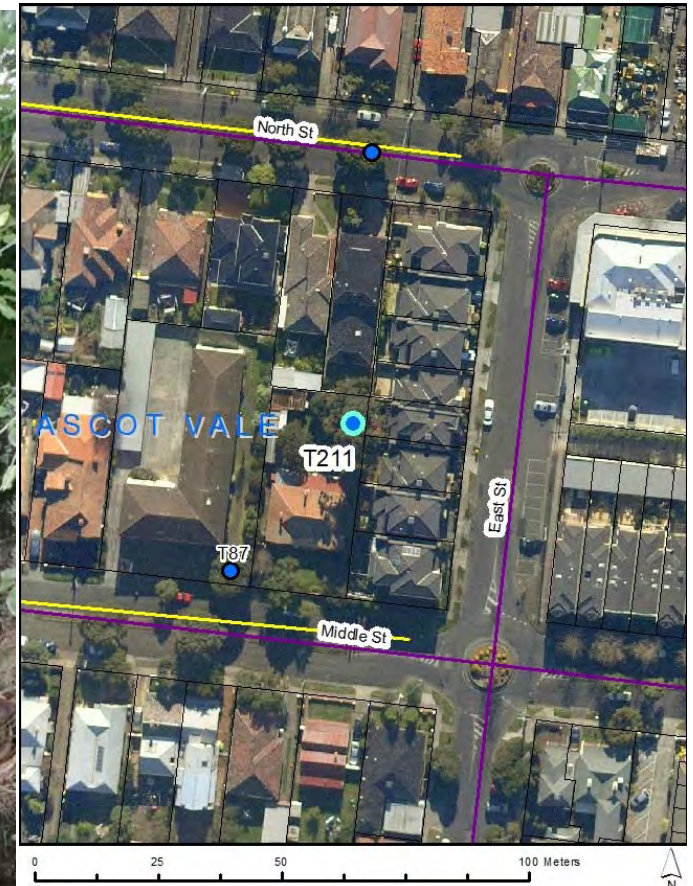
T211

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is an old specimen and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K10  
**Easting:** 317476.3422  
**Northing:** 5816925.765  
**Property Address:** 22 MIDDLE STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** In back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 259  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/09/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN T212

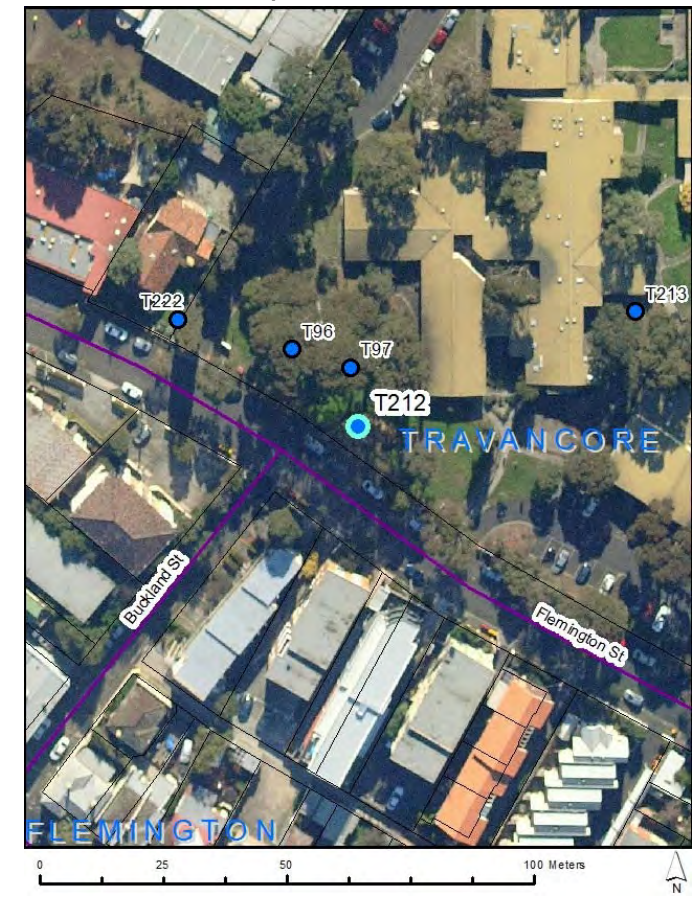
**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 96  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** **This is a large English Oak in good condition. It is located at the front of the Travancore Centre in a prominent position and adds aesthetic value to the landscape**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Front of Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.54763  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318137.6633  
**Northing:** 5816379.3222  
**Property Address:** **28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032**  
**Location:** Front of Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 260  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T213

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton populneus*

**Common Name:** Kurrajong

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 13

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 81

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** This outstanding example of the species is in excellent condition. It has a well balanced canopy and adds aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** Mulch required

**Works Priority:** Moderate

**Comments:** At the back of Travencore Child and Family Centre

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.41810

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11

**Easting:** 318193.8929

**Northing:** 5816402.6578

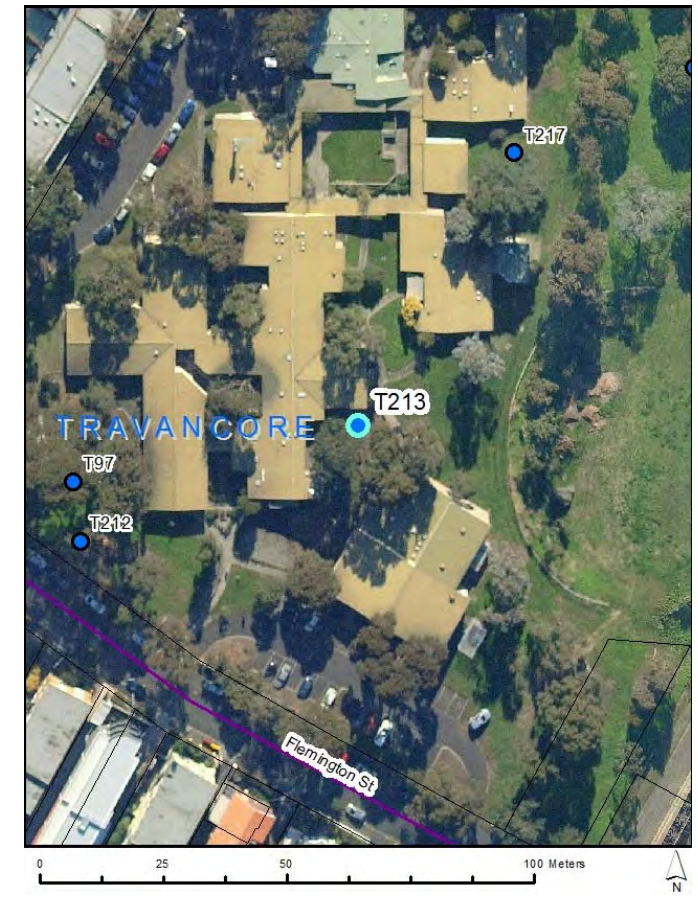
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032

**Location:** Back of Travencore Child and Family Centre

**Homewood ID:** 261

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T214

**Botanical Name:** *Maclura pomifera*  
**Common Name:** Osage Orange  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 9  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 93  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Rare or Localised, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** Osage Orange is native to Texas and is rarely seen growing in Melbourne. This is a particularly tall specimen at 15m in height.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** This species is usually widespread with maximum height of 15m. In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 112  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.47071  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B11  
**Easting:** 318284.9871  
**Northing:** 5816449.7085  
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 262  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

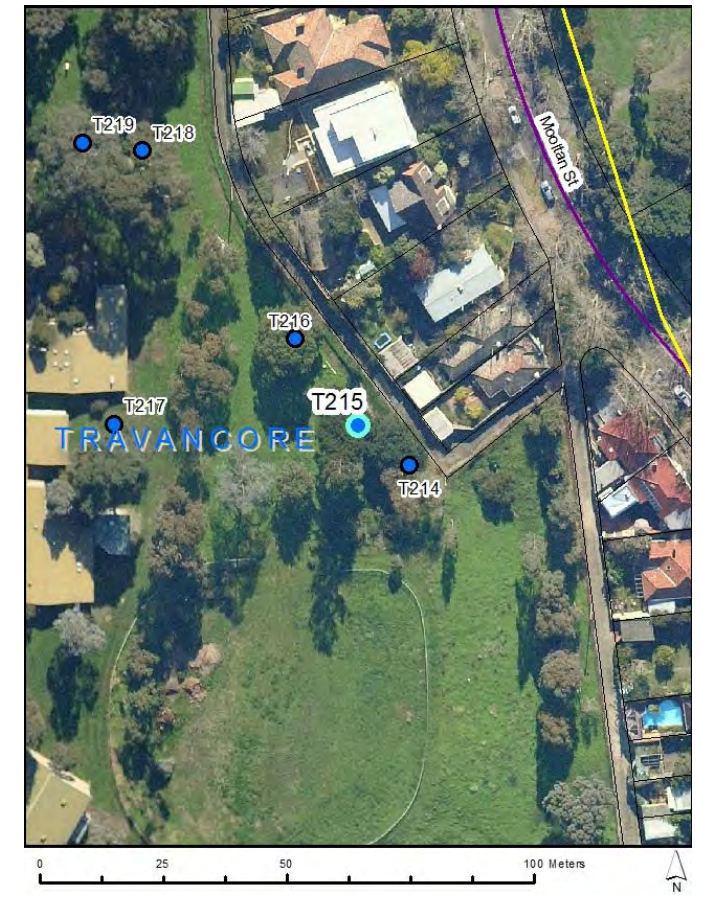
T215

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria cunninghamii*  
**Common Name:** Hoop Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 30  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a very tall tree standing at 30m. It dominates the surrounding landscape and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.54763  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B11  
**Easting:** 318274.6631  
**Northing:** 5816457.6697  
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 263  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T216

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton populneus*

**Common Name:** Kurrajong

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 12

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 85

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** An outstanding specimen in excellent condition.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 97

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.26732

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B11

**Easting:** 318261.8534

**Northing:** 5816475.2945

**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032

**Location:** In the far back corner of the Travancore Centre

**Homewood ID:** 264

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

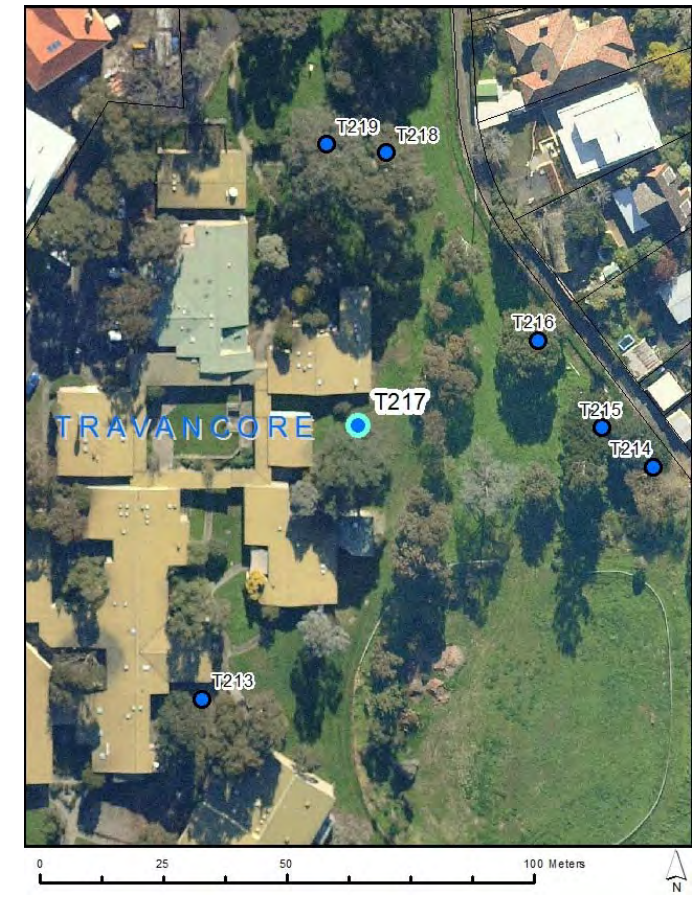
T217

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** **This is a large specimen that dominates the landscape. It is in good condition and adds character to the gardens.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** At the back of the Research Centre of the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 137  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.77720  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318225.3619  
**Northing:** 5816458.0078  
**Property Address:** **28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032**  
**Location:** Back of Research Centre, Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 265  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

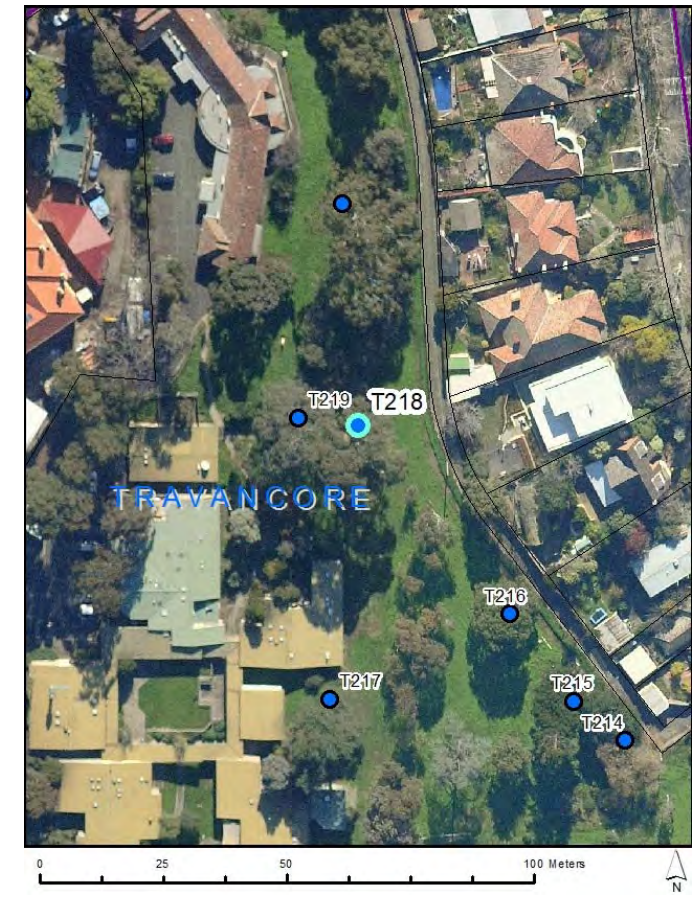
T218

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 128  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large remnant specimen in good condition. It is a large tree that dominates the immediate landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Has two trunk wounds, possible scar tree? In the back gardens of the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 155  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.97820  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318231.0655  
**Northing:** 5816513.3899  
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** In the back gardens of the Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 266  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

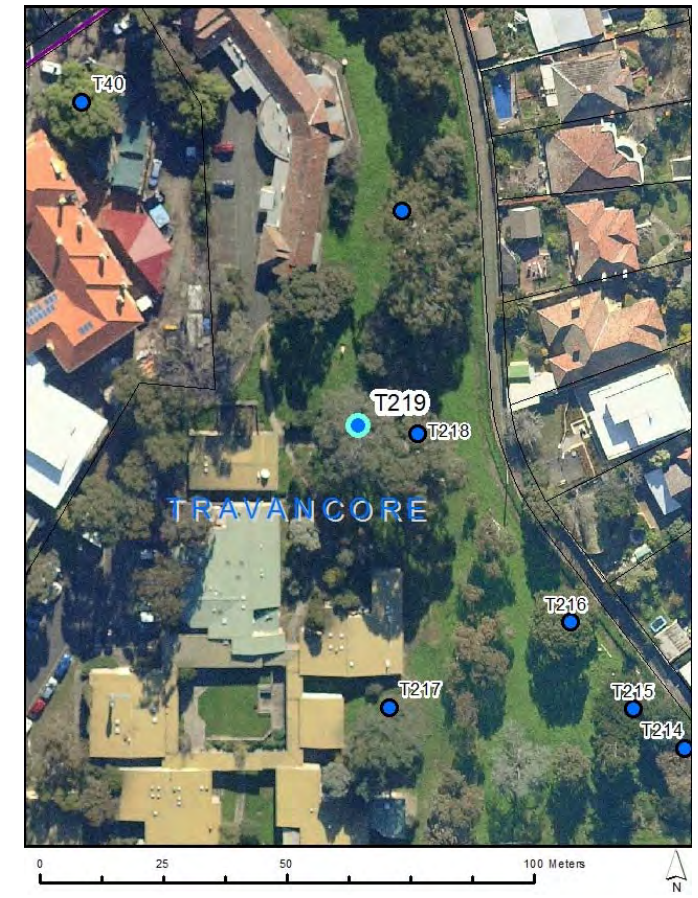
T219

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 101  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large, remnant specimen with a wide spreading canopy. It adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** In the back gardens of the Travencore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57276  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318218.9333  
**Northing:** 5816515.0441  
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** In the back gardens of the Travencore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 267  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

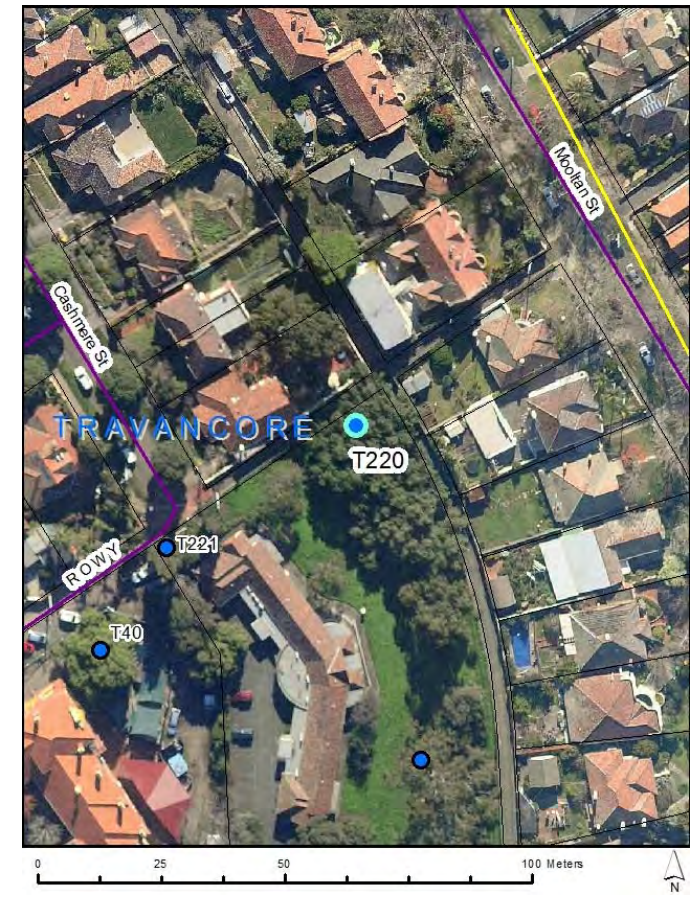
T220

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73 75 52 30  
**Number of trunks:** 4  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is the largest of 5 Peppercorn Trees with their canopies cascading over a walkway. These are large trees in a group that add character and aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** In the far north east corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 5

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 173  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.16607  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318214.7679  
**Northing:** 5816626.1802  
**Property Address:** 28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Far north east corner of the Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 269  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T221

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus sempervirens*  
**Common Name:** Italian Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 3  
**Width2 (m):** 3  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**The largest of a pair, both trees stand prominently at the front of the research centre.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** In front of Research Centre for Developmental Health at the Travancore Centre. DBH estimated.  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.16613  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318176.447  
**Northing:** 5816601.5743  
**Property Address:** **28 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032**  
**Location:** In front of Research Centre, Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 270  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Existing TRN

T222

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus sempervirens*  
**Common Name:** Italian Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 3  
**Width2 (m):** 3  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 74  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in a prominent location. It adds character to the landscape and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** At the entrance to the Travancore Centre  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01332  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A11  
**Easting:** 318101.2609  
**Northing:** 5816401.0723  
**Property Address:** 70 FLEMINGTON STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** At the entrance to the Travancore Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 271  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 22/10/2014





## **Appendix 9. Individual Tree Report –Photographic Potential Trees**

# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T223

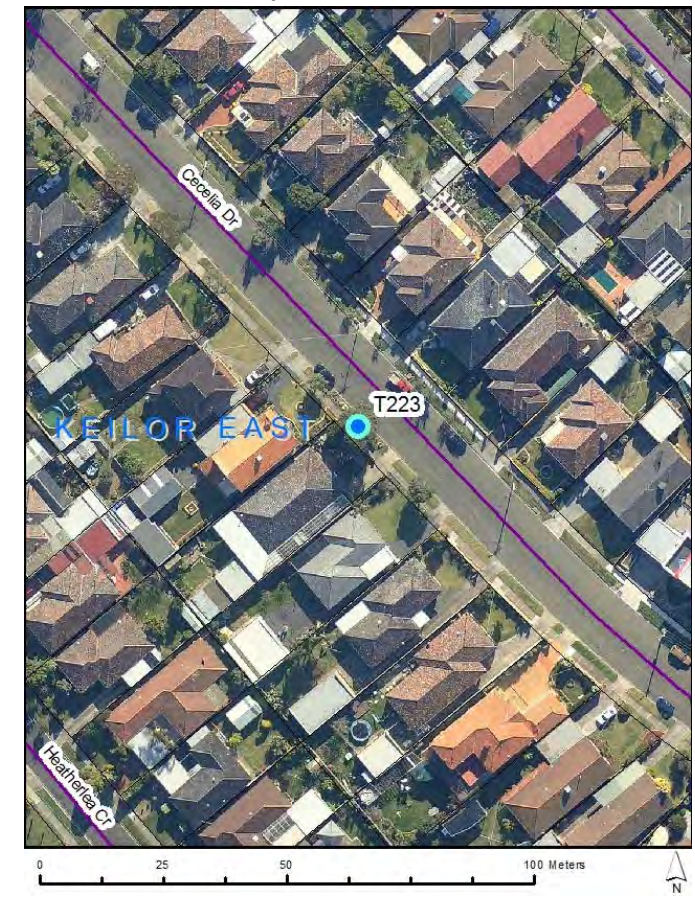
**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 9  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 43  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 21-40 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a medium to large tree in excellent condition. It is the largest tree in the street and is located in a prominent position. It adds character to the landscape and can be seen from afar.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 50  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.47  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 27 B2  
**Easting:** 310714.0894  
**Northing:** 5820031.5361  
**Property Address:** 21 CECELIA DRIVE, KEILOR EAST, 3033  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 272  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

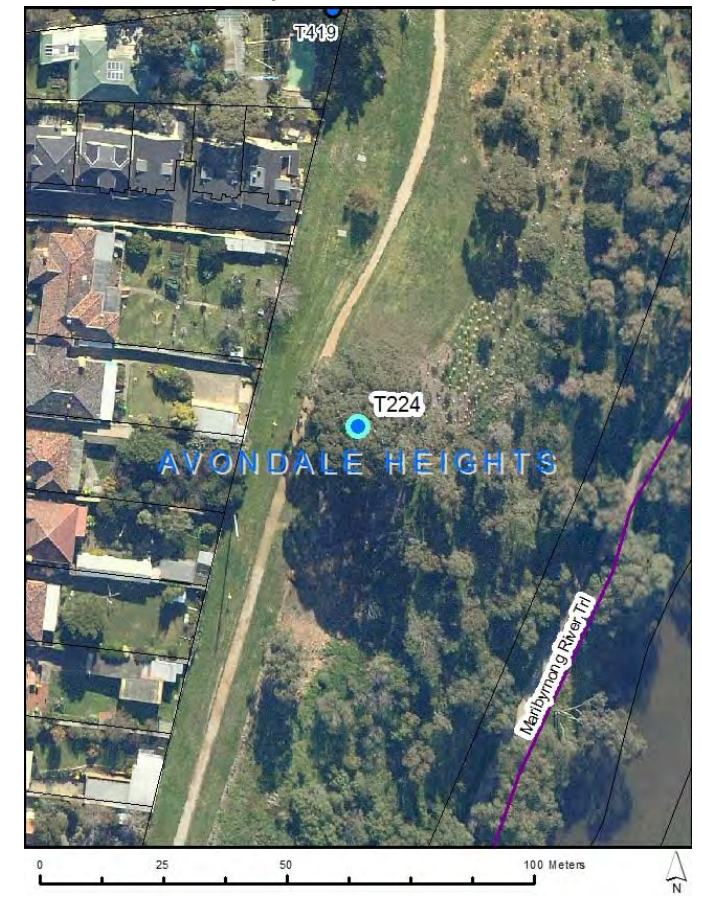
## Proposed TRN T224

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus major*  
**Common Name:** Grey Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 32  
**Width2 (m):** 28  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 230  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old, Remnant, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This large remnant Grey Gum is a magnificent specimen located high on a hill. Indigenous to NSW, it is believed that seed was transported down to Victoria by Aborigines and planted as a landmark.

**Defects:** Codominant branches, Codominant trunks, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 270  
**SRZ radius (m):** 5.02  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 27 G7  
**Easting:** 312387.2516  
**Northing:** 5818118.3092  
**Property Address:** 2 RIVERVIEW STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034  
**Location:** Canning Reserve 400m from car park  
**Homewood ID:** 274  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T225

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It can be seen from afar and adds character to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 70  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.85  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F8  
**Easting:** 316009.8468  
**Northing:** 5817637.3648  
**Property Address:** 14 DARLING STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 275  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T226

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 16

**Width1 (m):** 13

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 13

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This one of four large Spotted Gums in an urban context in good condition. They are located at the front of housing commission flats and together add character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.34

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J5

**Easting:** 317279.9505

**Northing:** 5818741.0077

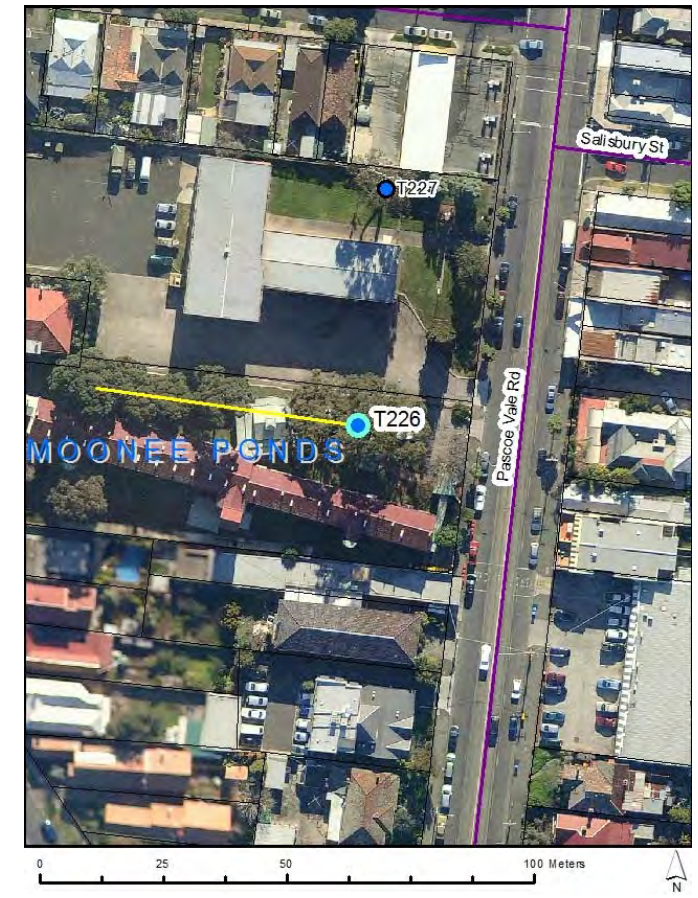
**Property Address:** 125 PASCOE VALE ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Front of flats

**Homewood ID:** 276

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T227

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 95  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large River Red Gum in good condition. It is indigenous to the area and likely to be remnant. It provides food and habitat for local fauna and adds character and charm to a busy environment.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J5  
**Easting:** 317285.5936  
**Northing:** 5818789.0149  
**Property Address:** 127 PASCOE VALE ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 277  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

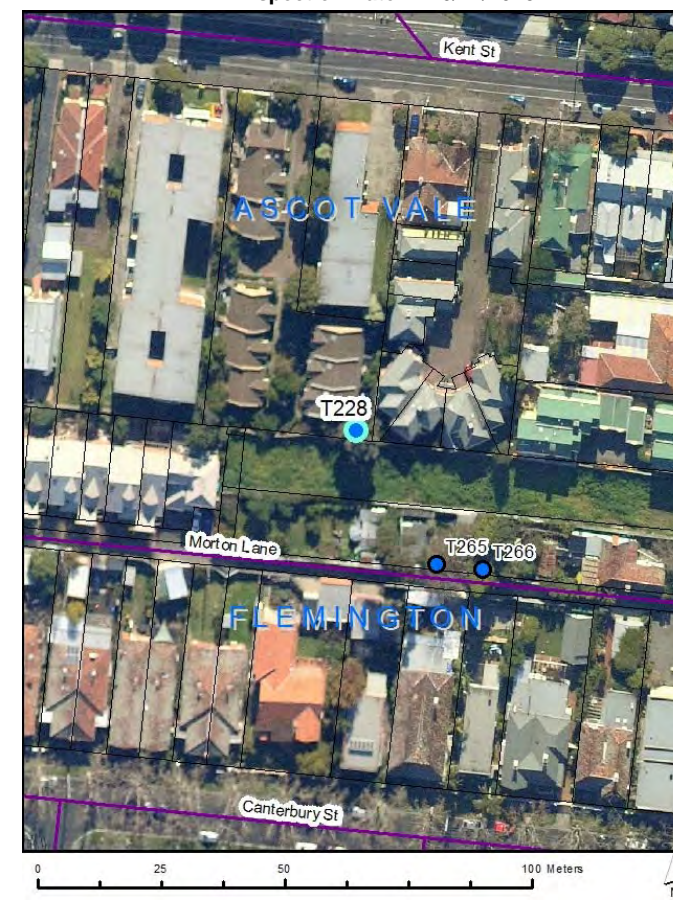
T228

**Botanical Name:** *Olea europaea*  
**Common Name:** European Olive  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 30 31 32  
**Number of trunks:** 3  
**Significance:** Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a small old specimen. It is estimated to be around 70 years old and has a gnarled flanged trunk indicating its old age.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 J11  
**Easting:** 317191.1661  
**Northing:** 5816476.9916  
**Property Address:** 167 KENT STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 278  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

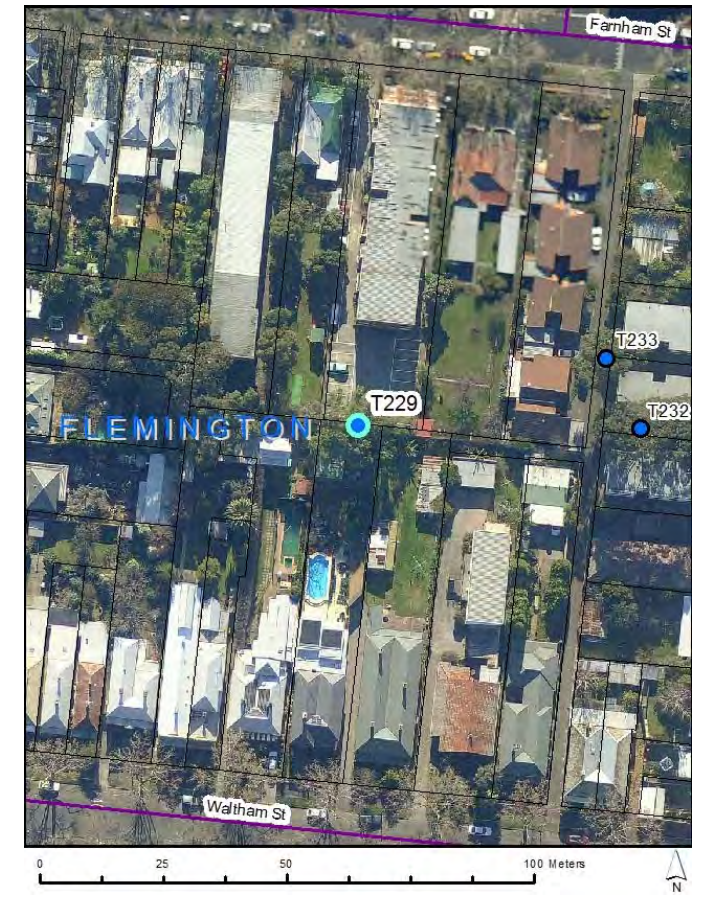
T229

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 145  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:** Trunk on boundary fence. Lifting of concrete on neighbouring side  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317800.3322  
**Northing:** 5816229.3084  
**Property Address:** 57 WALTHAM STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 279  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

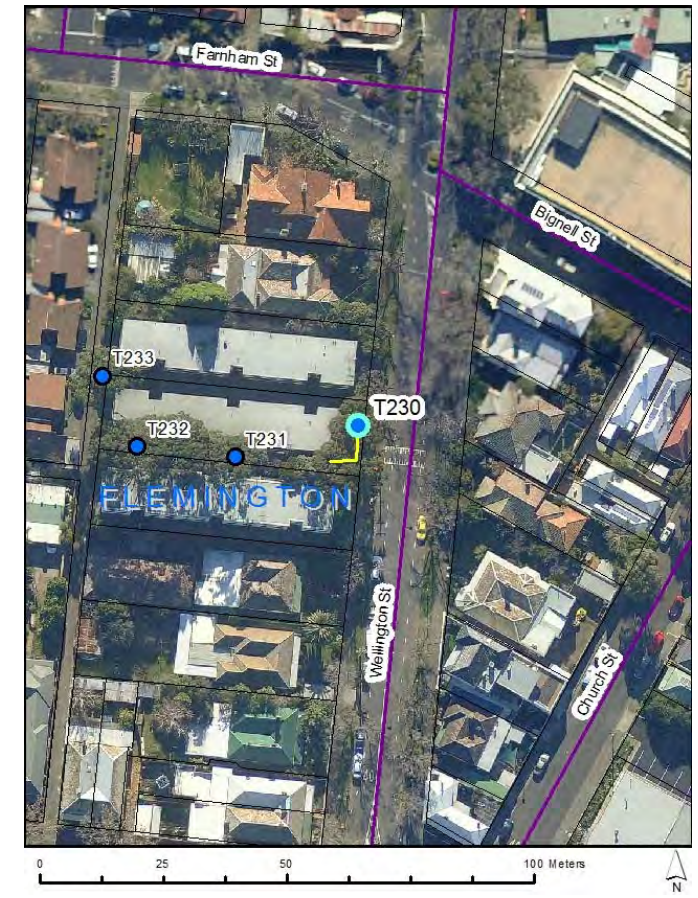
T230

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 50  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a group of three trees located at the front of a block of flats. They are large specimens and add character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 63  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.73  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 317902.2614  
**Northing:** 5816232.9114  
**Property Address:** 119 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Front of property  
**Homewood ID:** 280  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T231

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 45  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall tree in good condition located at the side of a block of flats. It adds character and aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 58  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 317877.5438  
**Northing:** 5816226.6116  
**Property Address:** 119 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 281  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

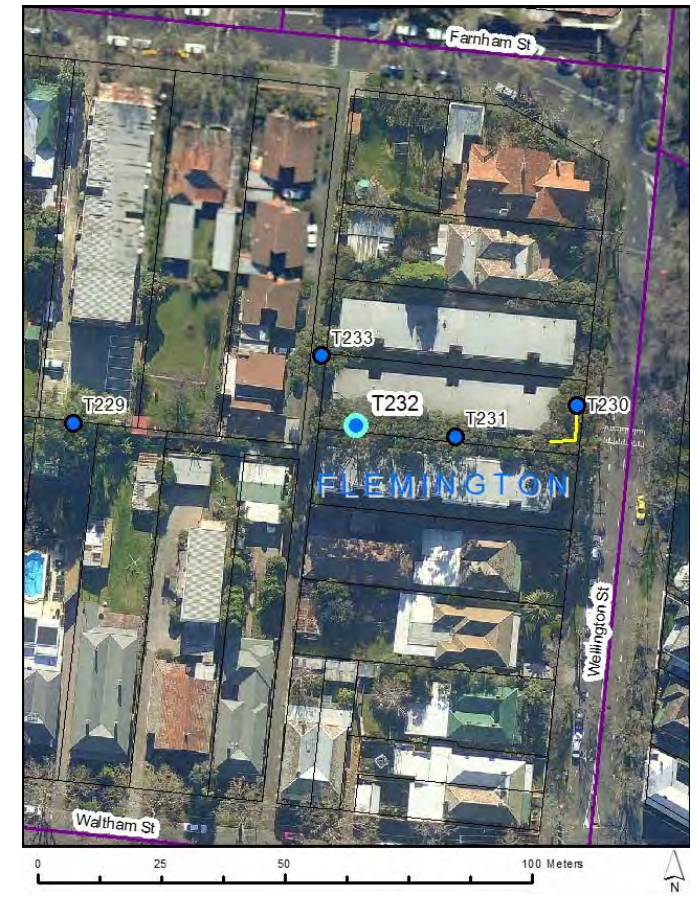
T232

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall tree in good condition located at the side of a block of flats. It adds character and aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 317857.4904  
**Northing:** 5816228.7552  
**Property Address:** 119 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 282  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T233

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 69  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen located at the back of a block of flats. It towers above other trees and can be seen from afar. It adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 K12  
**Easting:** 317850.5531  
**Northing:** 5816243.0222  
**Property Address:** 119 WELLINGTON STREET, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 283  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

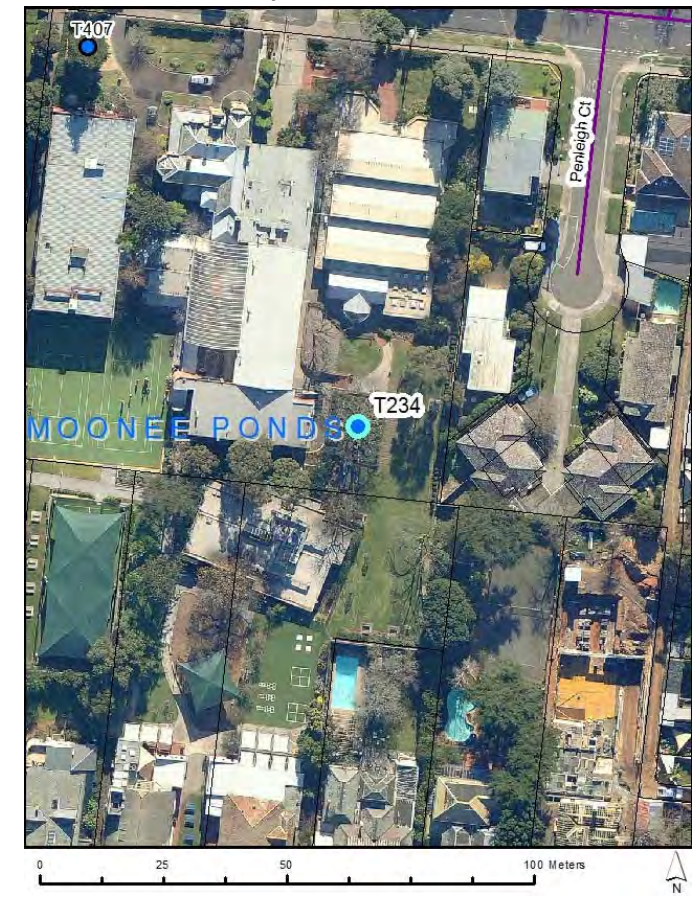
T234

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 141  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species in good condition with good form and a full canopy. Located in the grounds of Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School it provides shade and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 152  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.95  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 F6  
**Easting:** 316181.8328  
**Northing:** 5818529.1411  
**Property Address:** 81 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** In Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 284  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T235

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 55  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 21-40 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree is one of a circle of seven Bhutan Cypress trees located at the entrance to Riverside Park. As a group they are prominent in the landscape.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Middle tree is dead and requires removal  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 7

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 52  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.51  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 B6  
**Easting:** 314486.1617  
**Northing:** 5818223.0869  
**Property Address:** 102 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** East of entrance, Riverside Park  
**Homewood ID:** 286  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T236

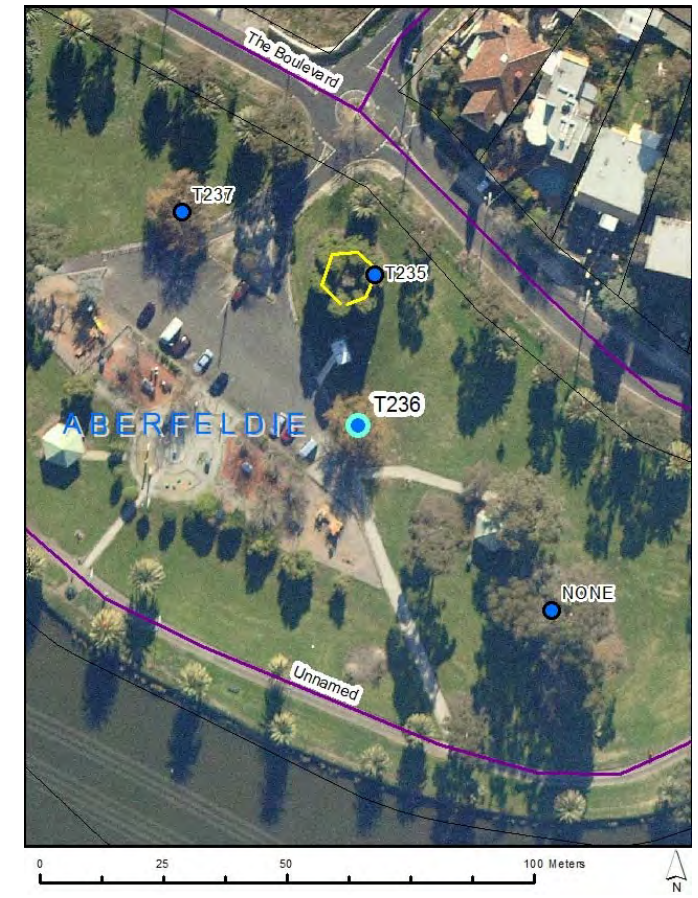
**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 63  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a medium to large sized tree in good condition. It has a large spreading canopy that provides shade and adds character to the surrounding landscape. It is located in a prominent position next to carpark at Riverside Park.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 81  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.03  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 B7  
**Easting:** 314482.7503  
**Northing:** 5818192.435  
**Property Address:** 102 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** East of entrance, Riverside Park  
**Homewood ID:** 287  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T237

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 63  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a medium to large sized tree in good condition. It has a large spreading canopy that provides shade and it adds character to the surrounding landscape. It is located in a prominent position at the entrance to the park.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 79  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 B6  
**Easting:** 314447.2177  
**Northing:** 5818235.677  
**Property Address:** 102 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** West of entrance, Riverside Park  
**Homewood ID:** 288  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

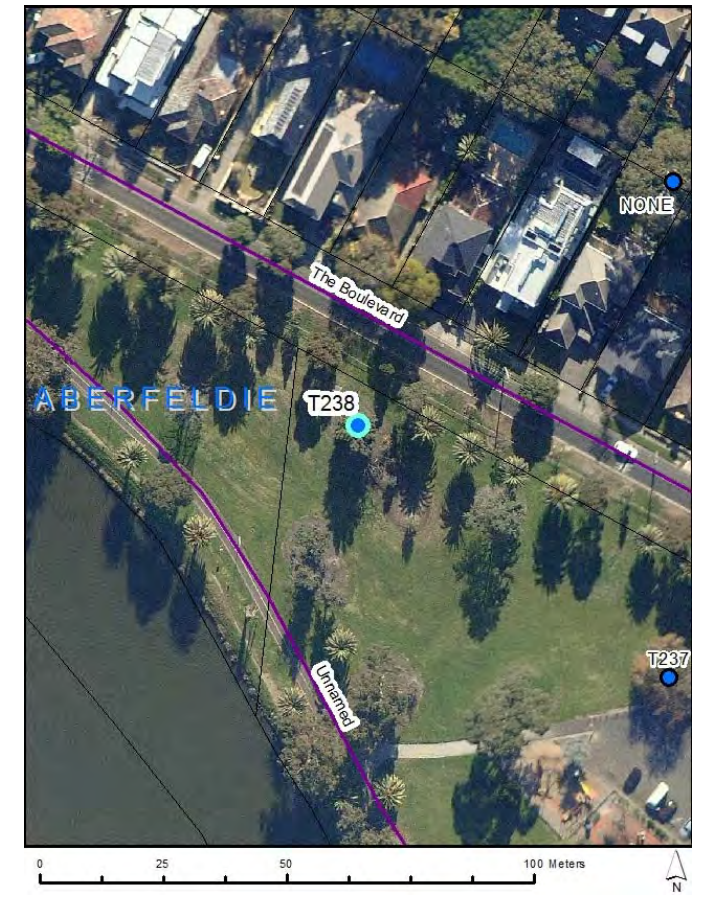
T238

**Botanical Name:** *Lagunaria patersonia*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Hibiscus  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in excellent condition. It is prominent in the landscape and adds character to the surrounding area.

**Defects:** Included bark in trunk  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.14  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 B6  
**Easting:** 314384.3436  
**Northing:** 5818286.5481  
**Property Address:** 102 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** West of entrance, Riverside Park  
**Homewood ID:** 289  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

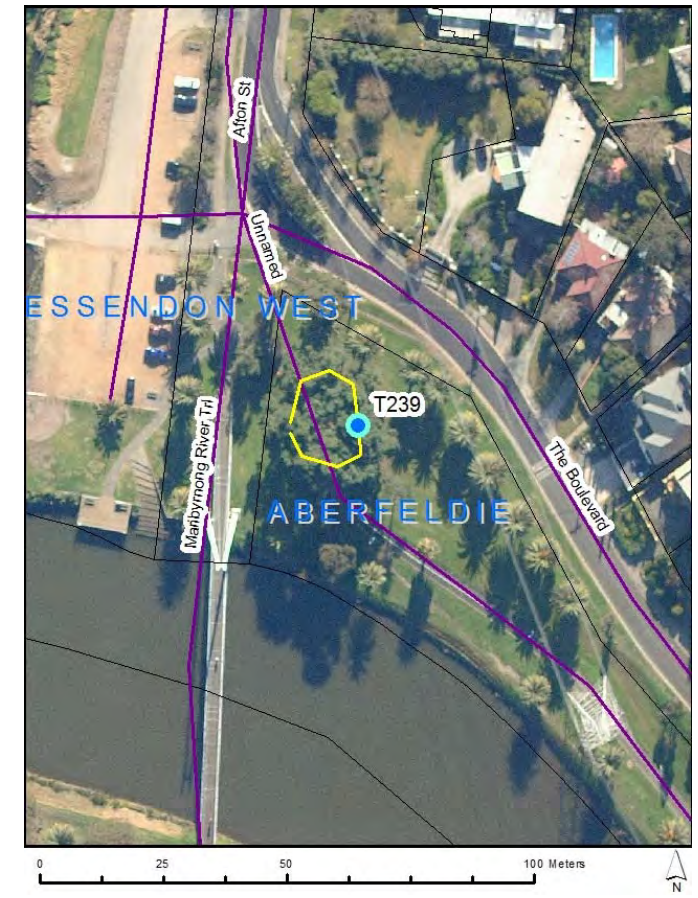
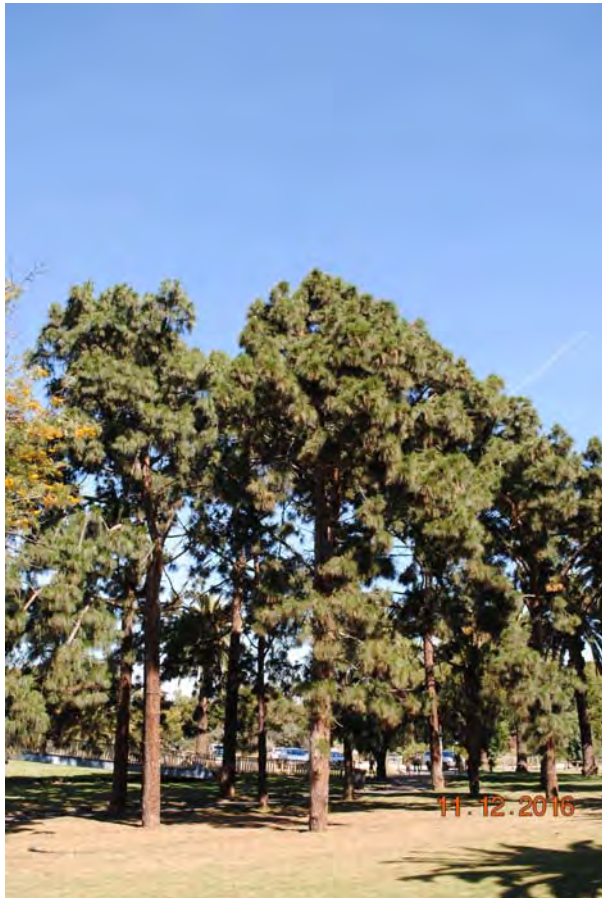
T239

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a group of Canary Island Pines all in good condition. They add character to the landscape and are a major feature of the park.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 12

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 61  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.69  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 28 A6  
**Easting:** 314090.3666  
**Northing:** 5818549.9371  
**Property Address:** 101 THE BOULEVARD , ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Next to carpark on Afton Street, Riverside Park  
**Homewood ID:** 291  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T240

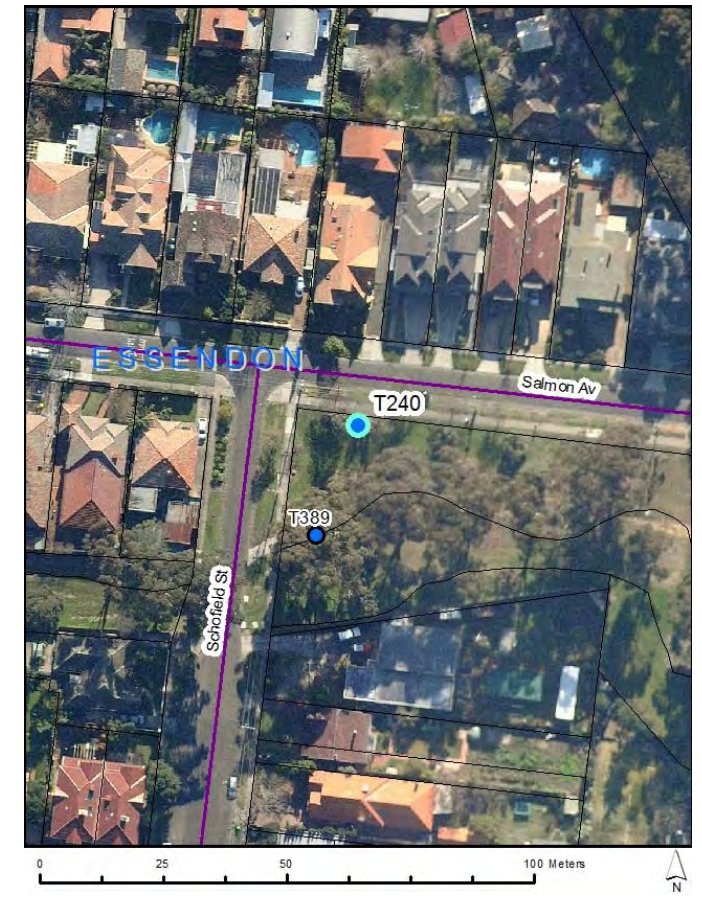
**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*  
**Common Name:** River Red Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 109  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Remnant, Significant Habitat Value, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

Located in Salmon Reserve, this is the last remaining remnant River Red Gum that previously lined an old creek that is now underground. It is an old remnant specimen with hollows and it provides significant habitat and food for local wildlife.

**Defects:** Lopped trunk, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Maintenance of epicormics will be required in the future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 131  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.71  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 16 G12  
**Easting:** 316328.2176  
**Northing:** 5820628.7089  
**Property Address:** 19 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Crn Salmon and Schofield Sts, Salmon Reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 292  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T241

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen is part of a row of large trees all in good condition. They dominate the surrounding landscape and add character to their built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 107  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.40  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 318141.273  
**Northing:** 5815835.1217  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Adjacent to Holland Court  
**Homewood ID:** 294  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T242

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 54  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Golden Elms both in good condition especially in context with their built surrounds. They add colour and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 61  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.69  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 318185.4872  
**Northing:** 5815850.9029  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** End of Holland Court  
**Homewood ID:** 295  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T243

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 30

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 81

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**Standing at 30 metres in height, this tree dominates the surrounding landscape. It is a large specimen in good condition especially in context with its built surrounds.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12

**Easting:** 318211.9541

**Northing:** 5815839.9455

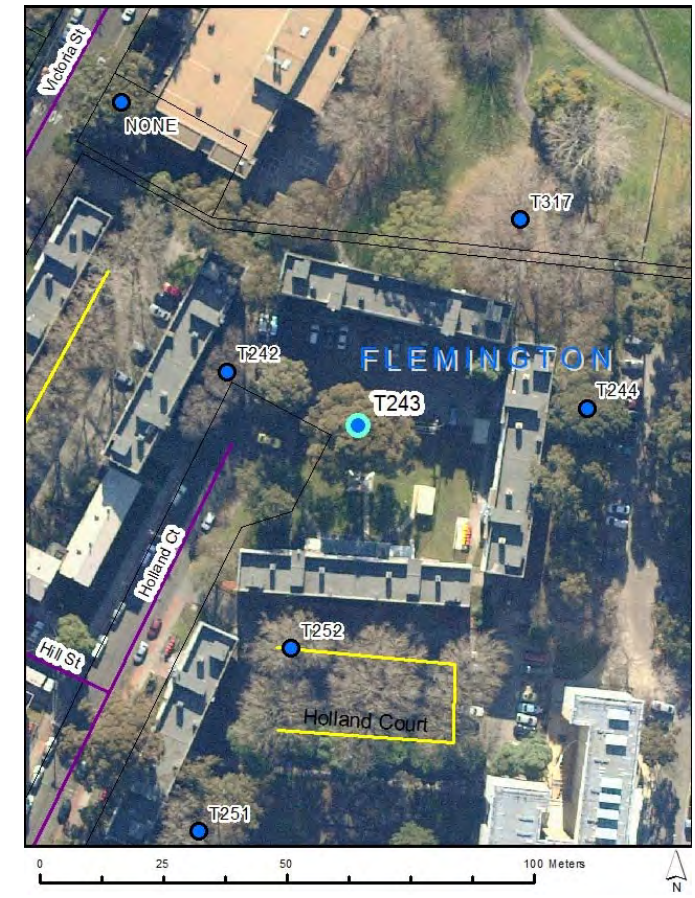
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** End of Holland Court

**Homewood ID:** 296

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T244

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus saligna*

**Common Name:** Sydney Blue Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 33

**Width1 (m):** 17

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 113

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** This is an excellent example of the species. It has good form, a full canopy and towers over the nearby buildings.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.56

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 135

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.75

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12

**Easting:** 318258.23

**Northing:** 5815843.4451

**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** Next to building 64

**Homewood ID:** 297

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T245

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 31  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 9  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 133  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.73  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318283.4298  
**Northing:** 5815843.4557  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Next to carpark of building 64  
**Homewood ID:** 298  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

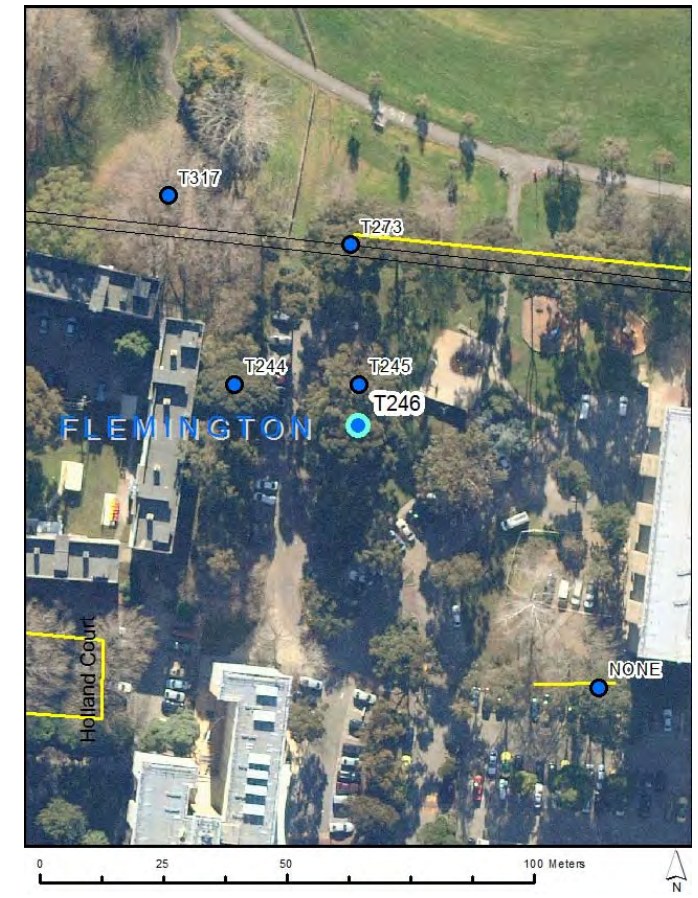
T246

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus saligna*  
**Common Name:** Sydney Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 31  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 B12  
**Easting:** 318283.1799  
**Northing:** 5815835.0744  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Next to carpark of building 64  
**Homewood ID:** 299  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T247

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus saligna*

**Common Name:** Sydney Blue Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 23

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 75

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** This is one of two Sydney Blue Gums both in good condition. They tower over the carpark and add character and grandeur to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 9

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 91

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.18

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 43 A1

**Easting:** 318226.5574

**Northing:** 5815673.6308

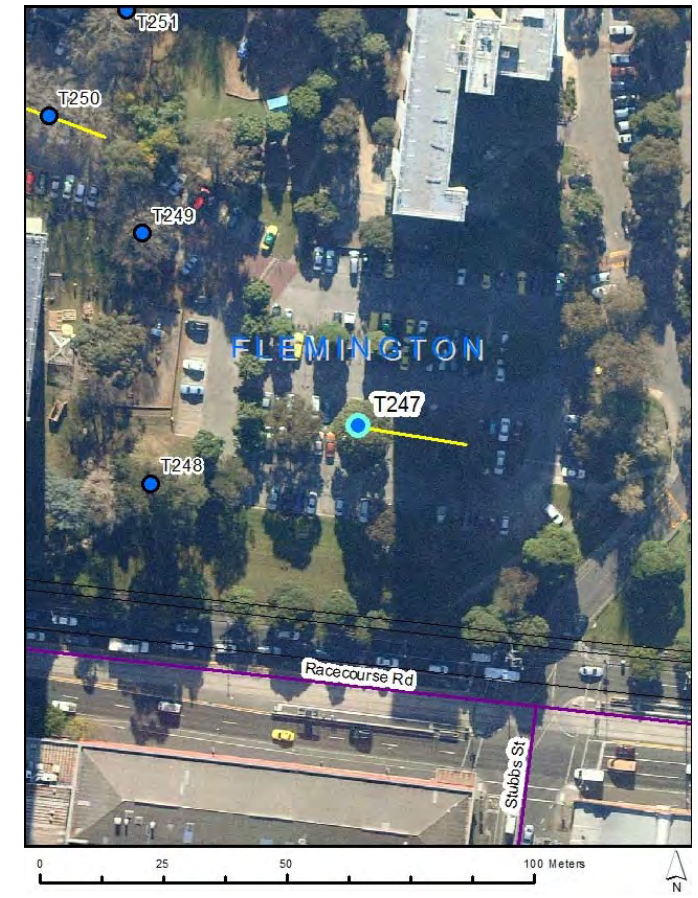
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** In carpark adjacent to Racecourse Road

**Homewood ID:** 301

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

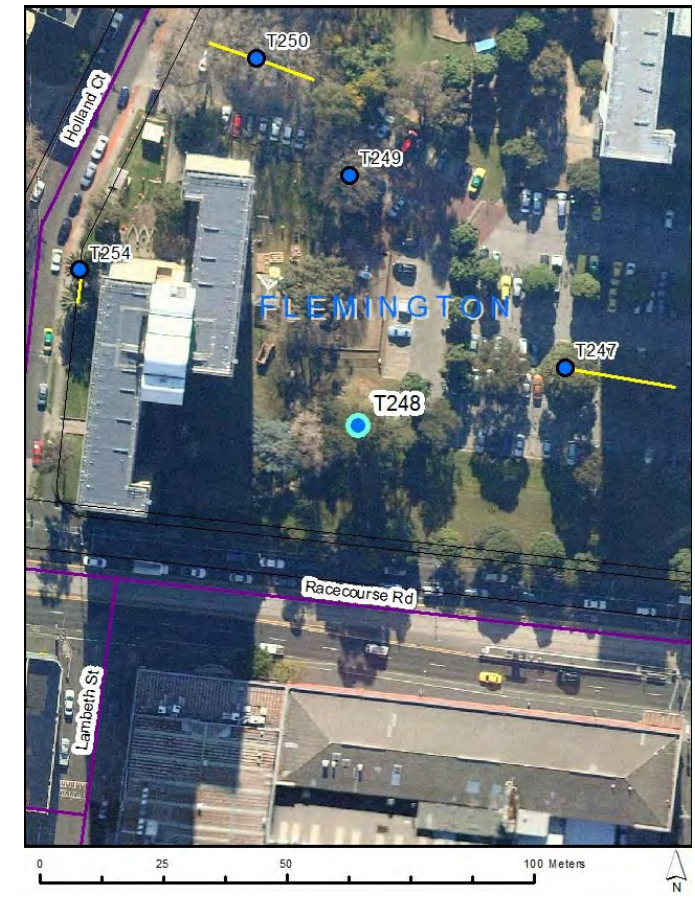
T248

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 32  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 114  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall specimen standing at 32 metres. It is in good condition and towers above nearby trees.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 153  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.96  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 43 A1  
**Easting:** 318184.5872  
**Northing:** 5815661.967  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Adjacent to Racecourse Road  
**Homewood ID:** 302  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T249

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 25

**Width1 (m):** 20

**Width2 (m):** 18

**Combined DBH (cm):** 74

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It provides shade and adds character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.14

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 43 A1

**Easting:** 318182.9264

**Northing:** 5815712.6015

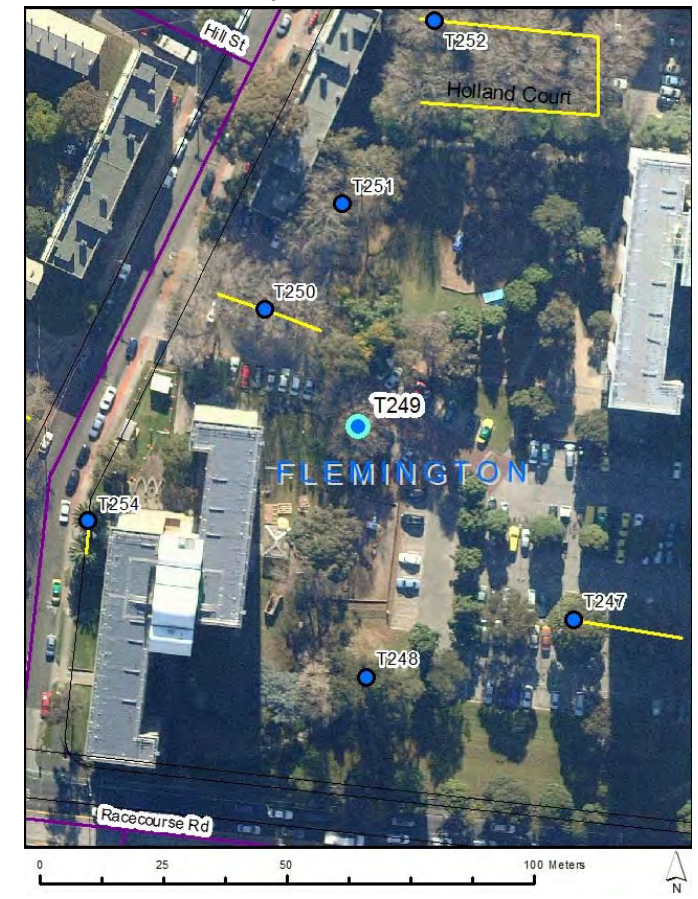
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** Next to playground adjacent Racecourse Road

**Homewood ID:** 303

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T250

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 25

**Width1 (m):** 10

**Width2 (m):** 24

**Combined DBH (cm):** 75

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**These are four large London Plane trees located in the centre of a car park. They are in good condition and provide shade and character to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 9

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 91

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.18

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12

**Easting:** 318163.9746

**Northing:** 5815736.3323

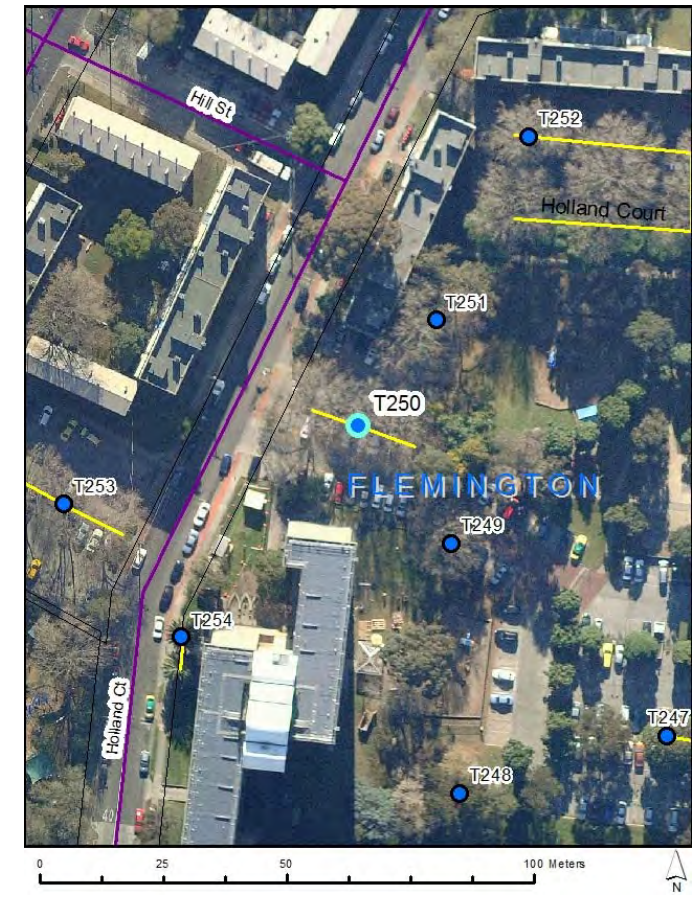
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** In car park

**Homewood ID:** 304

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T251

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 26

**Width1 (m):** 22

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 86

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree is a large example of the species located in a prominent position. It provides shade and cooling and adds character to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 104

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.36

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12

**Easting:** 318179.7555

**Northing:** 5815757.8166

**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** Next to playground

**Homewood ID:** 305

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T252

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 26

**Width1 (m):** 17

**Width2 (m):** 21

**Combined DBH (cm):** 76

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary

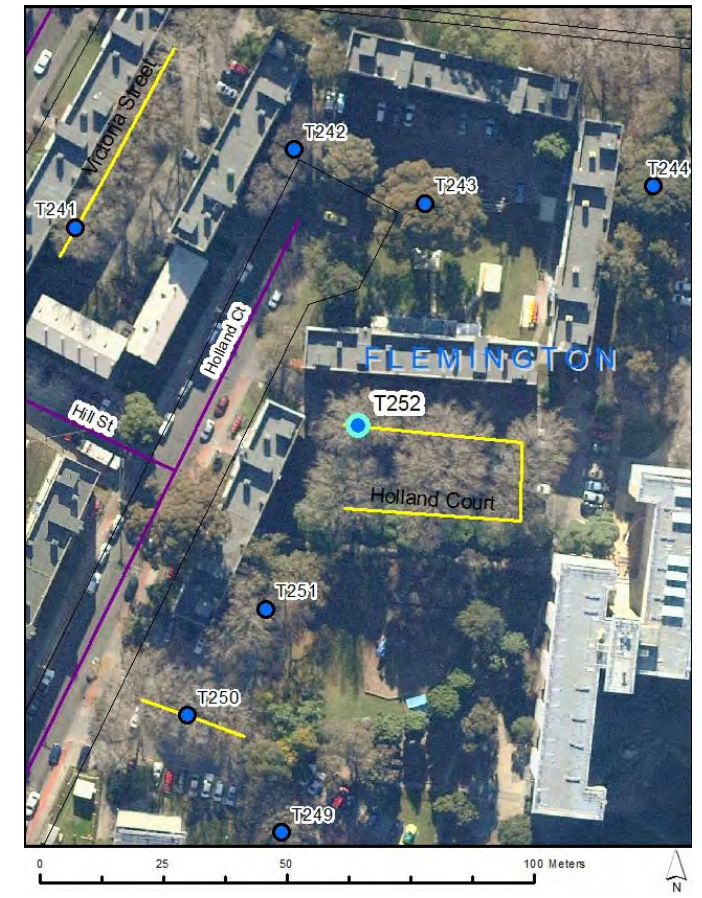
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

One of a group of eight large London Plane trees located in a carpark. These are large specimens that form one large canopy spanning the whole carpark. They provide cooling and shade in summer and add character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 8

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 29 A12  
**Easting:** 318198.4541  
**Northing:** 5815794.9319  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** In carpark behind, 42 Holland Court  
**Homewood ID:** 306  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T253

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 25

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 73

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

One of a row of four trees located in the centre of a carpark providing cooling and shade in summer. These are large trees that can be seen from afar and add character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 86

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.11

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:** 43 A1

**Easting:** 318104.436

**Northing:** 5815720.5149

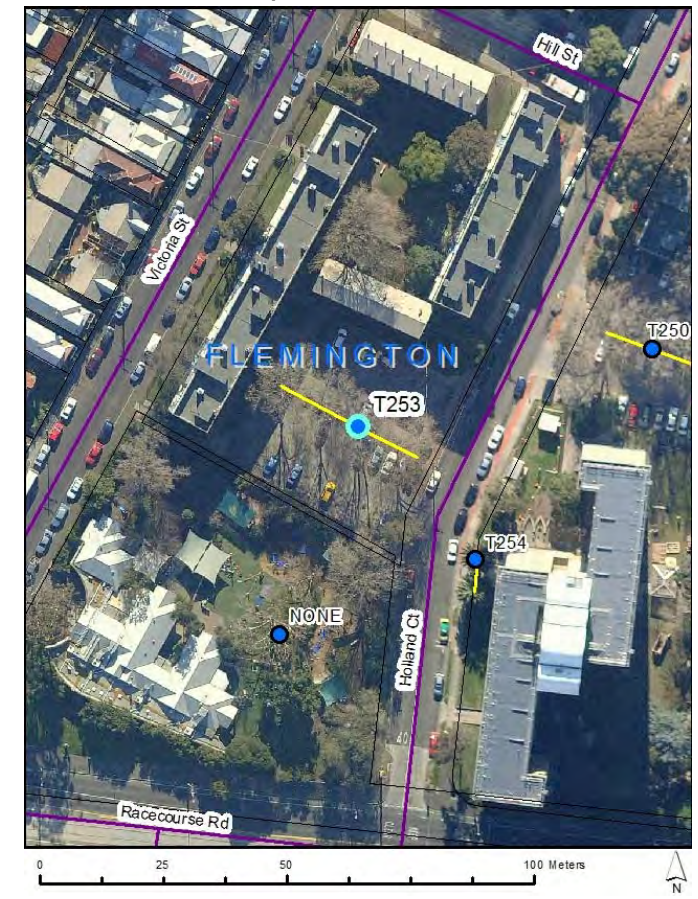
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031

**Location:** In carpark of flats, 24 Victoria Street

**Homewood ID:** 307

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T254

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 4  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** A pair of Canary Island Date Palms located at the entrance to building 12 in Flemington Estate. These add aesthetic value, character and greenery to a grey landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 3  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:** 43 A1  
**Easting:** 318128.2437  
**Northing:** 5815693.7233  
**Property Address:** 126 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** At the entrance to 12 Holland Court  
**Homewood ID:** 308  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/12/2016





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T255

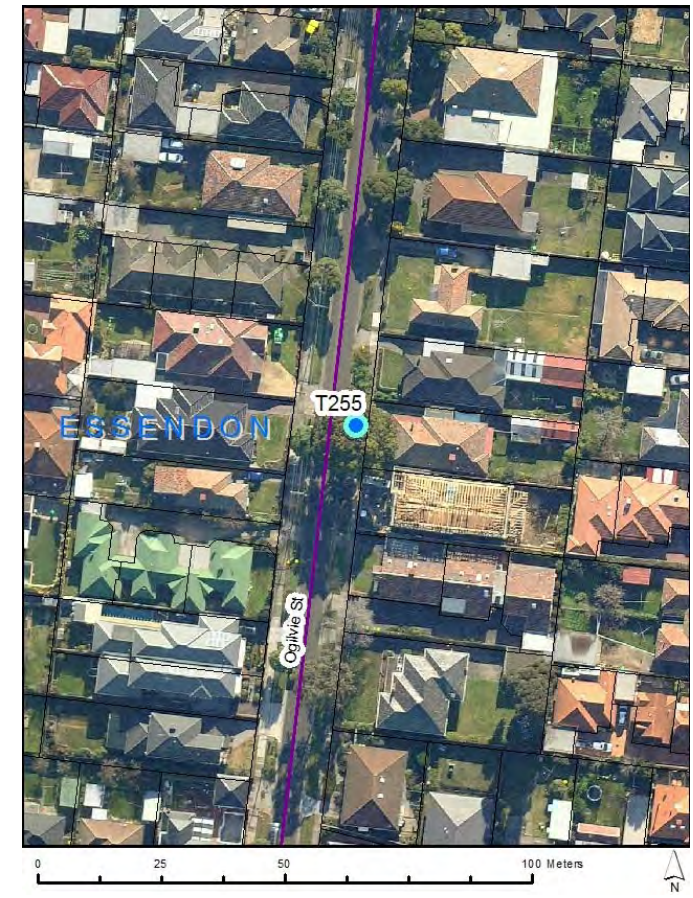
**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of the species. It has excellent form and a large full canopy. It is an attractive tree with pink bark and thick scaffold branches and it adds character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.55  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314448.7894  
**Northing:** 5820787.4055  
**Property Address:** 152 OGILVIE STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 318  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T256

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus leucoxylon*  
**Common Name:** Yellow Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 105  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has a wide spreading canopy and is dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** May need under canopy excluding due to past failures  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 129  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.68  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316044.8202  
**Northing:** 5816707.8135  
**Property Address:** 178 EPSOM ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** In leisure centre car park  
**Homewood ID:** 320  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T257

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. Its autumn colour adds character and aesthetic value to the streetscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317067.0679  
**Northing:** 5821480.7884  
**Property Address:** 71 HILLSYDE PARADE, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 323  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T258

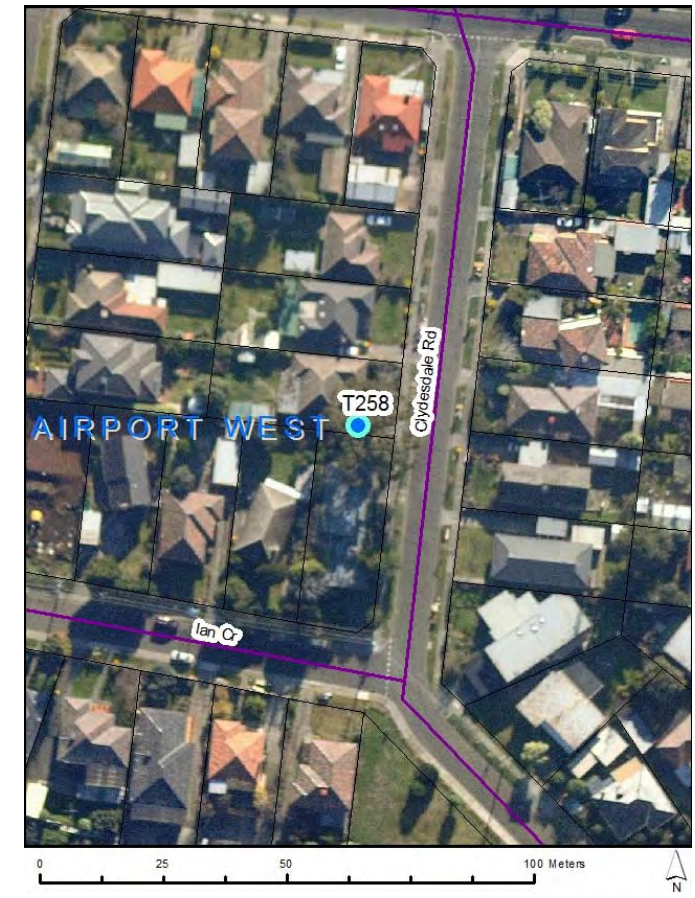
**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 87  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in good condition that dominates the surrounding landscape. It has long gnarled branches and is located at the front of the property. It adds aesthetic value and character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313027.7097  
**Northing:** 5822386.7795  
**Property Address:** 13 CLYDESDALE ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 326  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

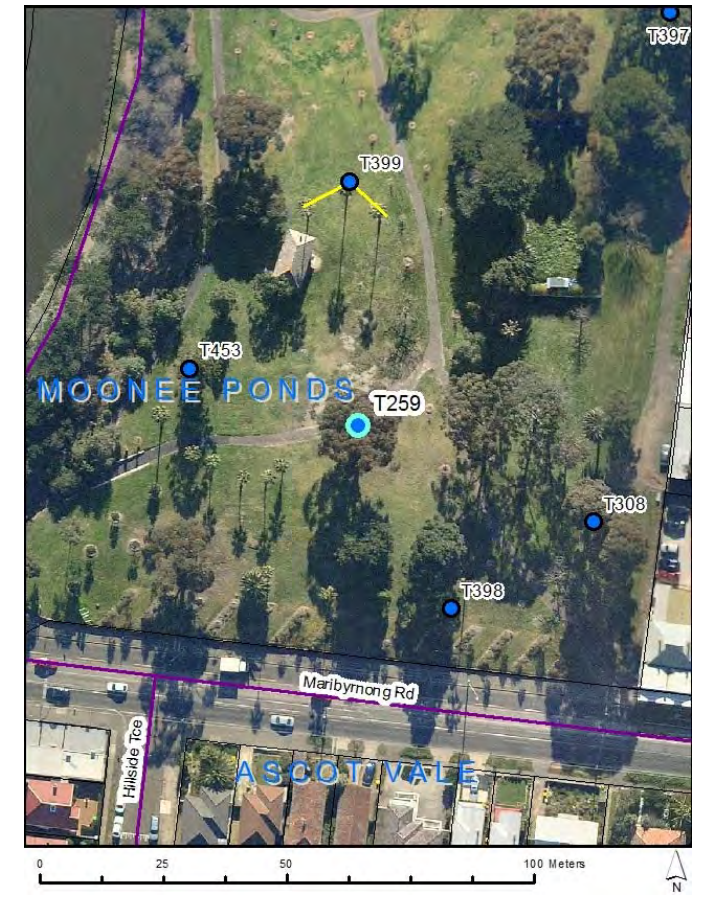
T259

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 136  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good health. It is located in a quiet area of the park and its hollows and flowers provide habitat and food for local wildlife.

**Defects:** Hollow in canopy, Decay in canopy, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Cockatoo damage in unions have created hollows. May need to exclude pedestrian access from under canopy in future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 158  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.01  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315303.298  
**Northing:** 5817659.5996  
**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** Located at the southern end of Maribyrnong Park  
**Homewood ID:** 351  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

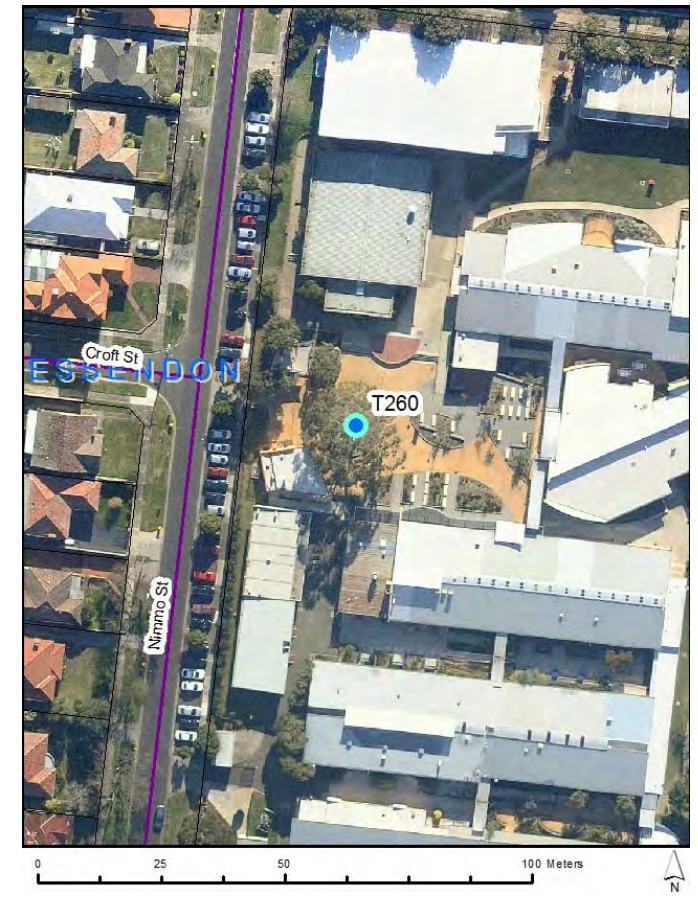
T260

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is located at the entrance to the school and is an attractive centrepiece.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** In raised garden bed and would benefit from being mulched under its canopy  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314714.0652  
**Northing:** 5820191.2055  
**Property Address:** 59 COOPER STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of Buckley Park College  
**Homewood ID:** 353  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

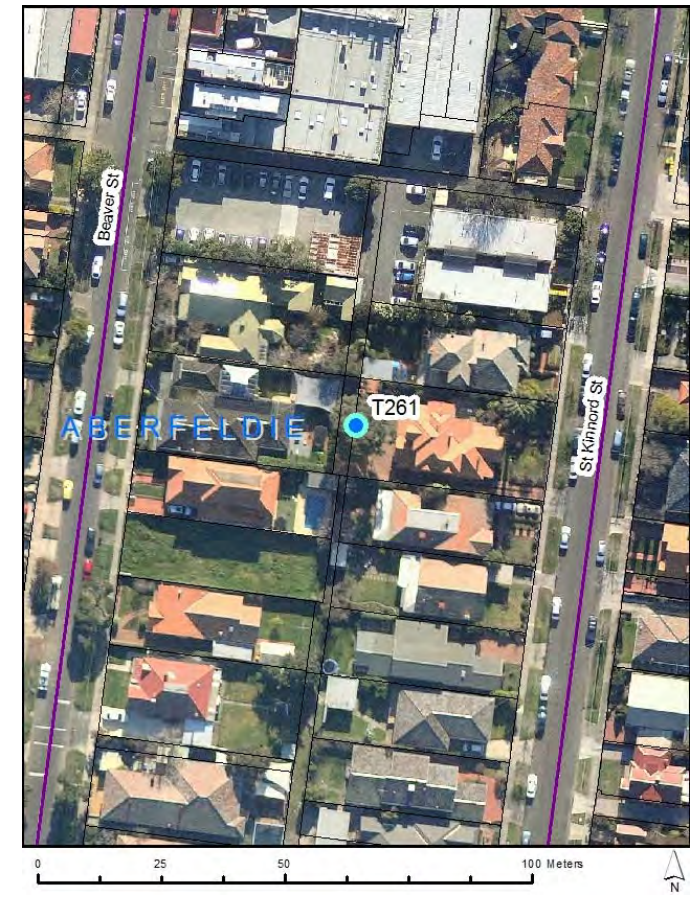
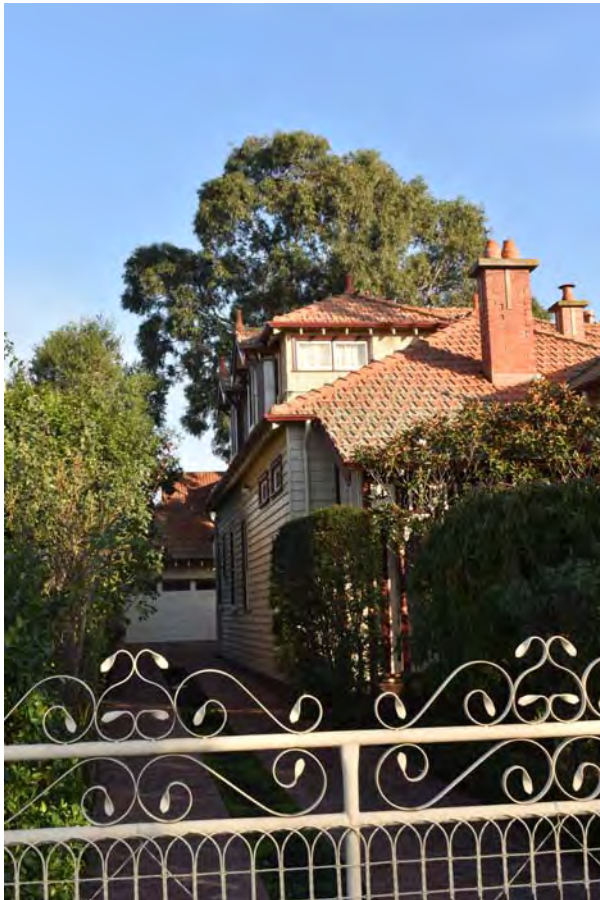
T261

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is the largest tree in the area and is highly visible.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315219.2674  
**Northing:** 5819141.6213  
**Property Address:** 6 ST KINNORD STREET, ABERFELDIE 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 374  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

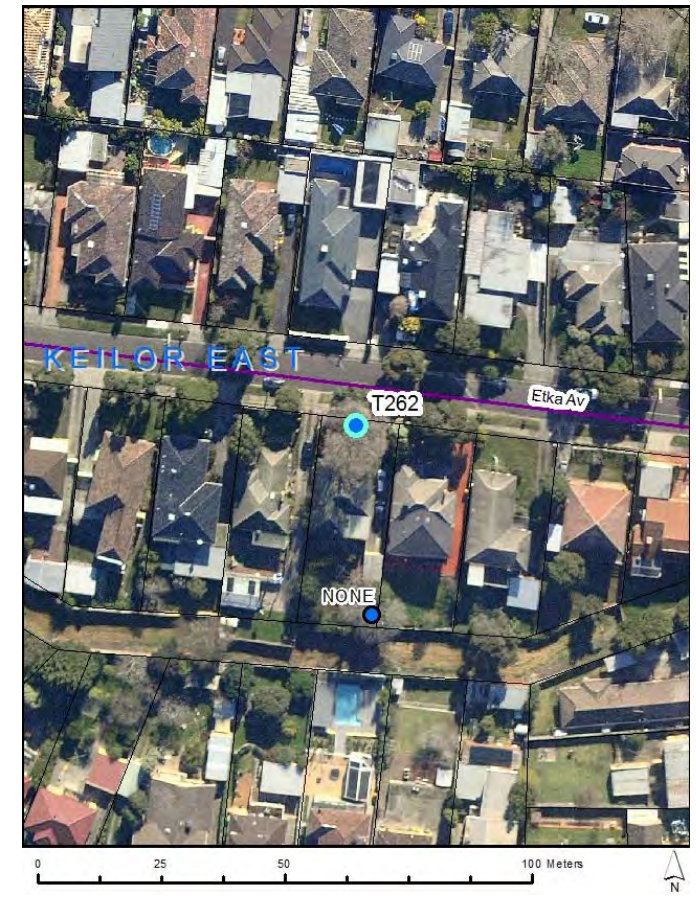
T262

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 134  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 134  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.74  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312416.6169  
**Northing:** 5821325.6227  
**Property Address:** 9 ETKA AVENUE, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 377  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T263

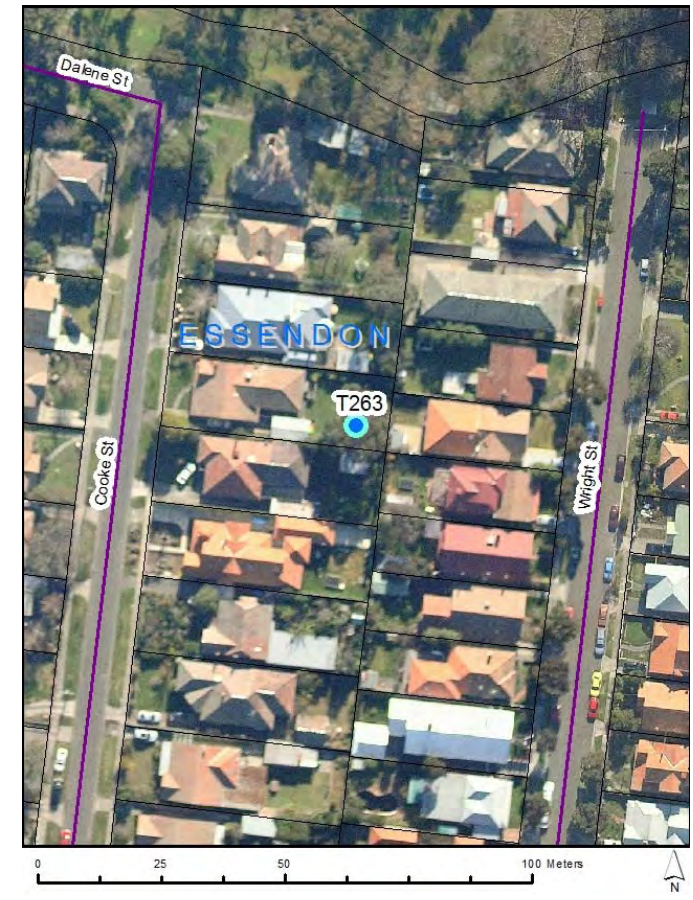
**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus bicostata*  
**Common Name:** Eurabbie  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 117  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in excellent condition.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 134  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.74  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316556.9403  
**Northing:** 5820439.3249  
**Property Address:** **20 COOKE STREET, ESSENDON 3040**  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 392  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T264

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is highly visible and adds character and charm to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317039.9635  
**Northing:** 5816242.6301  
**Property Address:** 98 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Front garden of Autism Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 393  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T265

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 52  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.24  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 58  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317207.4017  
**Northing:** 5816449.9474  
**Property Address:** 1 TUNBRIDGE STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 395  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

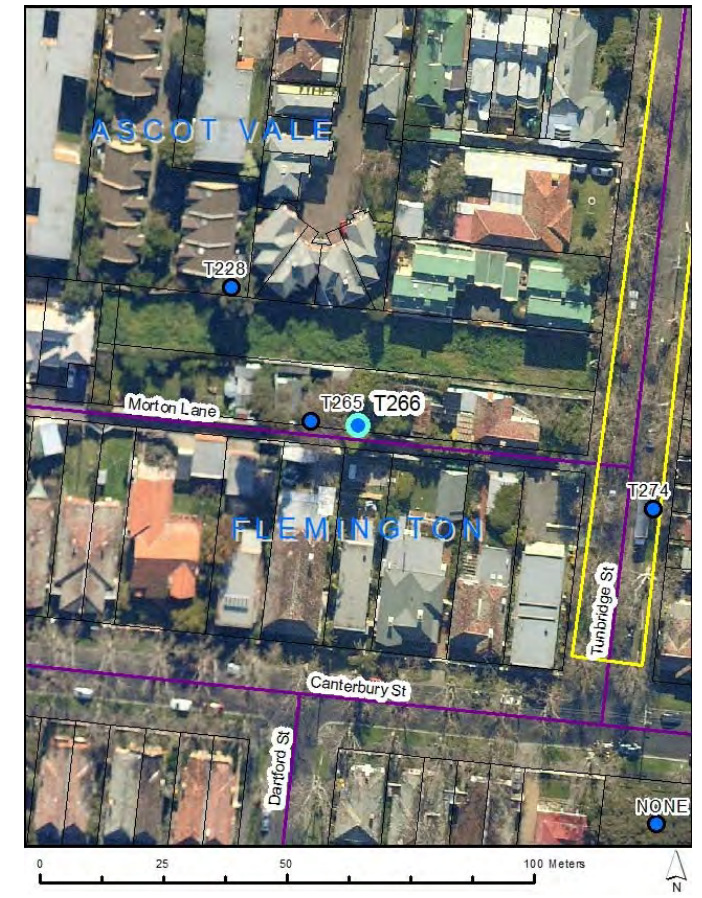
T266

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 53  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 58  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317216.8738  
**Northing:** 5816448.889  
**Property Address:** 1 TUNBRIDGE STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 396  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T267

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*

**Common Name:** Golden Elm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 13

**Width1 (m):** 18

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 81

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** This is a large wide spreading specimen located in a prominent position. It adds character and form to the local landscape.

**Defects:** Trunk decay

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 318461.1072

**Northing:** 5815951.4666

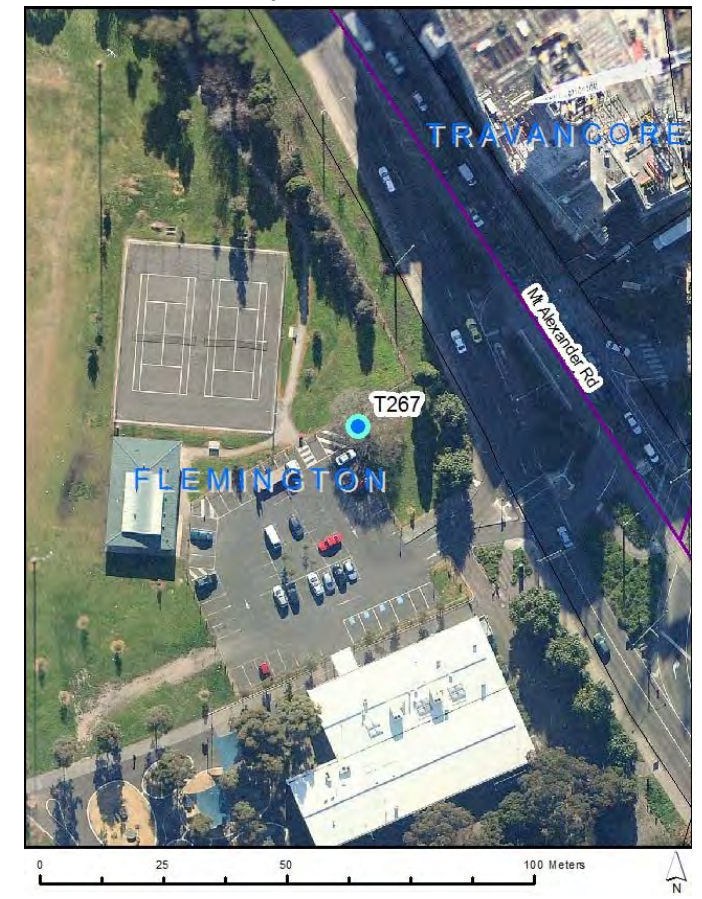
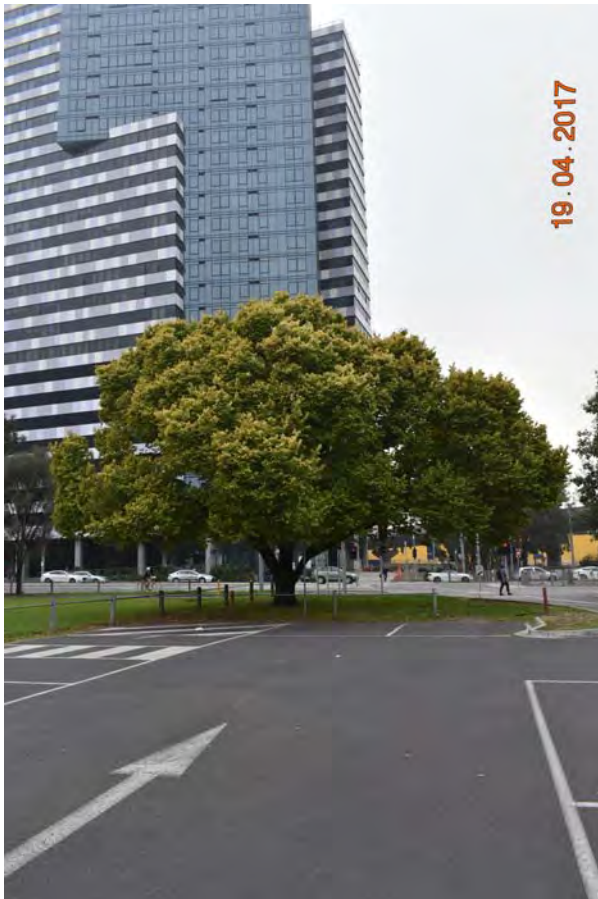
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER  
ROAD, FLEMINGTON  
3031

**Location:** Crn Racecourse Road and  
Mt Alexander Road

**Homewood ID:** 405

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T268

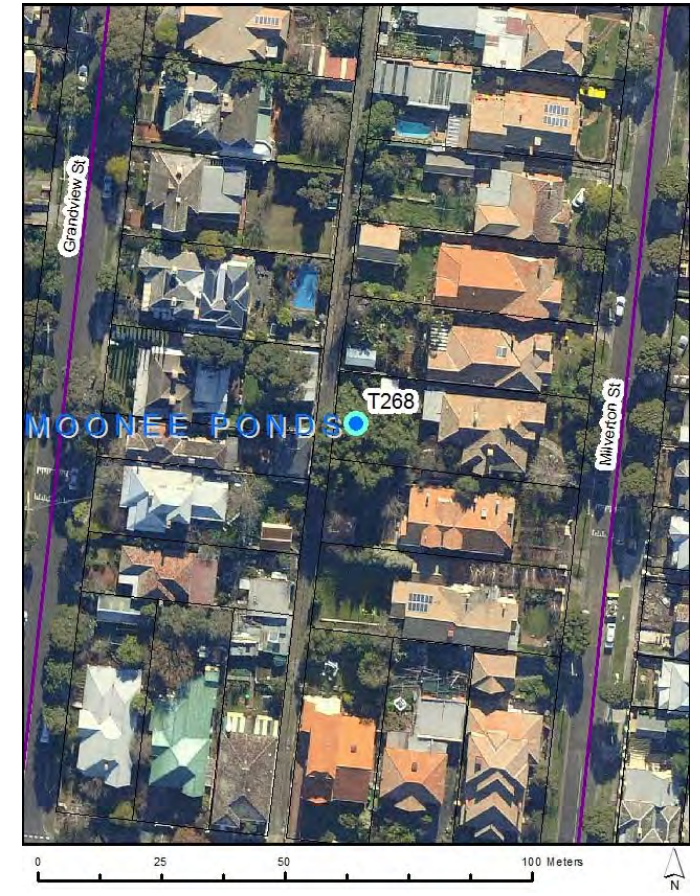
**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 52 67 79  
**Number of trunks:** 3  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has long sweeping branches that span the width of the site.**

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 148  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.90  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316297.6443  
**Northing:** 5817895.2546  
**Property Address:** **5 MILVERTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039**  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 413  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

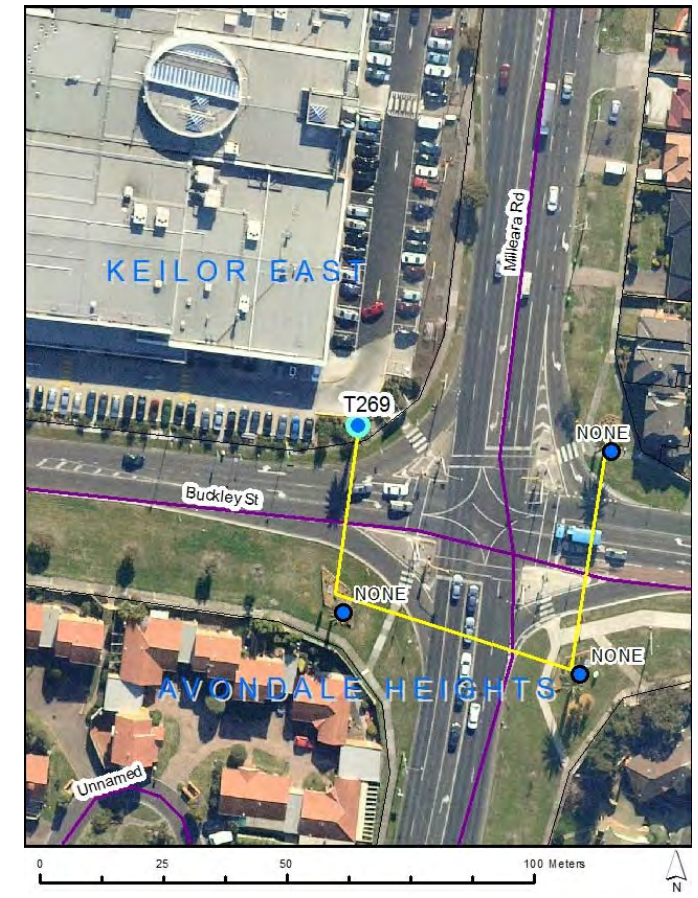
T269

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 66  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of four Canary Island Date Palms each located on a corner of a major intersection. Together they add aesthetic value, form and are considered a landmark in the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 70  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.85  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311611.4126  
**Northing:** 5819701.0278  
**Property Address:** 235 MILLEARA ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** On the corner of Milleara and Buckley St  
**Homewood ID:** 417  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

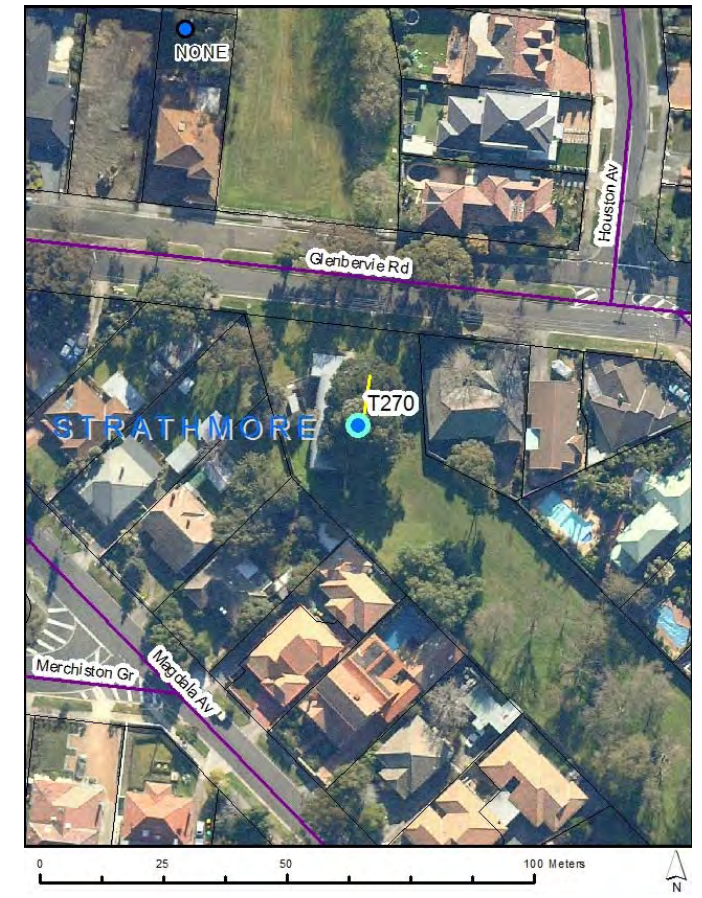
T270

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 94  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Tasmanian Blue Gums that have grown together to form one large canopy. They both have good form and are dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316169.7959  
**Northing:** 5820953.8578  
**Property Address:** 41 GLENBERVIE ROAD, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Outside St Johns Ambulance building  
**Homewood ID:** 431  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T271

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 190  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has wide spreading branches and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Estimated DBH and SRZ due to bee hive at base.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 210  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.52  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317906.1453  
**Northing:** 5816781.5675  
**Property Address:** 41 BARODA STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032  
**Location:** Back of St Georges Anglican Church  
**Homewood ID:** 434  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T272

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313320.991  
**Northing:** 5821206.0098  
**Property Address:** 25 NEWMAN STREET, NIDDRIE 3042  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 437  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T273

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 28  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 102  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of nine large Spotted Gums ranging up to 30 m in height. They have attractive bark and add a sense of grandeur to the Debney Park.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 9

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.24  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.48  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318281.6461  
**Northing:** 5815871.7412  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Southern boundary of Debney Park  
**Homewood ID:** 447  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T274

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*

**Common Name:** London Plane

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 17

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 15

**Combined DBH (cm):** 78

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which is a major feature of the street. They provide cooling in summer and aesthetic value to the landscape.**

**Defects:** Lopped trunk

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 16

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317276.5238

**Northing:** 5816432.1165

**Property Address:** 46 CANTERBURY STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031

**Location:** Avenue of trees

**Homewood ID:** 464

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T275

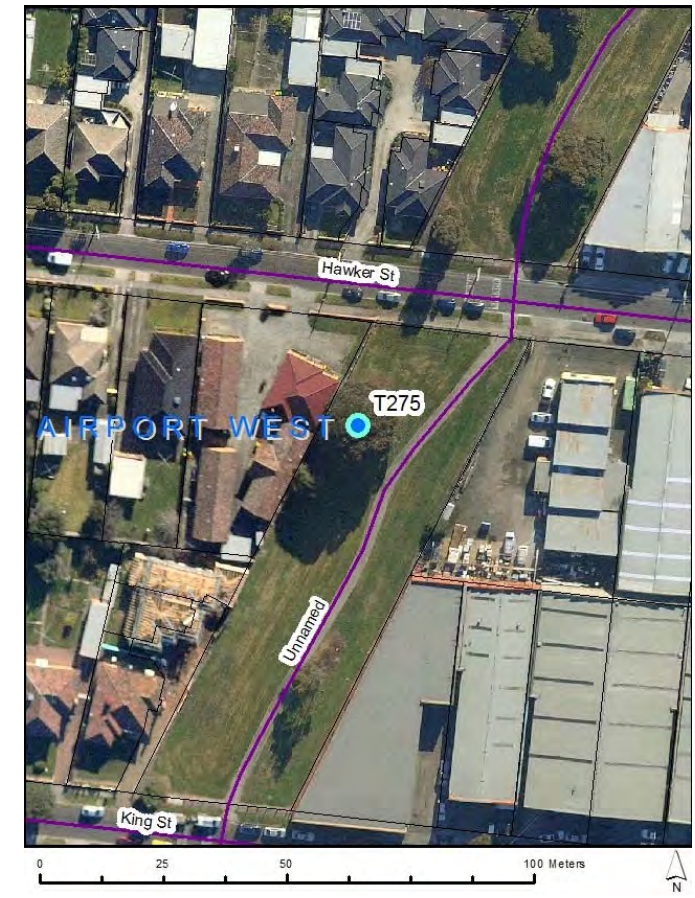
**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 125  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313690.3003  
**Northing:** 5822876.8054  
**Property Address:** 55 KING STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** In council reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 472  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

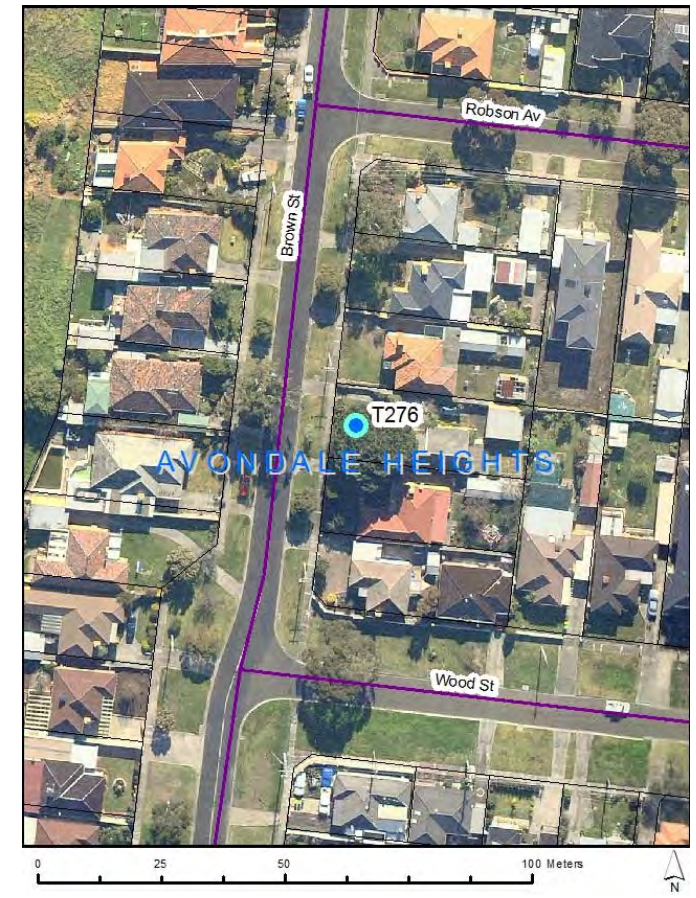
T276

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus pinaster*  
**Common Name:** Maritime Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 119  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in a suburban street that adds character and form to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 121  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.59  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311088.3786  
**Northing:** 5817878.213  
**Property Address:** 30 BROWN STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 482  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T277

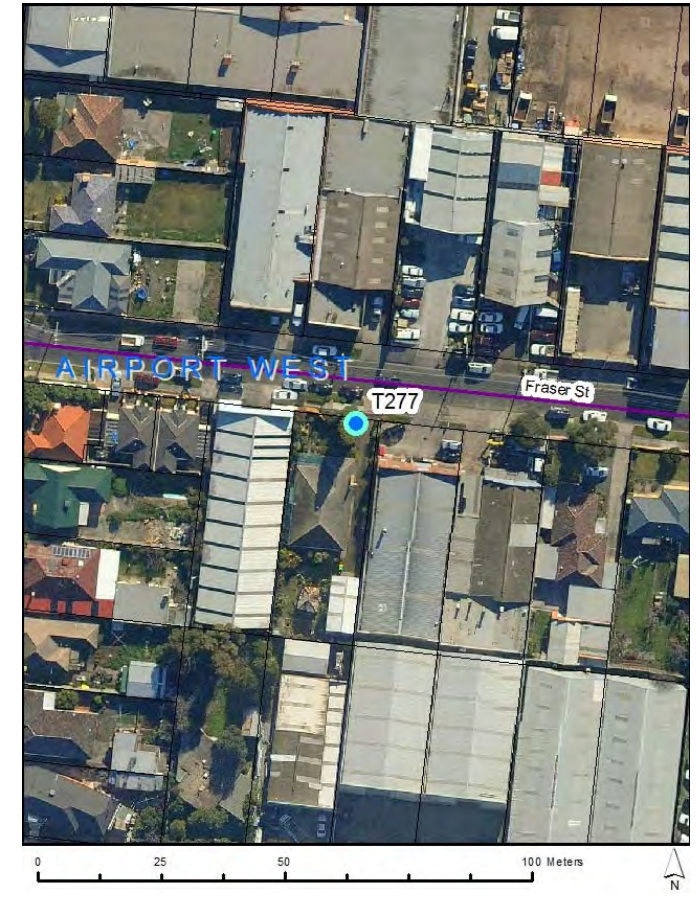
**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 74  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. One of the very few trees located around this industrial area, it adds greenery and form to an otherwise grey landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 71  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.87  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313771.2177  
**Northing:** 5822658.4692  
**Property Address:** 45 FRASER STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 484  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T278

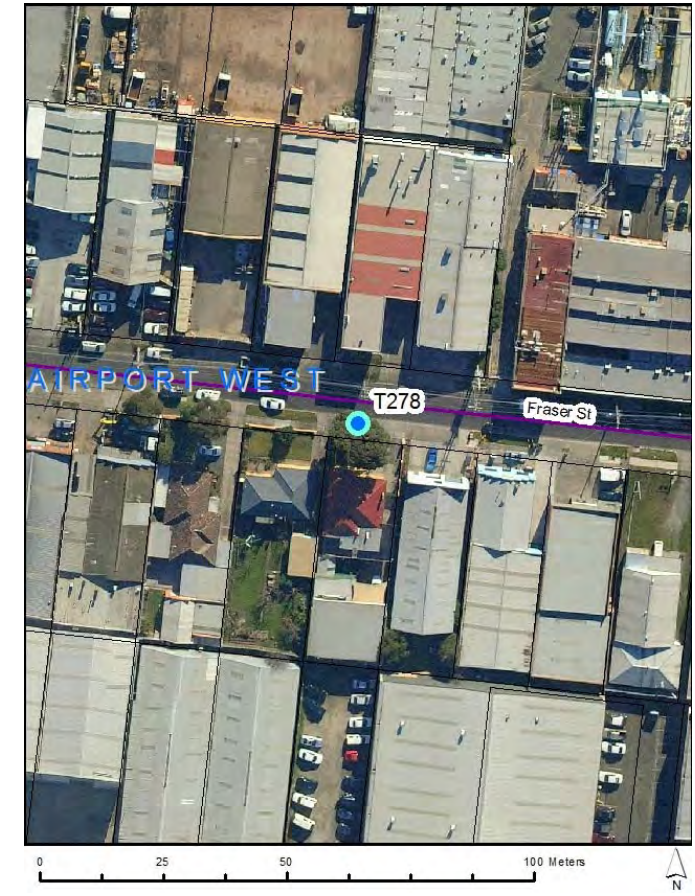
**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is the only large street tree located in an industrial area and it adds character and greenery to an otherwise grey landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 81  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.03  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313849.8429  
**Northing:** 5822654.1733  
**Property Address:** 35 FRASER STREET, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 485  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T279

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 23  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a three large Spotted Gums along the western border of Travencore Park. They stand tall and grand and are a dominant feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318228.9578  
**Northing:** 5816830.198  
**Property Address:** 80 MOOLTAN STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032  
**Location:** In Travencore Park  
**Homewood ID:** 502  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T280

**Botanical Name:** *Olea europaea*  
**Common Name:** European Olive  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This old Olive tree was planted in 1912 at the time of construction of the house. It has good health and a gnarled root system reflecting its old age.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318056.7926  
**Northing:** 5816788.5919  
**Property Address:** 201 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 510  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

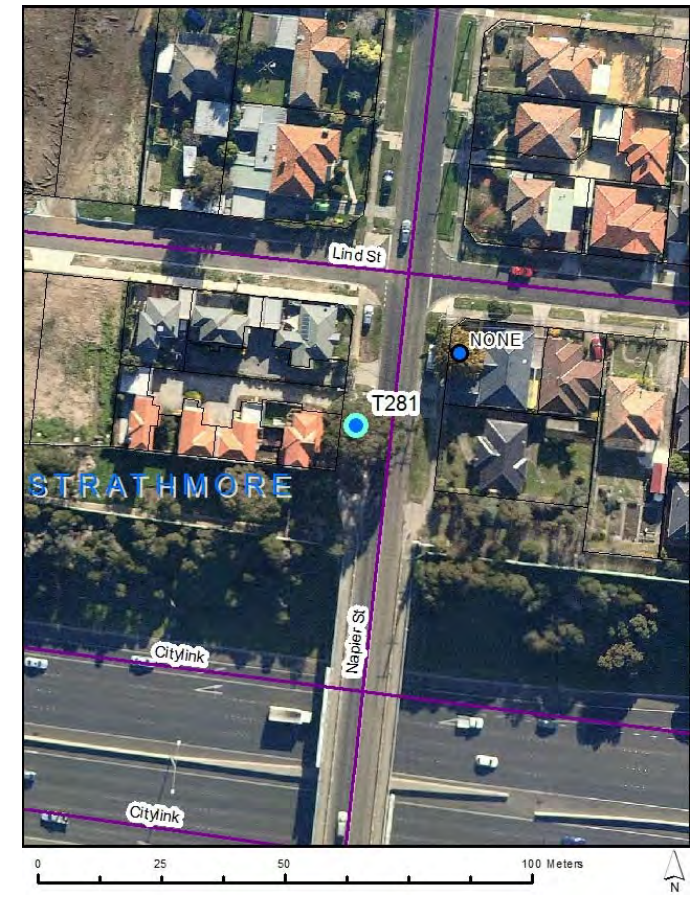
## Proposed TRN T281

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus saligna*  
**Common Name:** Sydney Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 99  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition. It is located in a prominent position and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 115  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.51  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316588.0357  
**Northing:** 5821854.8514  
**Property Address:** 367 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 511  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

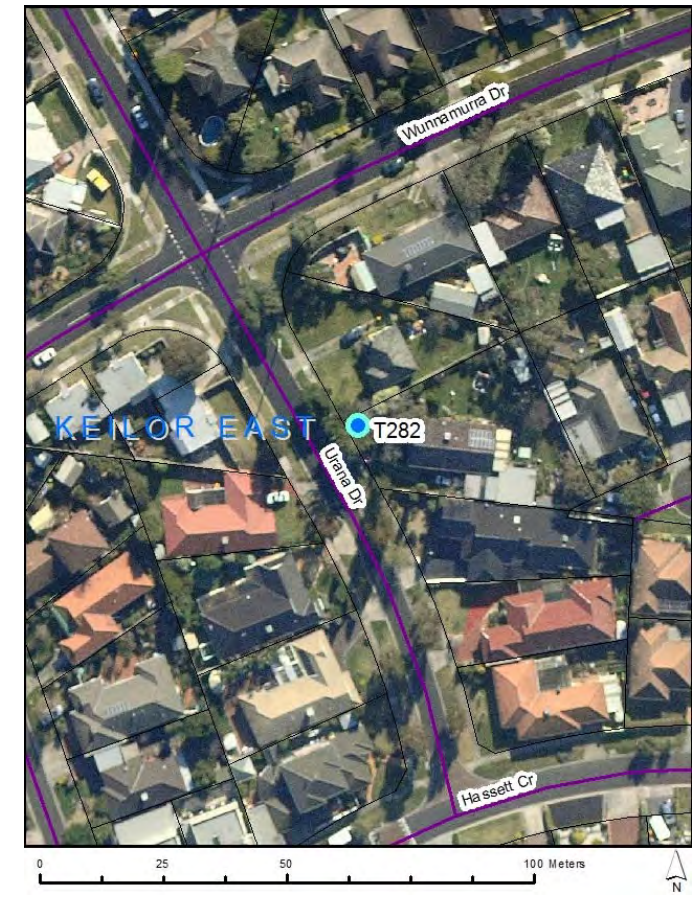
T282

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 62  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is in good condition and adds character and form to the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311444.0846  
**Northing:** 5821349.8906  
**Property Address:** 2 URANA DRIVE, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 515  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T283

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 138  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition with a gnarled trunk reflecting its old age and sweeping branches adding character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 154  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.97  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316119.8439  
**Northing:** 5817869.0079  
**Property Address:** 98 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 517  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

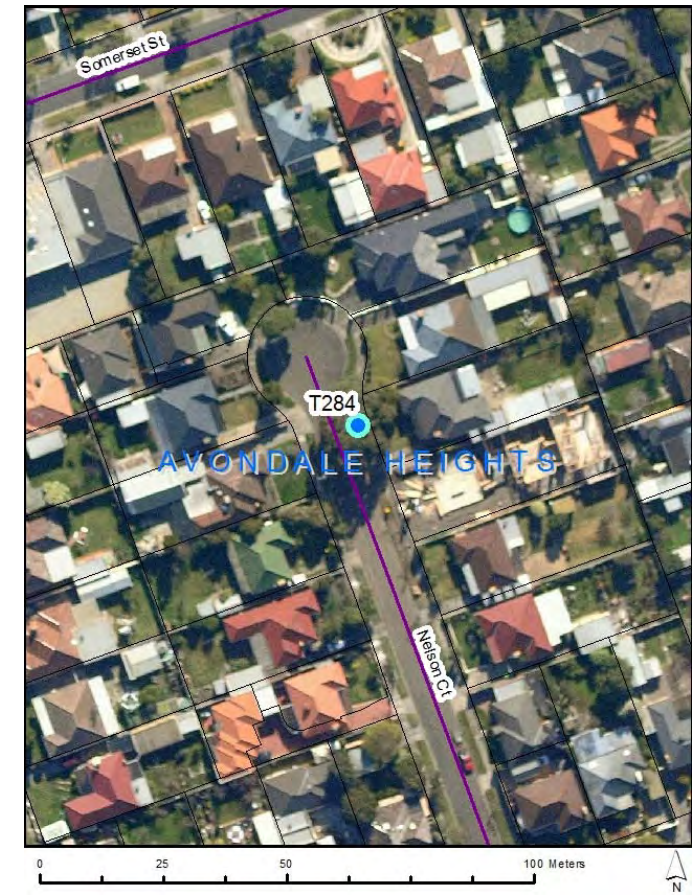
T284

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in great condition. Its canopy spans the width of the road and it adds character and aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311576.8219  
**Northing:** 5818403.4909  
**Property Address:** 8 NELSON COURT, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034  
**Location:** End of Nelson Court  
**Homewood ID:** 518  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T285

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus bicostata*  
**Common Name:** Eurabbie  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 94  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has excellent form and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316134.6325  
**Northing:** 5822606.1134  
**Property Address:** 57 WILLONGA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 522  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T286

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 19

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 103

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** **This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located amongst a housing estate and adds character to the gardens.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.36

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316426.0253

**Northing:** 5816537.1455

**Property Address:** **78 UNION ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032**

**Location:** Outside council flats

**Homewood ID:** 528

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

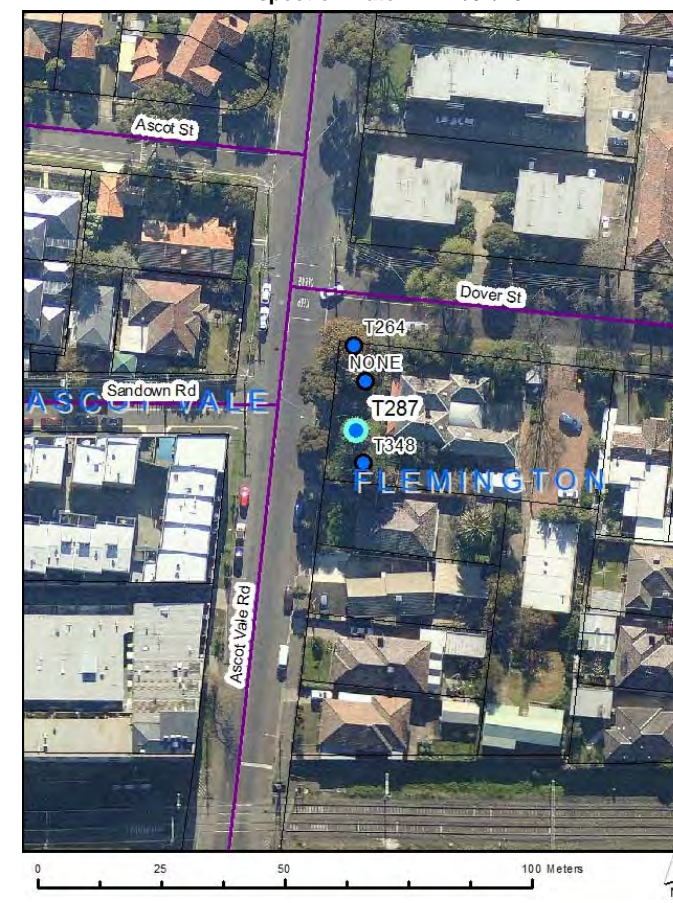
T287

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Canary Island Date Palms located at the front of a property on Ascot Vale Road. They are highly visible from afar and add form and character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317040.3575  
**Northing:** 5816225.3659  
**Property Address:** 98 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Front garden of Autism Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 530  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T288

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus mannifera*

**Common Name:** Brittle Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 16

**Width1 (m):** 11

**Width2 (m):** 11

**Combined DBH (cm):** 74

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It has good form, a healthy canopy and is the largest tree in the area adding character and form to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Tree has been pruned for powerline clearance

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 91

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.18

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 312076.9371

**Northing:** 5820004.9544

**Property Address:** 35 QUINN GROVE, KEILOR EAST 3033

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 541

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T289

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 143  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 170  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.14  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316893.5764  
**Northing:** 5816788.609  
**Property Address:** 10 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back of Ministry housing units  
**Homewood ID:** 550  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T290

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in excellent condition particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has good form and adds character to the immediate landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316314.5065  
**Northing:** 5818703.818  
**Property Address:** 41 LESLIE ROAD, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 552  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T291

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 119  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree has a large spreading canopy and is in good condition. Located at the front of an estate, it provides greenery and form in a built up environment.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317408.5913  
**Northing:** 5816034.0119  
**Property Address:** 94 NEWMARKET STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 558  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

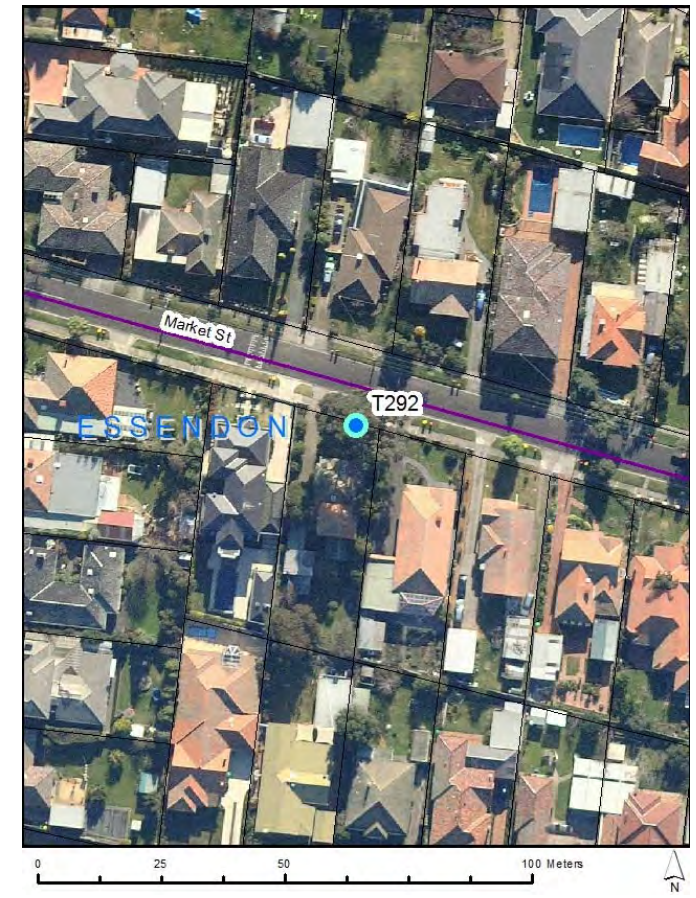
T292

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is highly visible and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 115  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.51  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315187.0683  
**Northing:** 5820556.662  
**Property Address:** 71 MARKET STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 562  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

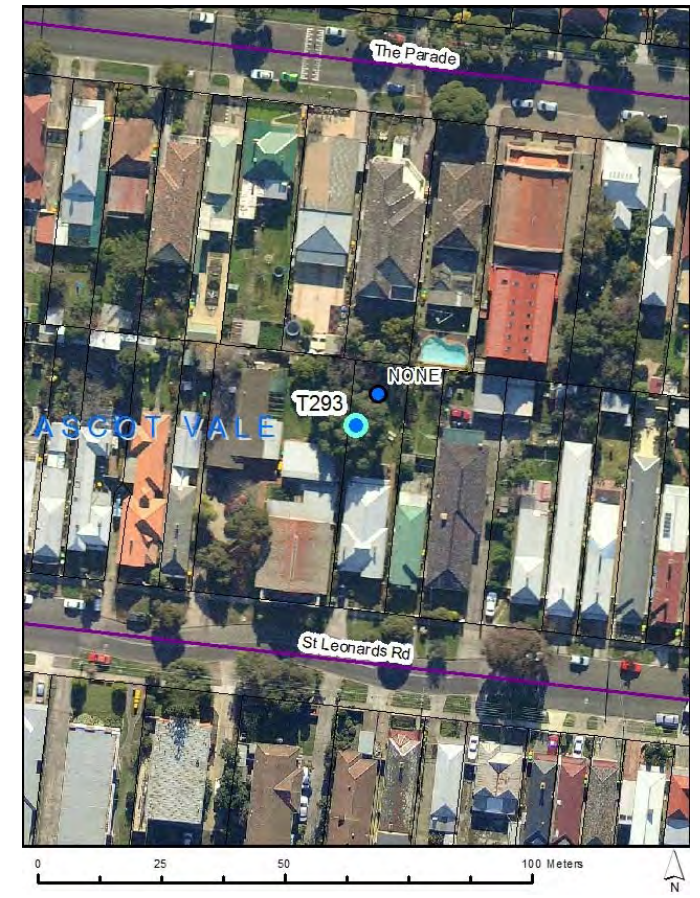
T293

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 120  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316287.5148  
**Northing:** 5817291.4043  
**Property Address:** 74 ST LEONARDS ROAD, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 564  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T294

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 85

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has a wide canopy and adds character to the area.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.31

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316187.7609

**Northing:** 5822419.8464

**Property Address:** 63 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE 3041

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 565

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T295

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 300000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is located at a major intersection and is highly visible.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315643.244  
**Northing:** 5819208.9141  
**Property Address:** 242 BUCKLEY STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 569  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

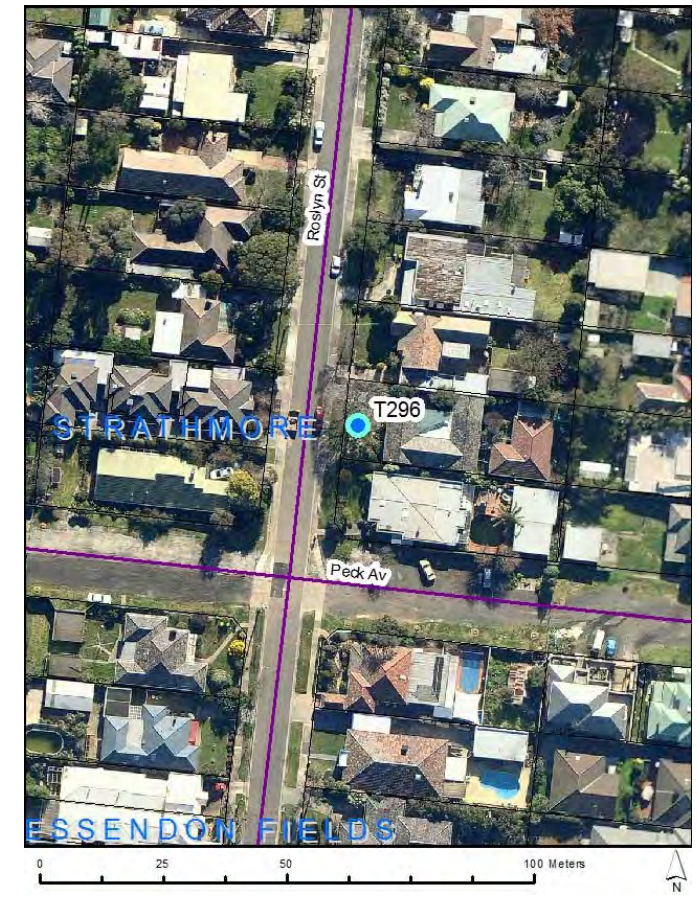
T296

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree located at the front of the property adding aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316373.9221  
**Northing:** 5822202.1468  
**Property Address:** 18 ROSLYN STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 573  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T297

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 13

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 64

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Historical Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. This tree was planted by Sam Merrifield in the 1930's who later became a member of Parliament for 27 years . The local library is named after him.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.68

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315755.9353

**Northing:** 5817999.0509

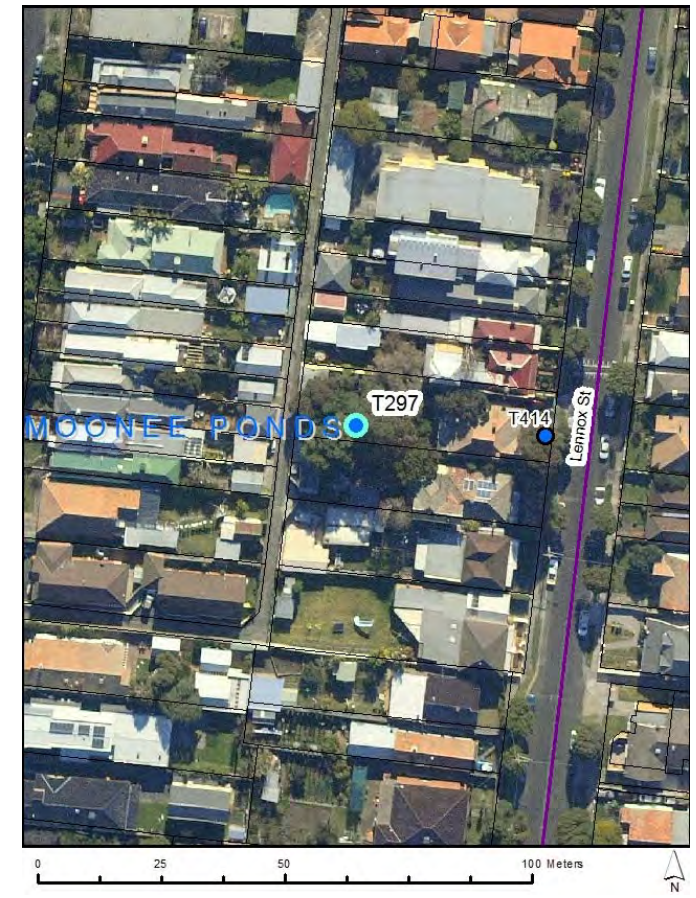
**Property Address:** 47 LENNOX STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 575

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T298

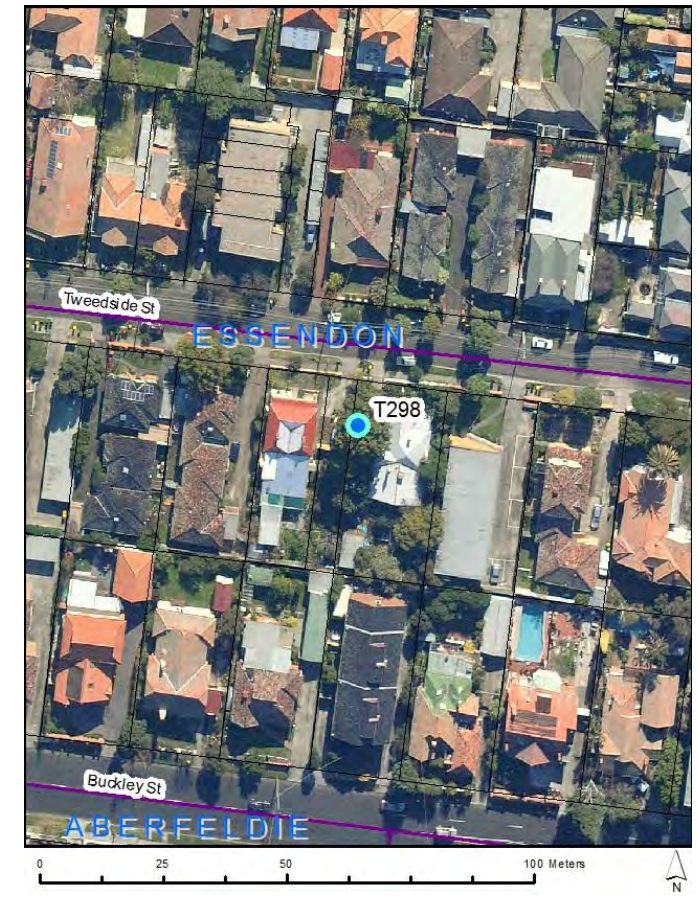
**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is located at the front of the property and is highly visible from the surrounding area.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Multistemmed  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315541.6967  
**Northing:** 5819291.3452  
**Property Address:** 13 TWEEDSIDE STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 576  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

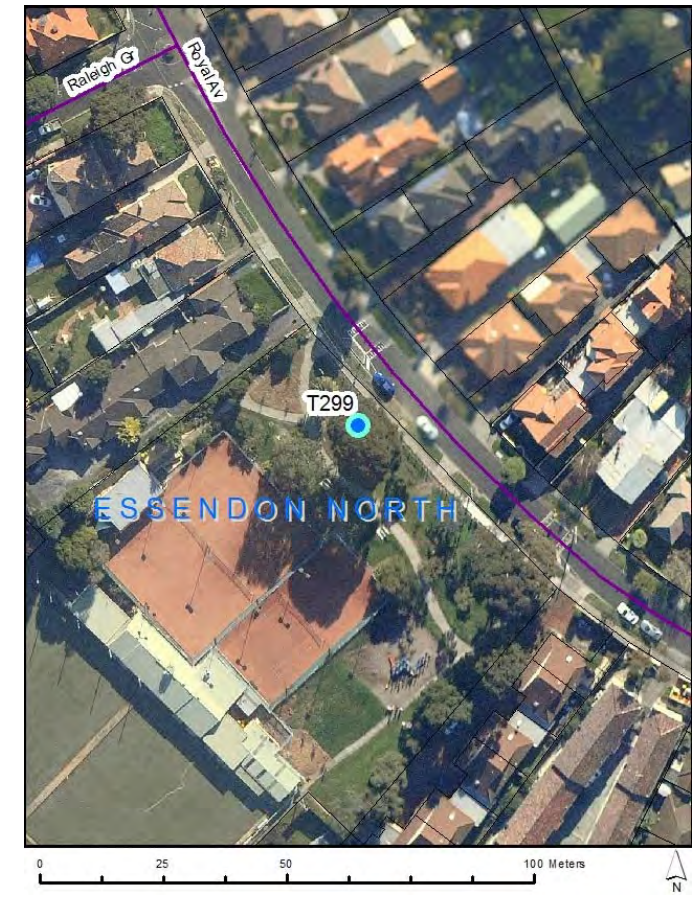
T299

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 93  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It is a tall specimen with a full canopy and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.55  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315340.9316  
**Northing:** 5821154.2379  
**Property Address:** 0 ROYAL AVENUE, ESSENDON NORTH 3041  
**Location:** In Vin Jervis reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 578  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T300

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus scoparia*  
**Common Name:** Wallangarra Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 105  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It has a wide girth and thick scaffold branches. It has long sweeping branchlets and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312526.9298  
**Northing:** 5821569.0505  
**Property Address:** 162 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Incorporated into residents garden  
**Homewood ID:** 587  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T301

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This Canary Island Date Palm is one of four located on a busy intersection. The palms are a feature and their canopies are highly visible from a walkover bridge adding aesthetic value and character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317085.4887  
**Northing:** 5822118.5797  
**Property Address:** 504 PASCOE VALE ROAD, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** At side of Red Rooster  
**Homewood ID:** 598  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

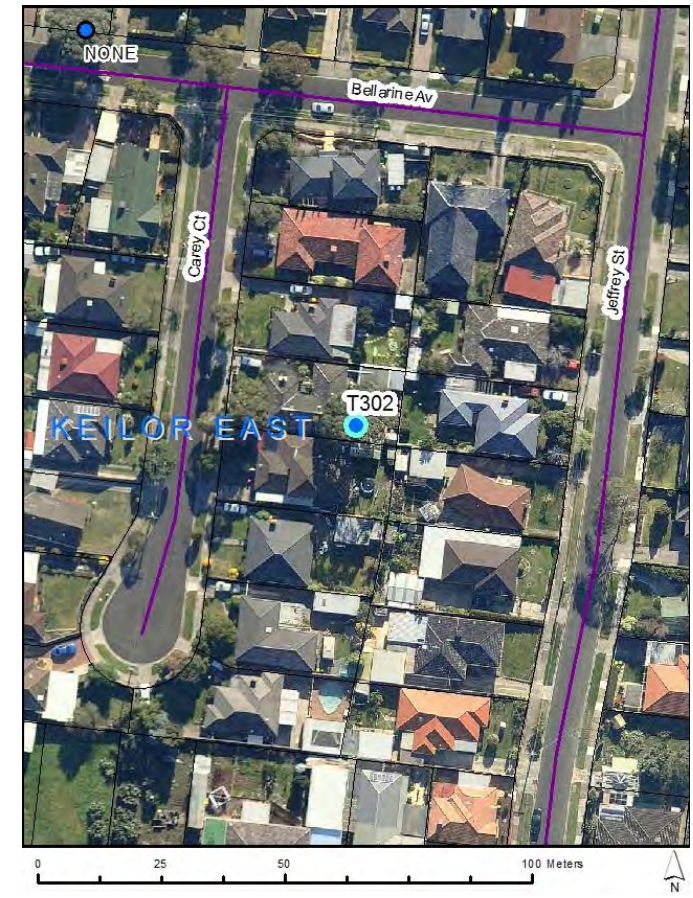
T302

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Risk reduction pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 86  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.11  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311578.9748  
**Northing:** 5820367.3723  
**Property Address:** 7 CAREY COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 599  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

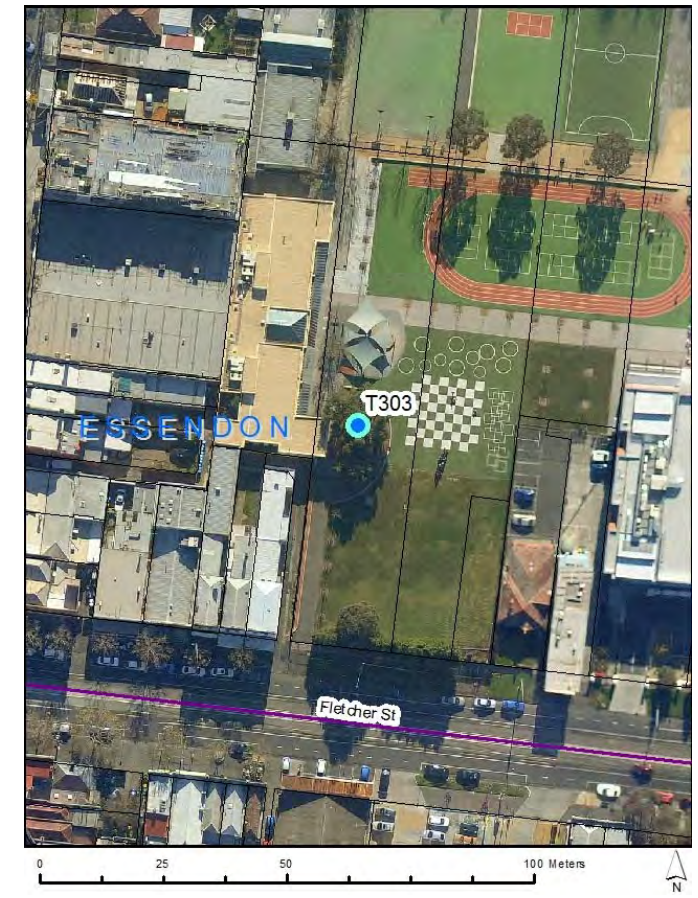
T303

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 149  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old Peppercorn tree with a gnarled trunk reflecting its old age. It is the only tree remaining from previous use of the land which used to house a Blacksmiths shop.

**Defects:** Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316659.6835  
**Northing:** 5819374.6947  
**Property Address:** 49 RALEIGH STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** In Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 604  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T304

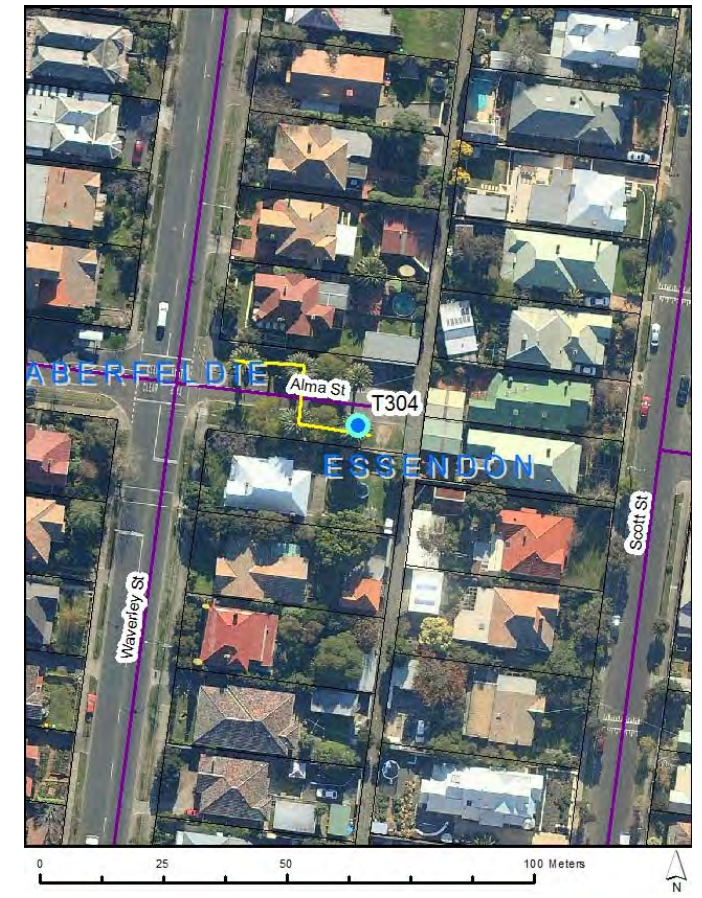
**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 79  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is one of four Canary Island Date Palms located on a nature strip at the end of a street. They add character and aesthetic value to the area and located high up can be seen from afar on the eastern side.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 88  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.14  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315657.9619  
**Northing:** 5818966.4607  
**Property Address:** 19 WAVERLEY STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 610  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T305

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus saligna*  
**Common Name:** Sydney Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 67  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This large tree that backs onto a reserve and is part of a vegetation corridor providing habitat and food for local wildlife.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.08  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312567.8745  
**Northing:** 5821846.0695  
**Property Address:** 10 SUSAN COURT, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 621  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

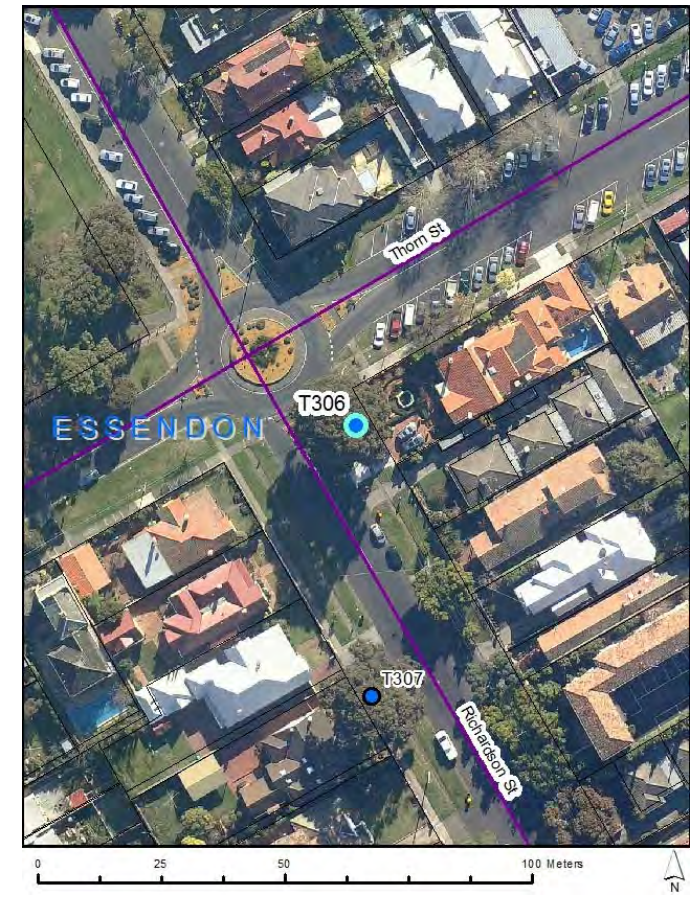
T306

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 25  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 131  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large example of the species in both height and girth. It is located in a prominent position and towers above nearby vegetation.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, HV wire clearance  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 157  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316007.4437  
**Northing:** 5819979.9192  
**Property Address:** 60 RICHARDSON STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 623  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T307

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 23  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 116  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 134  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.74  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316010.6187  
**Northing:** 5819925.1503  
**Property Address:** 51 RICHARDSON STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 624  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T308

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 28  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 63  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall specimen standing at 28 metres. It is prominent in the landscape and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315350.9437  
**Northing:** 5817640.1506  
**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** At southern end of Maribyrnong Park  
**Homewood ID:** 625  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T309

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 28

**Width1 (m):** 13

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 139

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Remnant

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:** This is a large remnant specimen in good condition. It is located next to a train station in a prominent position and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** Deadwood

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Moderate

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.24

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317631.5074

**Northing:** 5815719.5382

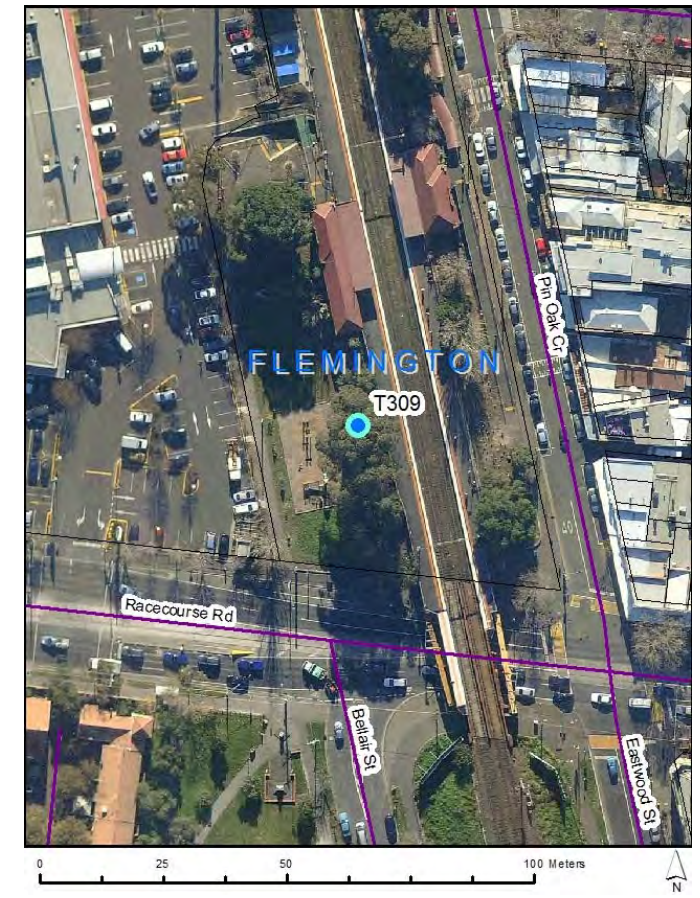
**Property Address:** 340 RACECOURSE ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031

**Location:** West side of train station

**Homewood ID:** 647

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T310

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus melliodora*  
**Common Name:** Yellow Box  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has a wide spreading canopy and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 111  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.46  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315403.9799  
**Northing:** 5820111.749  
**Property Address:** 44 BRAEMAR STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 657  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

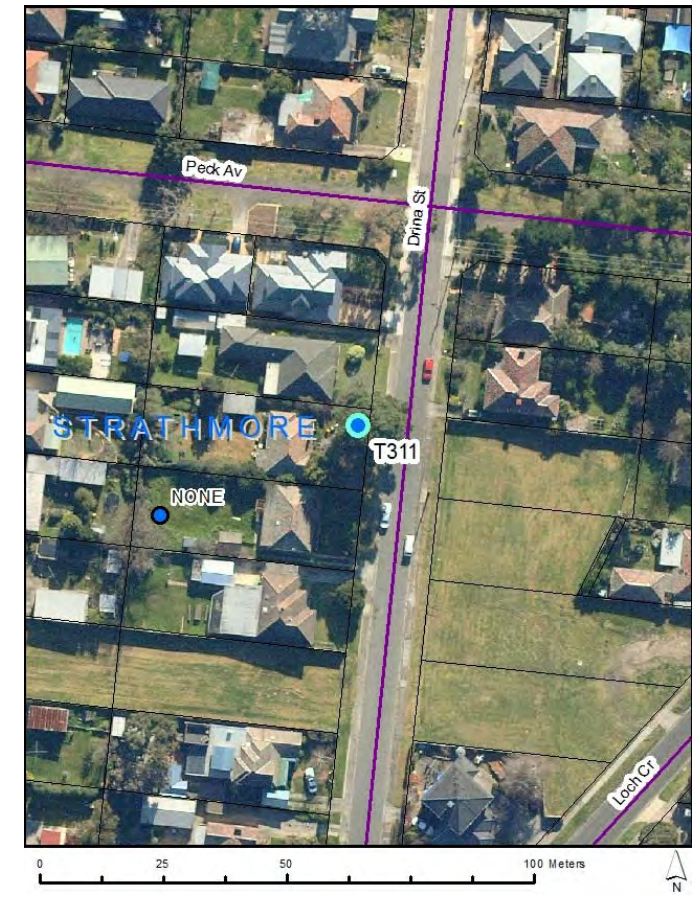
## Proposed TRN T311

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen located high on a hill. It dominates the surrounding landscape and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Ivy covering trunk and should be removed. DBH, SRZ and trunk structure estimated  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 125  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316769.3089  
**Northing:** 5822080.2395  
**Property Address:** 17 DRINA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 671  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T312

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 106

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree that is likely to be remnant. It has gnarled branches reflecting its age and, being indigenous, it is an important source of food and habitat for local wildlife.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 313560.609

**Northing:** 5821965.3719

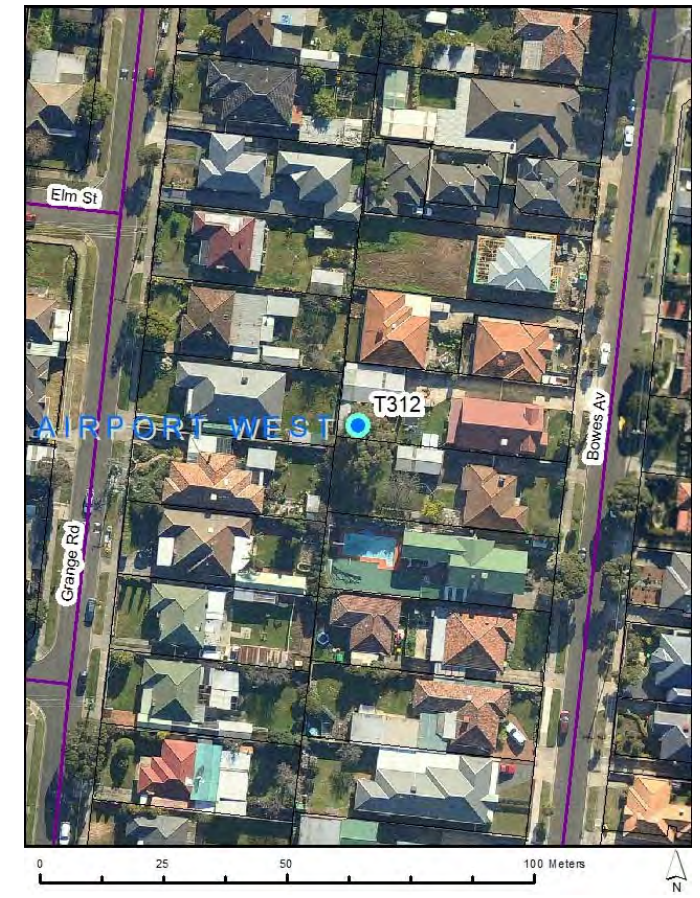
**Property Address:** 45 BOWES AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 674

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

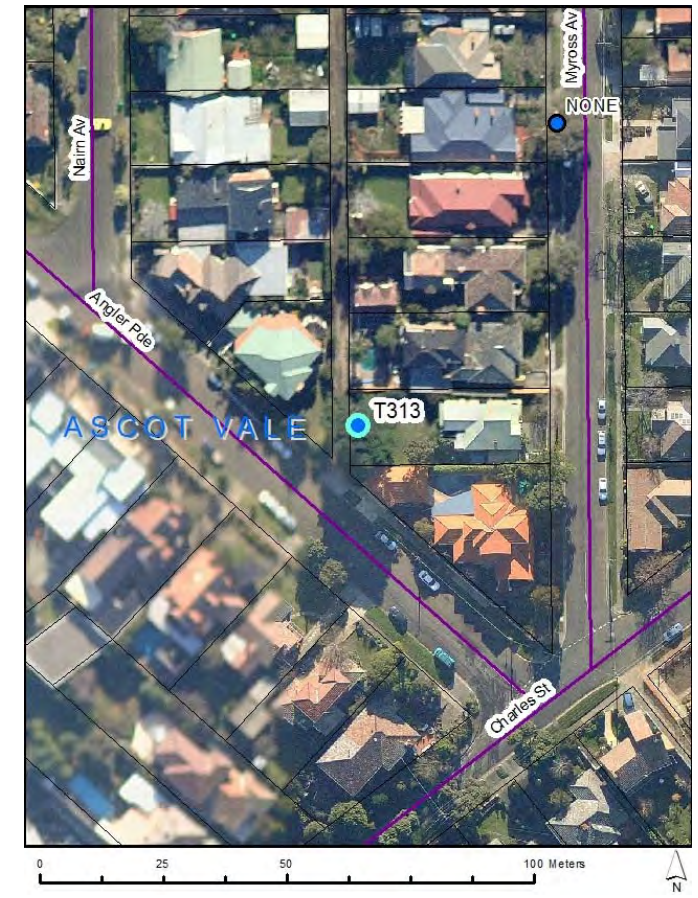
T313

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 150  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is likely a remaining tree from former use of the land prior to development.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 160  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.03  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315360.1358  
**Northing:** 5816334.3463  
**Property Address:** 3 MYROSS AVENUE, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 679  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T314

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus melliodora*  
**Common Name:** Yellow Box  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 89  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Yellow Box in good condition. It is an indigenous species providing food and habitat for wildlife and is a dominant feature of the Travancore Park.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318275.8685  
**Northing:** 5816762.2132  
**Property Address:** 80 MOOLTAN STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032  
**Location:** In Travancore Park  
**Homewood ID:** 690  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

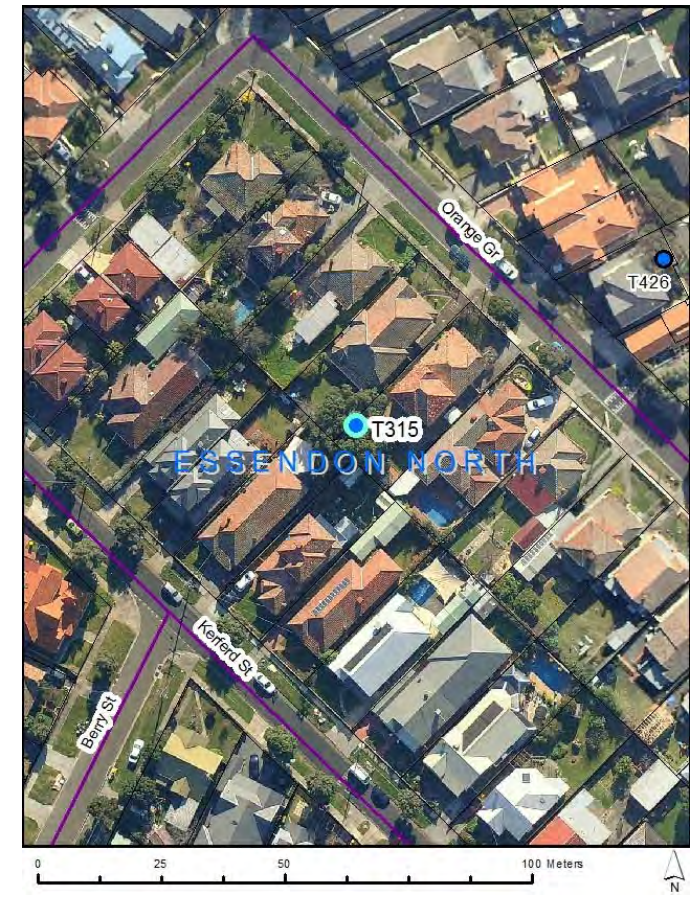
## Proposed TRN T315

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 160  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315501.6165  
**Northing:** 5820908.6666  
**Property Address:** 19 ORANGE GROVE, ESSENDON NORTH 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 702  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

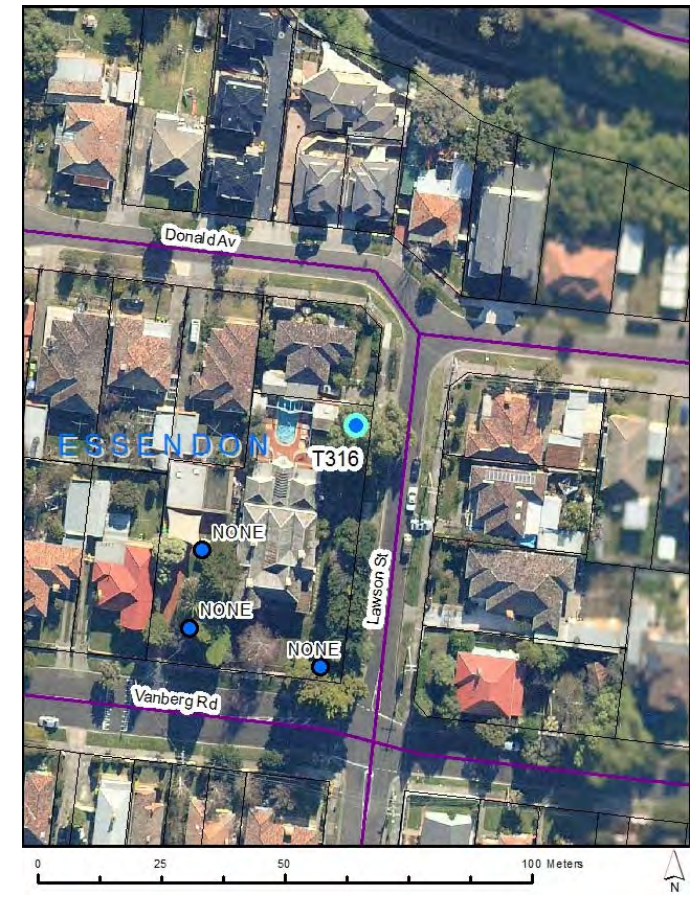
## Proposed TRN T316

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 190  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Peppercorn tree is an outstanding example of the species. It is visible from the street and adds aesthetic value and character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 230  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.7  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317898.1501  
**Northing:** 5819502.9981  
**Property Address:** 57 VANBERG ROAD, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 706  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

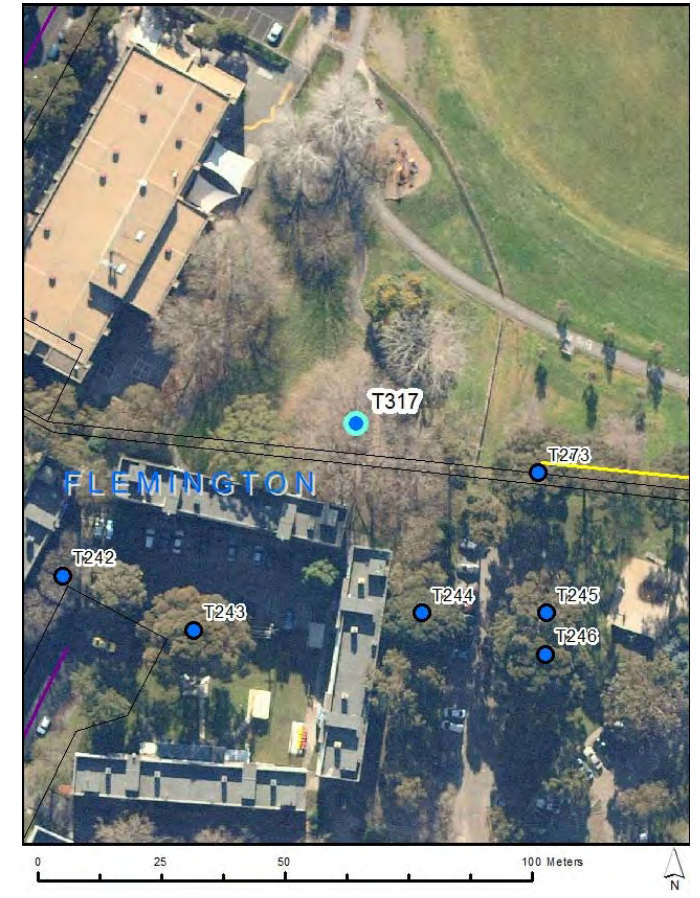
T317

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 29  
**Width1 (m):** 26  
**Width2 (m):** 22  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It has good form and a large canopy adding character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 115  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.51  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318244.8417  
**Northing:** 5815881.6838  
**Property Address:** 75 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Southern side of Debney Park  
**Homewood ID:** 711  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T318

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 92  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has long gnarled branches and it adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315446.9892  
**Northing:** 5818914.9474  
**Property Address:** 14 ABERFELDIE STREET, ABERFELDIE 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 713  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T319

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 15

**Combined DBH (cm):** 101

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large indigenous specimen, possibly remnant and in good condition. It has a large trunk and full canopy and is prominent in the landscape**

**Defects:** Decay in canopy

**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning

**Works Priority:** Low

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.12

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 117

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.53

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315799.6739

**Northing:** 5822696.7013

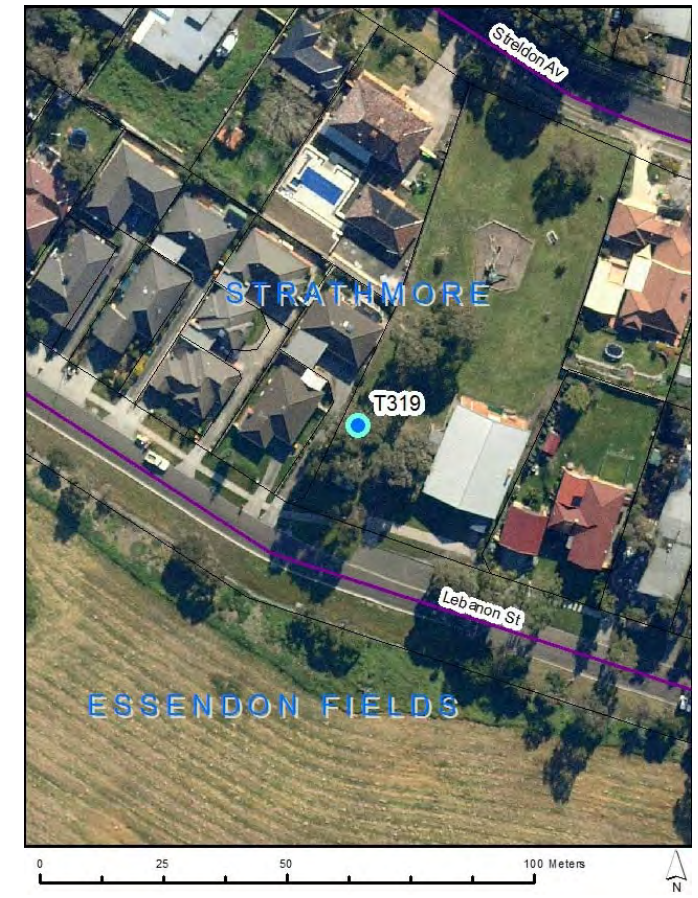
**Property Address:** 136 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE 3041

**Location:** On the western side of Strathmore Scouts Hall

**Homewood ID:** 717

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T320

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 23

**Width1 (m):** 21

**Width2 (m):** 20

**Combined DBH (cm):** 118

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K

**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is indigenous to the area and provides food for local wildlife.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.16

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 127

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.66

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 311771.1159

**Northing:** 5821983.0076

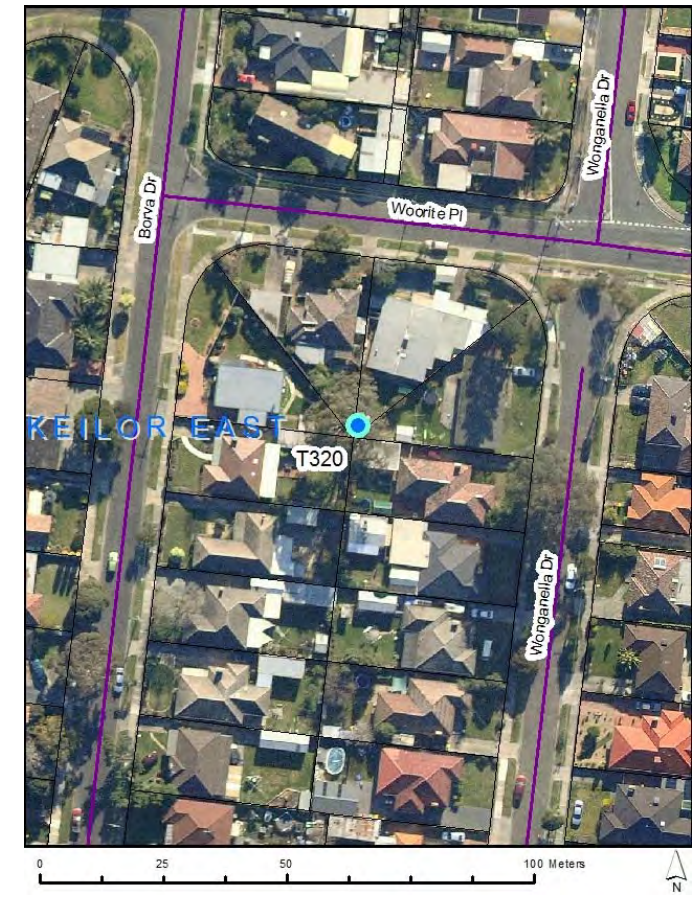
**Property Address:** 39 WOORITE PLACE, KEILOR EAST 3033

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 722

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T321

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree that spans the width of the road and towers over other trees in the street. It has high aesthetic value and adds character to the street.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.31  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313619.2491  
**Northing:** 5822088.7606  
**Property Address:** 61 BOWES AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 723  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T322

**Botanical Name:** *Platanus Xacerifolia*  
**Common Name:** London Plane  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This tree forms part of a large avenue of London Planes which are a major feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 27

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317418.0803  
**Northing:** 5815855.5794  
**Property Address:** 46 MARSHALL STREET, FLEMINGTON 3031  
**Location:** Avenue of trees  
**Homewood ID:** 735  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T323

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton populneus*

**Common Name:** Kurrajong

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 13

**Width1 (m):** 12

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 84

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K

**Risk Score:** 1 in 300000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized specimen with a large trunk located adjacent to a main road. It is highly visible and adds character and charm to the landscape.

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Has been pruned for powerline clearance

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315779.9765

**Northing:** 5820800.505

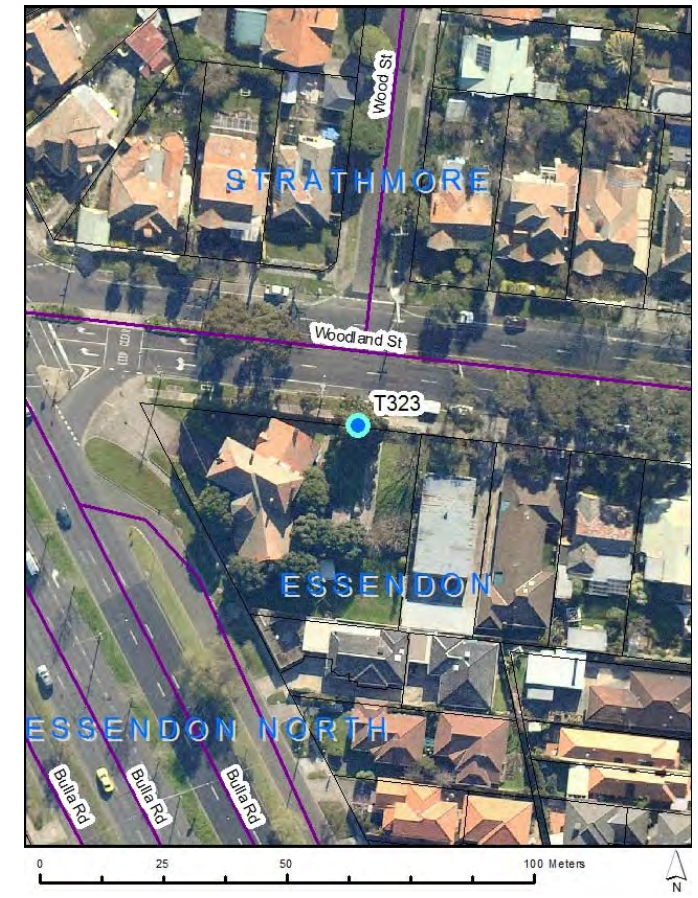
**Property Address:** 16 BULLA ROAD, ESSENDON 3040

**Location:** Front of childcare centre

**Homewood ID:** 748

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T324

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*

**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 16

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 94

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance  
Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is the largest trees in the area, has good form and adds character to the neighbourhood.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended  
Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.42

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 314017.2673

**Northing:** 5820186.902

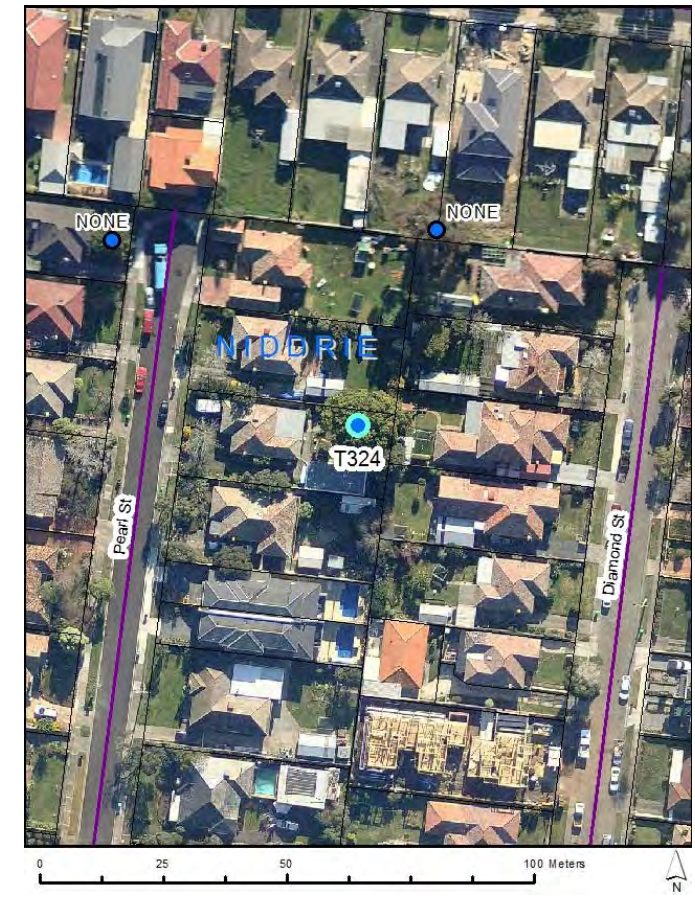
**Property  
Address:** 36 PEARL STREET,  
NIDDRIE 3042

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 751

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T325

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Example of the Species, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of the species in excellent condition. It stands as a centrepiece in a large suburban garden and adds character and charm to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 102  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.34  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317919.0847  
**Northing:** 5818991.6284  
**Property Address:** **26 KENDALL STREET, ESSENDON 3040**  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 755  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T326

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary Island Date Palm is located at the front of a property on a busy intersection. It is highly visible and adds form and character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ estimated  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 70  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.85  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316489.4146  
**Northing:** 5818090.835  
**Property Address:** 56 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 764  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T327

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in good condition with thick scaffold branches. Its pink trunk and long sweeping branches add character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312192.6691  
**Northing:** 5821404.6643  
**Property Address:** 0 RACHELLE ROAD, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Back of East Keilor Kindergarten  
**Homewood ID:** 778  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T328

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is one of a few large trees within the surrounding streets and it adds character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.08  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315328.4192  
**Northing:** 5817543.8797  
**Property Address:** 3 HURTLE STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 782  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T329

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus viminalis*  
**Common Name:** Manna Gum  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 119  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large indigenous specimen with good form and a full canopy. It is located at the front of the property and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Borer in trunk  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 148  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.90  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314814.1255  
**Northing:** 5824011.2871  
**Property Address:** 20 DE HAVILLAND AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 784  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

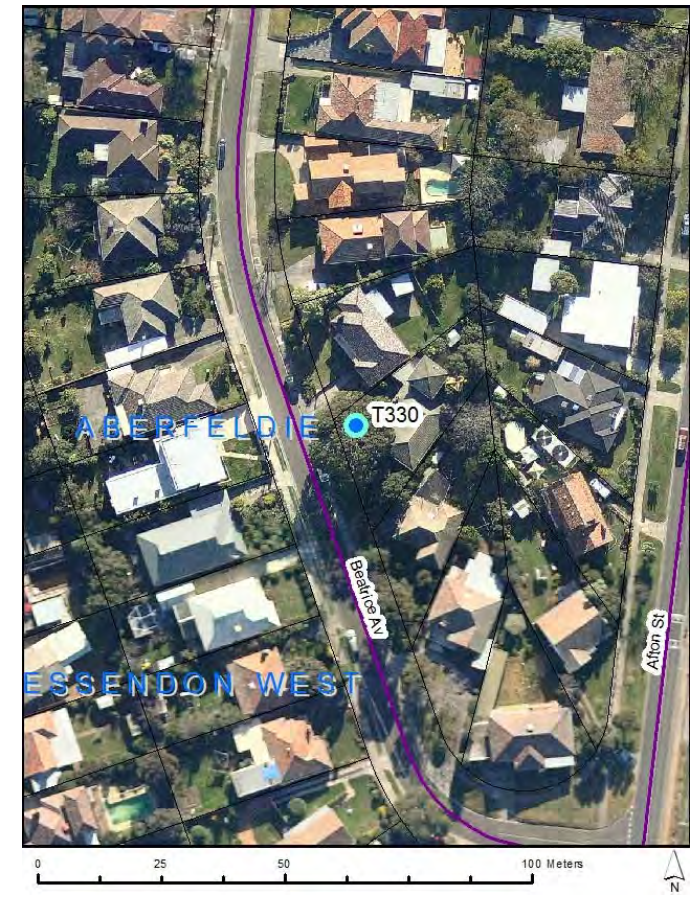
T330

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition. It is located at the front of the property which is high up and the tree can be seen from afar. It is dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314066.2744  
**Northing:** 5819171.6215  
**Property Address:** 21 BEATRICE AVENUE, ABERFELDIE 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 790  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T331

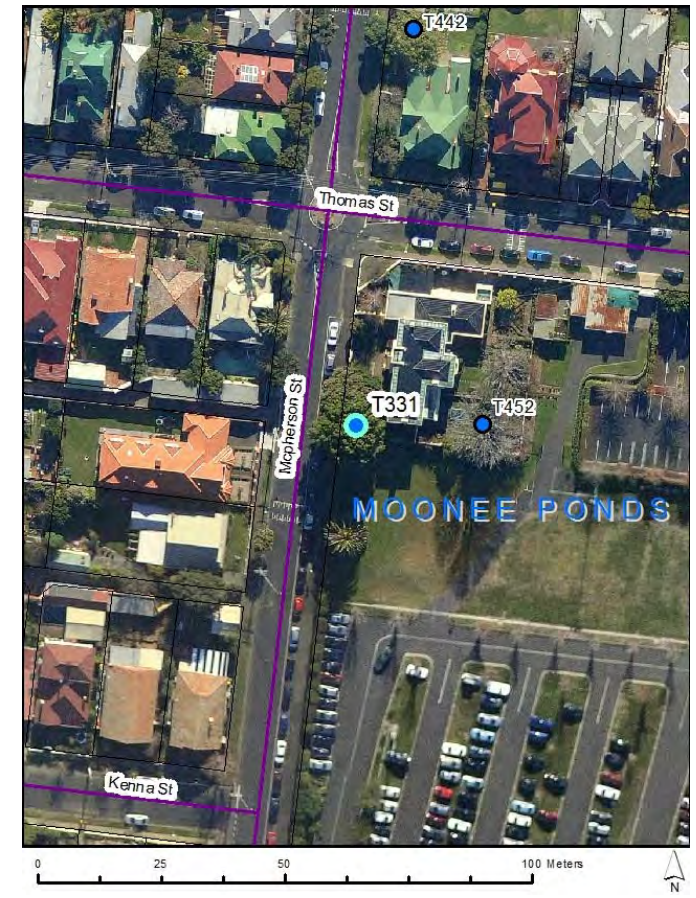
**Botanical Name:** *Waterhousea floribunda*  
**Common Name:** Weeping Lilly Pilly  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 103  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located in an estate and its canopy overhangs the footpath adding character and charm to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 115  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.51  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317481.2336  
**Northing:** 5818325.9737  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 803  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

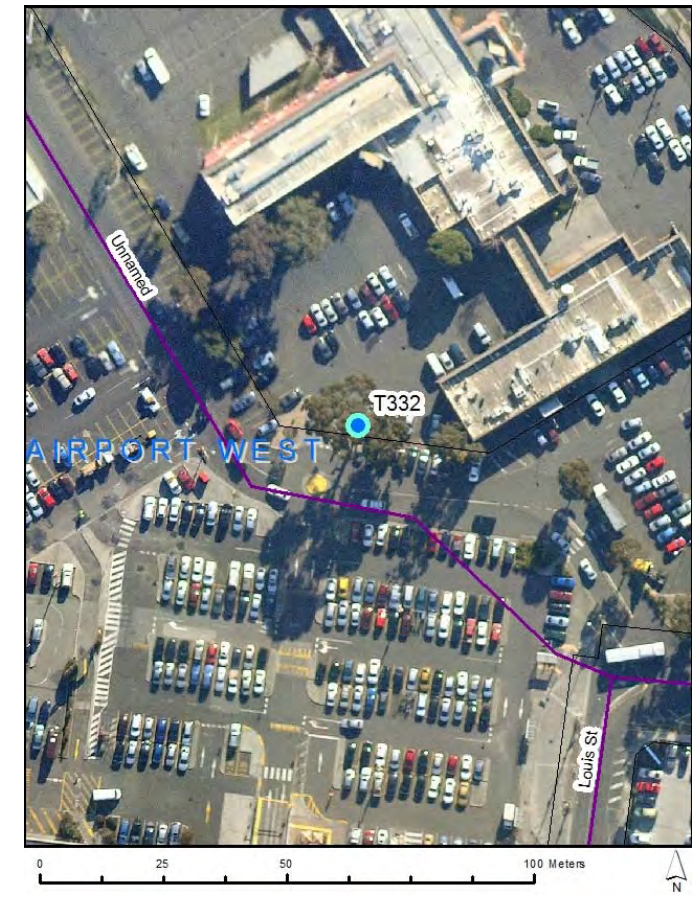
T332

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 98  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It stands tall in a car park and dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.48  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313861.6418  
**Northing:** 5823938.1296  
**Property Address:** 113 MATTHEWS AVENUE, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** In carpark of Westfield Shopping Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 806  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T333

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 87  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has a wide canopy that spans the width of the site and adds character to the streetscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 89  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.15  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311917.7567  
**Northing:** 5821365.2391  
**Property Address:** 5 WYONG STREET, KEILOR EAST 3033  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 813  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T334

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus globulus*  
**Common Name:** Blue Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 100  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Mulch required  
**Works Priority:** High  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313152.5039  
**Northing:** 5823568.5302  
**Property Address:** 0 MOORE ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** In vacant land next to fly over for freeway  
**Homewood ID:** 823  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T335

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Tree has Elm Leaf Beetle, requires management  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318155.1214  
**Northing:** 5816738.1242  
**Property Address:** 178 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 835  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T336

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra* 'Lutescens'

**Common Name:** Golden Elm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 17

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 15

**Combined DBH (cm):** 96

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has long sweeping branches and provides shade in summer.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 101

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.32

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317652.4668

**Northing:** 5816613.2198

**Property Address:** 18 AYR STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 847

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

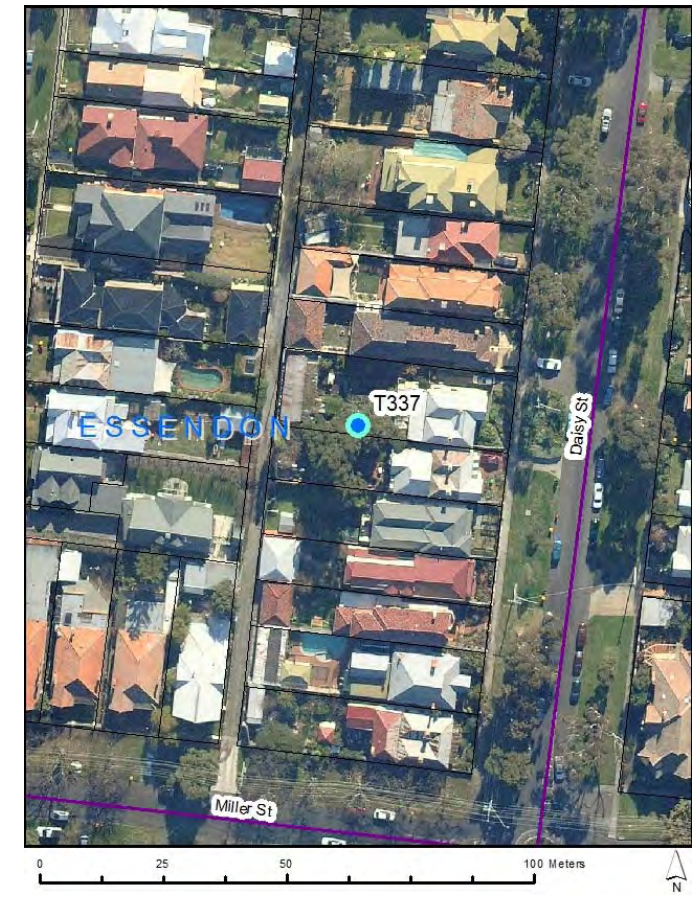
T337

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 82  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is highly visible from afar and adds form and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.42  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315952.5221  
**Northing:** 5819517.7822  
**Property Address:** 45 DAISY STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 853  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

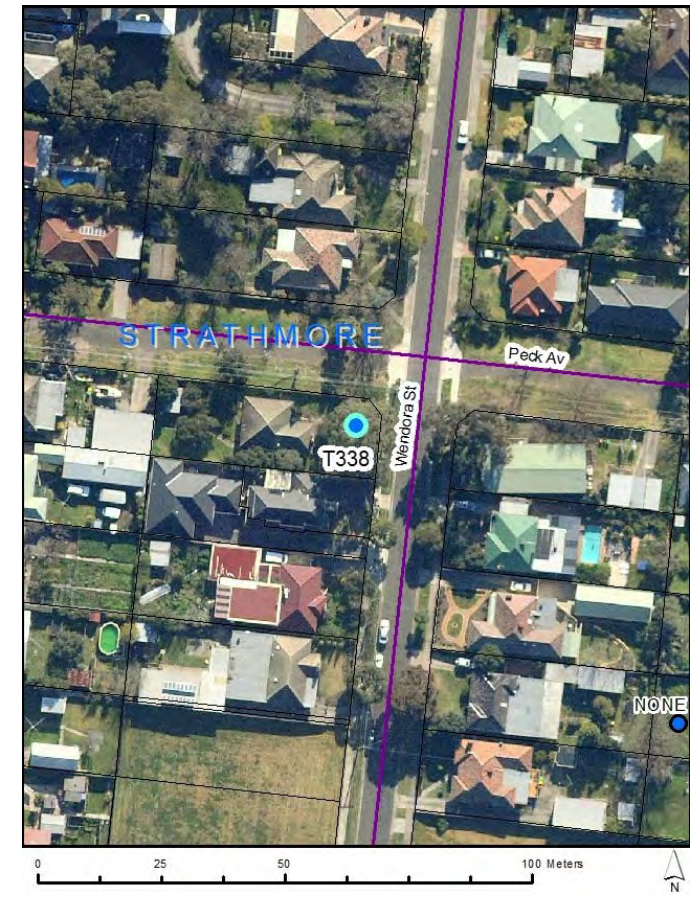
T338

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 63  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is located at the front of the property and is highly visible.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316664.0507  
**Northing:** 5822122.4074  
**Property Address:** 21 WENDORA STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 876  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 12/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

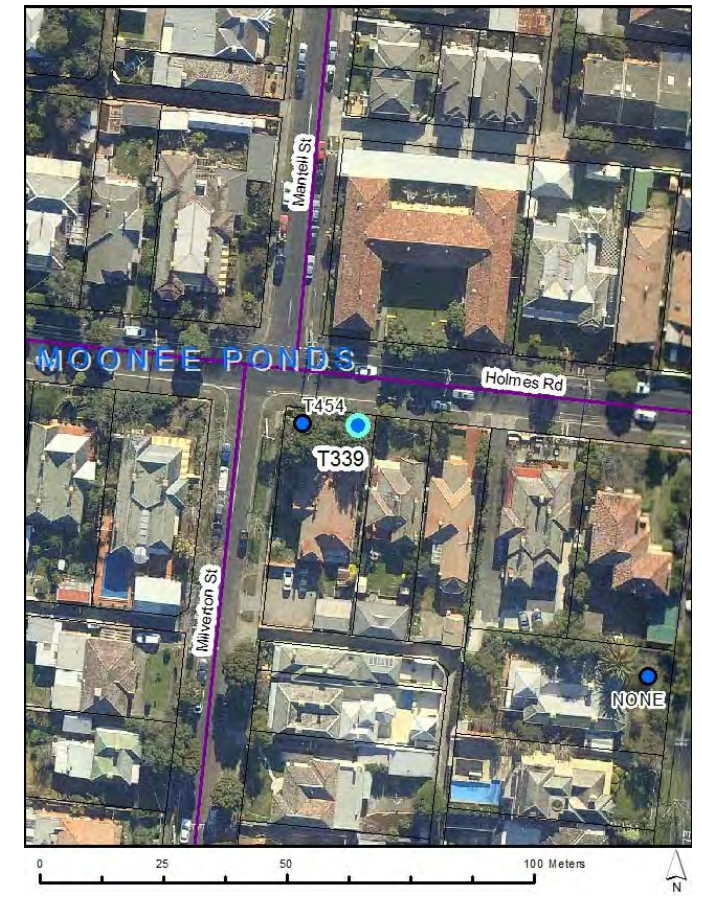
T339

**Botanical Name:** *Grevillea robusta*  
**Common Name:** Silky Oak  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 9  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located next to a main road, is highly visible and a dominant feature in the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 81  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.03  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316394.2715  
**Northing:** 5818073.4329  
**Property Address:** 65 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS 3039  
**Location:** Front of medical practice  
**Homewood ID:** 879  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T340

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 19

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 66

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It has a wide canopy, is highly visible and adds character to the landscape.**

**Defects:** Deadwood

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Low

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.92

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 314498.0892

**Northing:** 5819417.6343

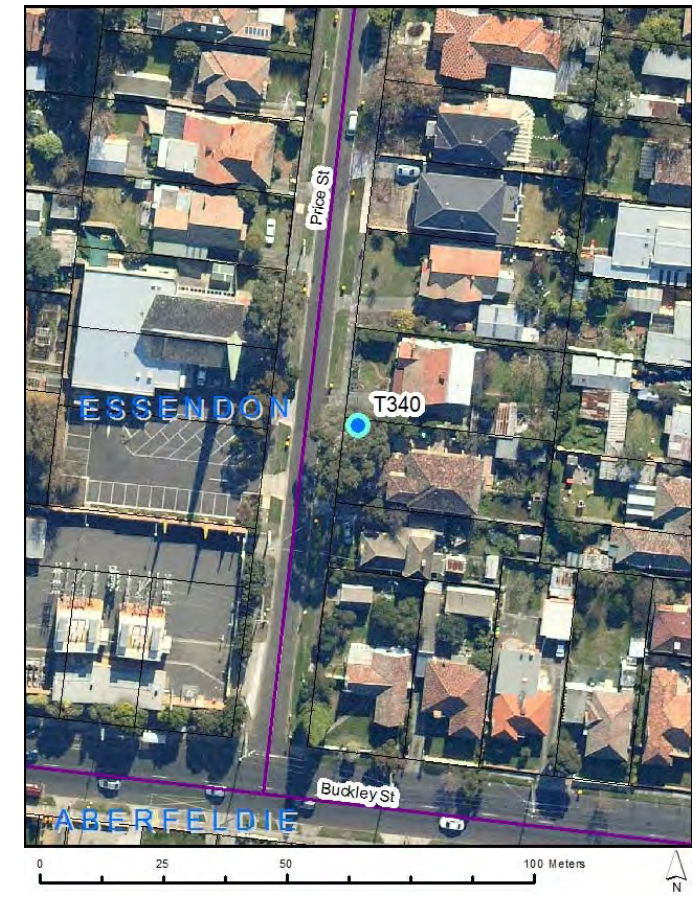
**Property Address:** 4 PRICE STREET, ESSENDON 3040

**Location:** In front garden on northern side

**Homewood ID:** 887

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T341

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 88  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is the largest tree in the street and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 111  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.46  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 311257.2845  
**Northing:** 5817191.9029  
**Property Address:** 36 BARBARA CRESCENT, AVONDALE HEIGHTS 3034  
**Location:** Crn of Coral Court and Barbara Crescent  
**Homewood ID:** 892  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 8/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

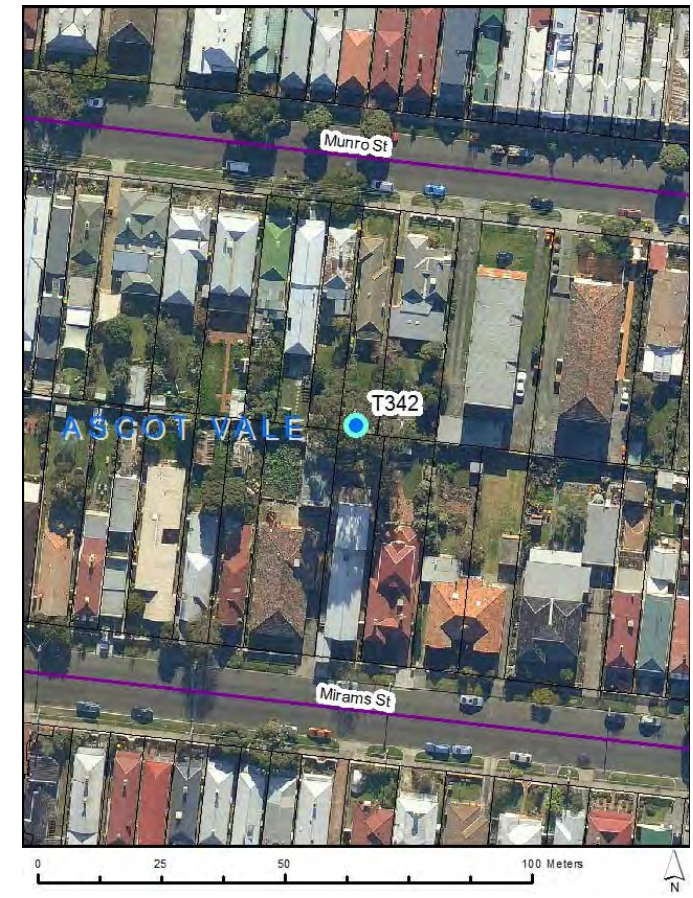
T342

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 26  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 109  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It can be seen from afar and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 119  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.56  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316239.305  
**Northing:** 5816970.5928  
**Property Address:** 23 MUNRO STREET, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 893  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T343

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 74  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is located in a prominent position outside Strathmore Community Hall and its canopy spans the width of the road.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 93  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.21  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316675.842  
**Northing:** 5821627.7681  
**Property Address:** 49 LOEMAN STREET, STRATHMORE 3041  
**Location:** Outside Strathmore Community Hall  
**Homewood ID:** 895  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T344

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 28

**Width1 (m):** 17

**Width2 (m):** 18

**Combined DBH (cm):** 141

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Remnant, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K

**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large well maintained specimen that dominates the surrounding landscape. It likely to be remnant.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 143

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.85

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 314489.6292

**Northing:** 5819894.4704

**Property Address:** 42 BRADSHAW STREET, ESSENDON 3040

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 900

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

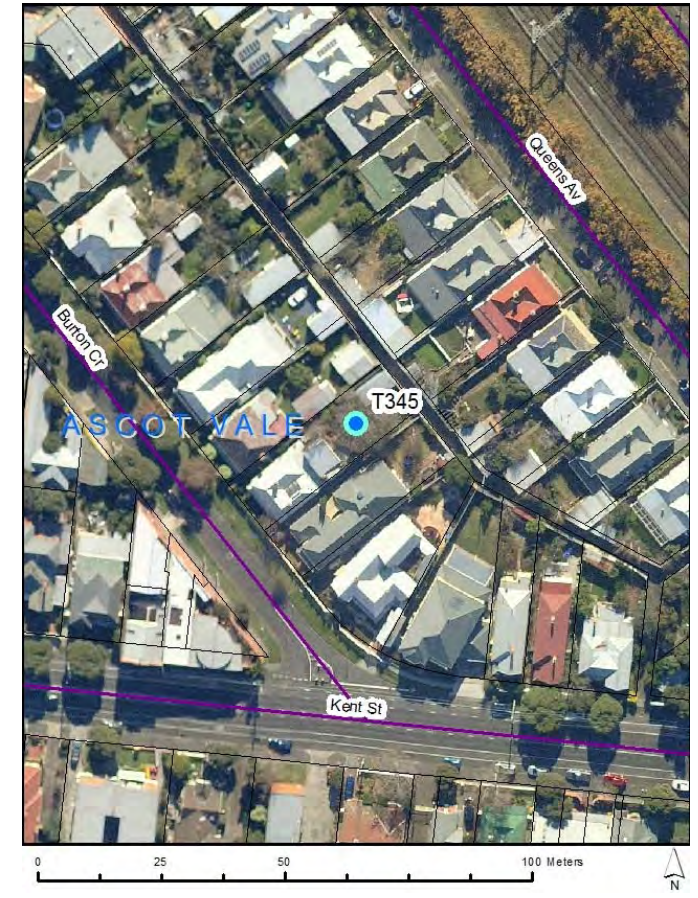
T345

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 86  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.11  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317204.3014  
**Northing:** 5816612.4525  
**Property Address:** 6 BURTON CRESCENT, ASCOT VALE 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 901  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T346

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of four Canary Island Date Palms located outside Essendon train station along Russell Street. They add character and form to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 4

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316403.0577  
**Northing:** 5819225.4366  
**Property Address:** 13 RUSSELL STREET, ESSENDON 3040  
**Location:** Outside Essendon train station  
**Homewood ID:** 907  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T347

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is one of a pair of Lemon Scented Gums located at the end of a street. They can be seen from afar and together with four other large trees of the same species in the street are considered valuable specimens.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312906.8289  
**Northing:** 5822868.8655  
**Property Address:** 29 SOUTH ROAD, AIRPORT WEST 3042  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 930  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T348

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in excellent condition and it adds character and form to the landscape. It is located at the front of the property and is highly visible to vehicles travelling along Ascot Vale Road.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 77  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.97  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317041.8601  
**Northing:** 5816218.8256  
**Property Address:** **98 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031**  
**Location:** Front garden of Autism Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 941  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T349

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 10

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 68

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This River Red Gum is the only Australian tree planted amongst exotic specimens in church grounds. Although medium in size for the species, its gnarled branches reflect an old age.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317923.6836

**Northing:** 5816821.7802

**Property Address:** 41 BARODA STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032

**Location:** Front of St George Anglican Church

**Homewood ID:** 944

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

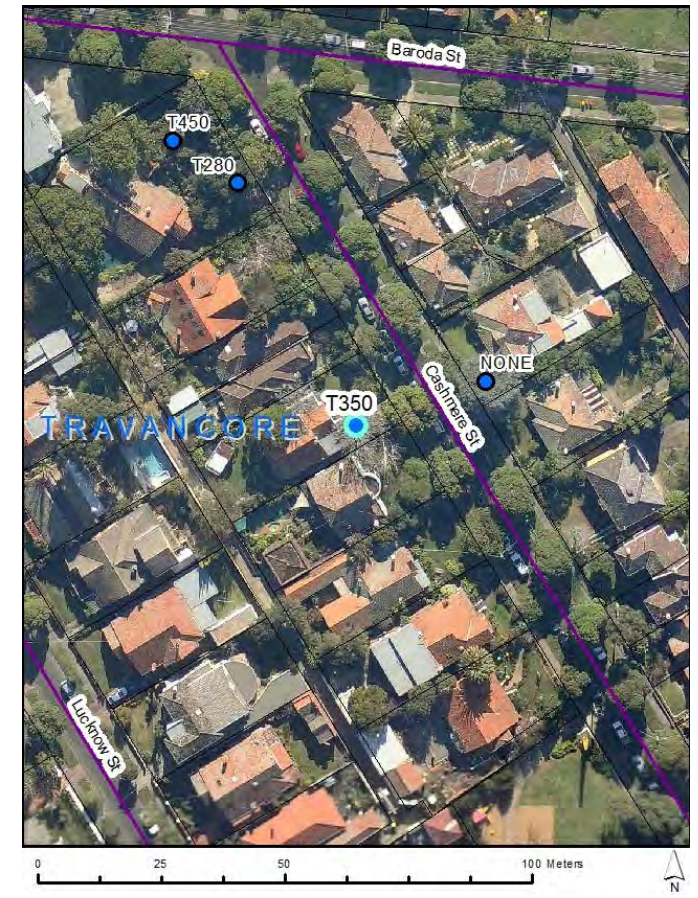
T350

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Property, \$240 to \$2400  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 3000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318080.7775  
**Northing:** 5816739.3595  
**Property Address:** 189 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 945  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

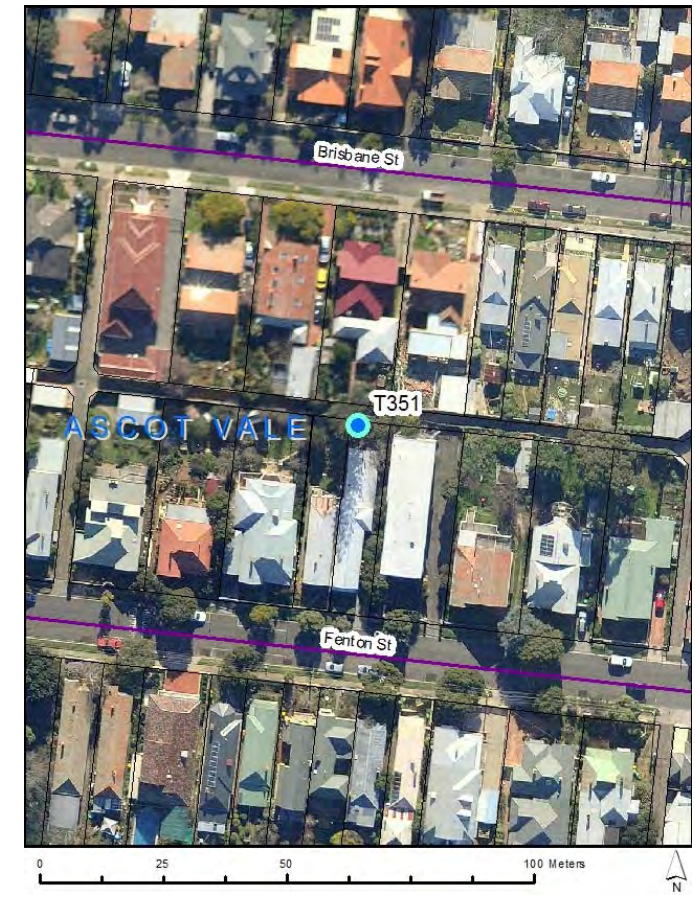
T351

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317912.8898  
**Northing:** 5817192.1516  
**Property Address:** 73 FENTON STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 948  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T352

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large English Elm located outside a block of flats. It has a large trunk and wide spreading canopy and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Lifting pavement  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317076.7737  
**Northing:** 5816393.6564  
**Property Address:** 140 ASCOT VALE ROAD, FLEMINGTON, 3031  
**Location:** Front of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 956  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T353

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition with a healthy canopy. It is located at the front of the property and is highly visible in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.08  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316524.436  
**Northing:** 5816760.0411  
**Property Address:** 59 DUNLOP AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 963  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

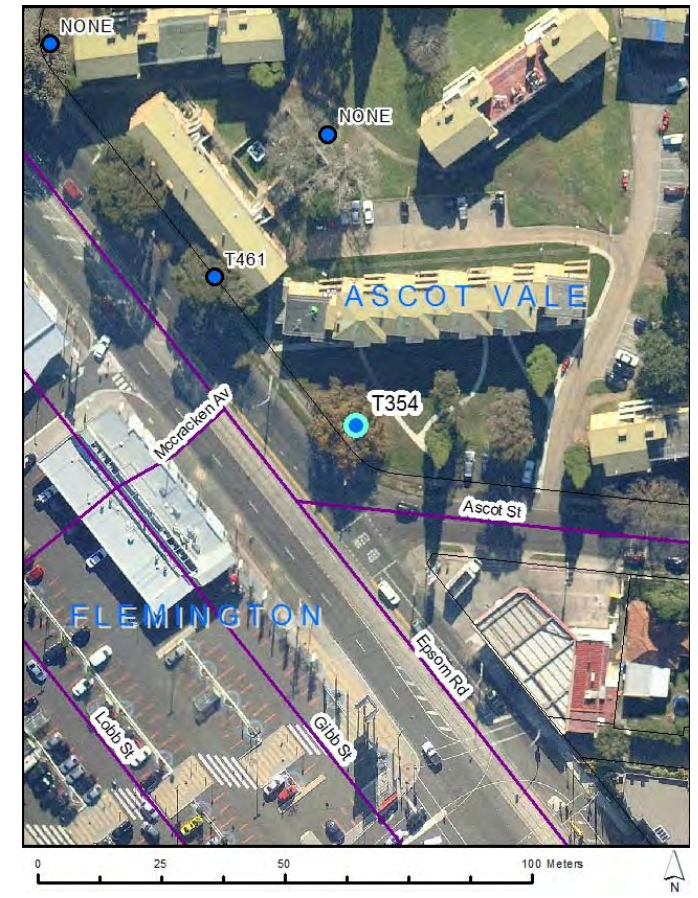
## Proposed TRN T354

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 79  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree with a large spreading canopy. It is located in a prominent position on a main road and is highly visible.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 121  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.59  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316489.2356  
**Northing:** 5816355.1524  
**Property Address:** 61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front of council flats  
**Homewood ID:** 965  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T355

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It is located in a prominent position and is highly visible from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.31  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315181.4594  
**Northing:** 5816984.5292  
**Property Address:** 24 WOODS STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front of Riverside Golf Club  
**Homewood ID:** 969  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T356

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 103  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree located at the front of a residential property on a main road. It has long sweeping branches, dominates the landscape, is highly visible and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 114  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315198.4556  
**Northing:** 5817599.8269  
**Property Address:** 2 WOODS STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 971  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T357

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*  
**Common Name:** Spotted Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Property, \$2400 to \$24K  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 30000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of two trees of the same species growing close together and forming one canopy. They are in good condition and dominate the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312515.0561  
**Northing:** 5821182.6521  
**Property Address:** 11 CLARKS ROAD, KEILOR EAST, 3033  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1011  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T358

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 19

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 120

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition. The property backs onto a reserve and this tree is part of a vegetation corridor providing habitat and food for local wildlife.

**Defects:** Deadwood

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Low

**Comments:** Garden is dense overgrowth, parameters and structure estimated.

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.4

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 312570.4385

**Northing:** 5821337.0819

**Property Address:** 3 NICOLA COURT,  
KEILOR EAST, 3033

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1013

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 9/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

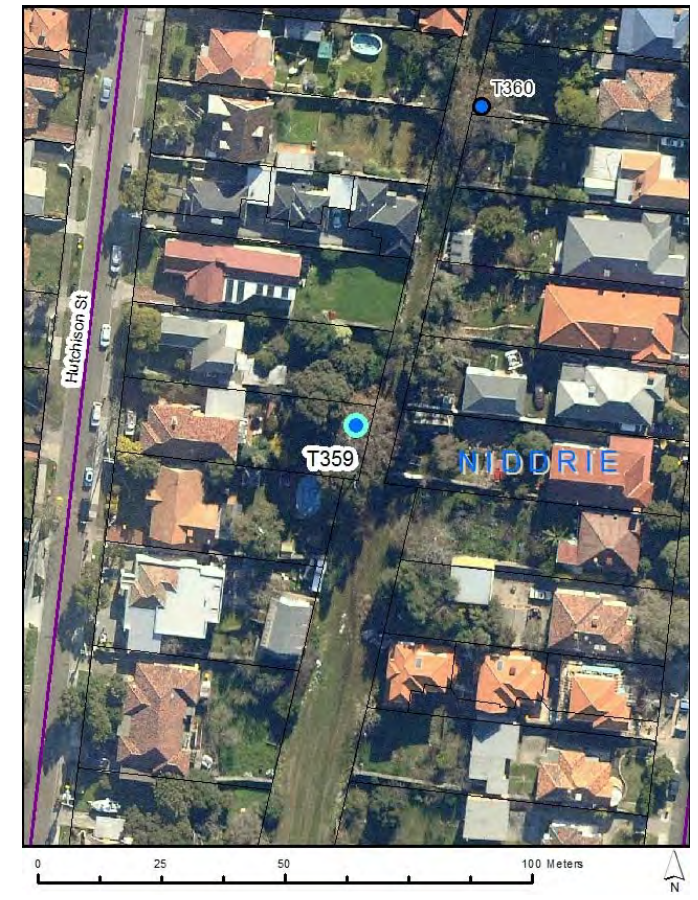
T359

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 76  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has a good form and a wide spreading canopy.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313617.9461  
**Northing:** 5821189.0252  
**Property Address:** 14 HUTCHISON STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1023  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

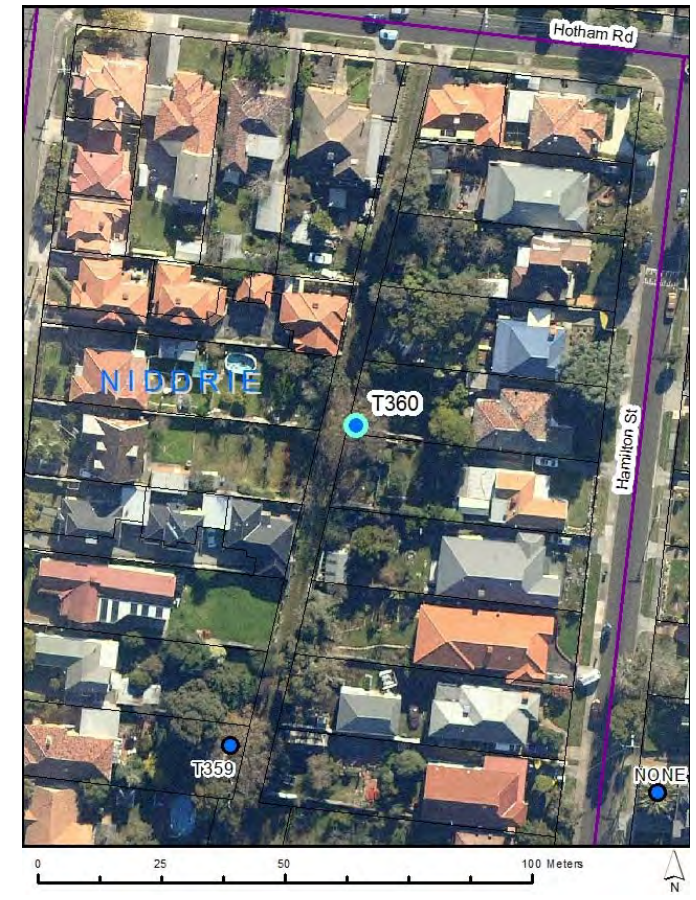
T360

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Oak tree in an urban context in good condition. It is valued by the owner and neighbours and brings character to the local area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313643.3636  
**Northing:** 5821253.7626  
**Property Address:** 9 HAMILTON STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1025  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T361

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a good example of the species having a wide canopy and good form. It is a large specimen and adds character and charm to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 114  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313490.1653  
**Northing:** 5819353.6248  
**Property Address:** 27 VIEW STREET, ESSENDON WEST, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1037  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T362

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 20

**Width1 (m):** 19

**Width2 (m):** 18

**Combined DBH (cm):** 84

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large old Oak located in a quiet street. It towers above other street trees and adds character to the local landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314990.1959  
**Northing:** 5818958.9126  
**Property Address:** 2 HAMLYN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 1038  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

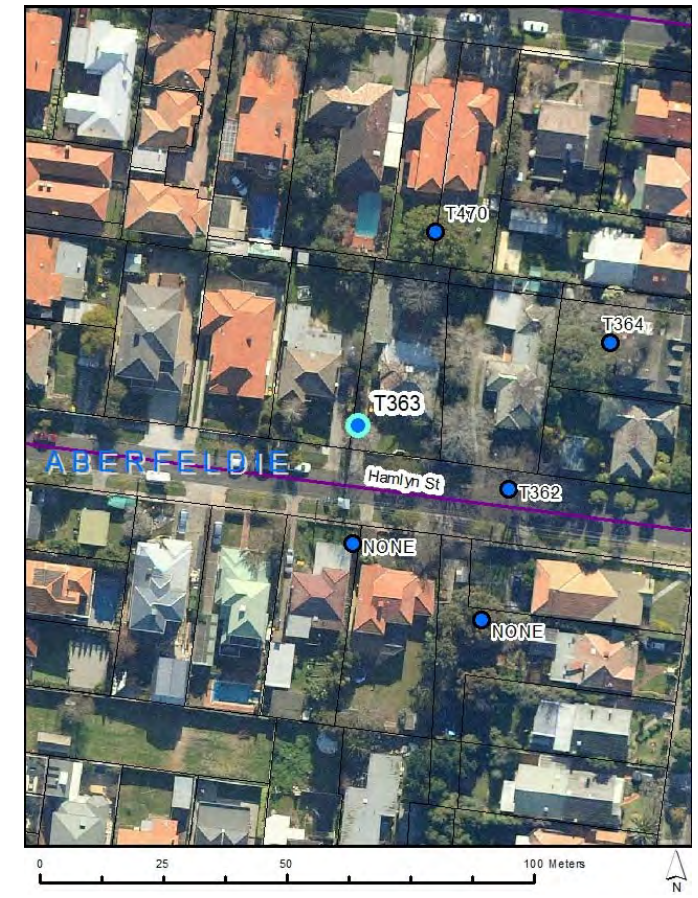
T363

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314959.644  
**Northing:** 5818971.6656  
**Property Address:** 2 HAMLYN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1040  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

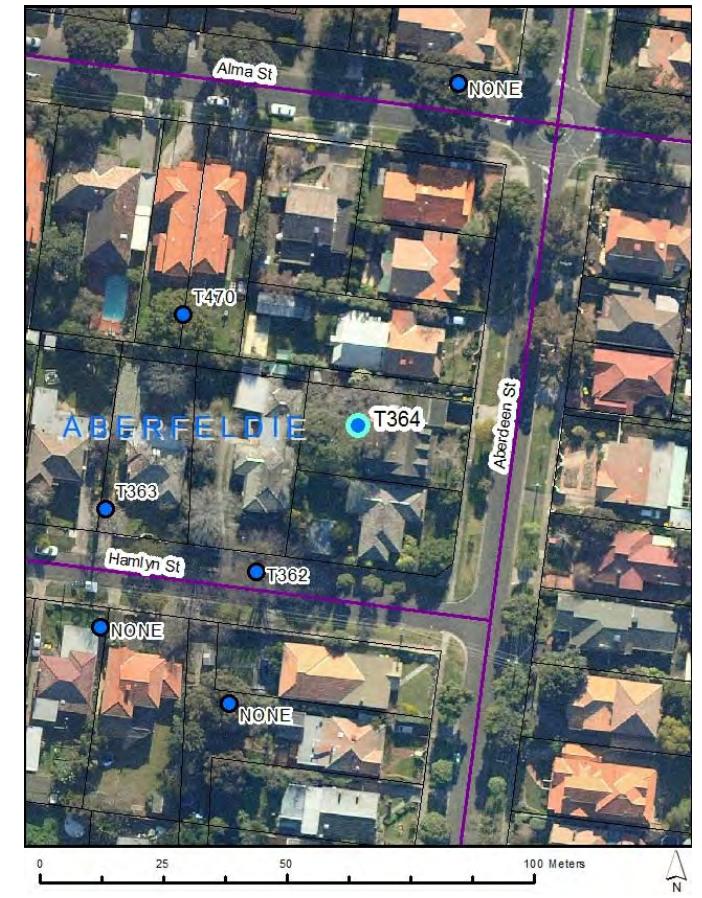
T364

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 92  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has a large trunk and wide spreading canopy.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315010.7396  
**Northing:** 5818988.5298  
**Property Address:** 24 ABERDEEN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1041  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T365

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 112

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This English Oak was planted by the resident's family 85 years ago. It is an old specimen and in good condition for its age.**

**Defects:** Lopped canopy

**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal

**Works Priority:** Low

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.44

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 115

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.51

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315298.8678

**Northing:** 5818832.8441

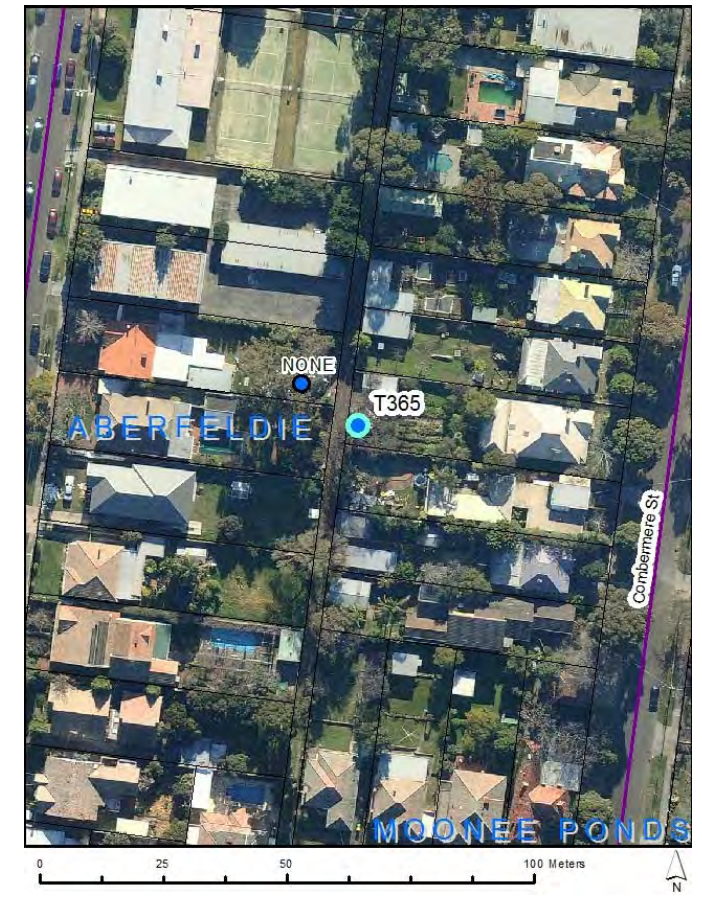
**Property Address:** 46 COMBERMERE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1044

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T366

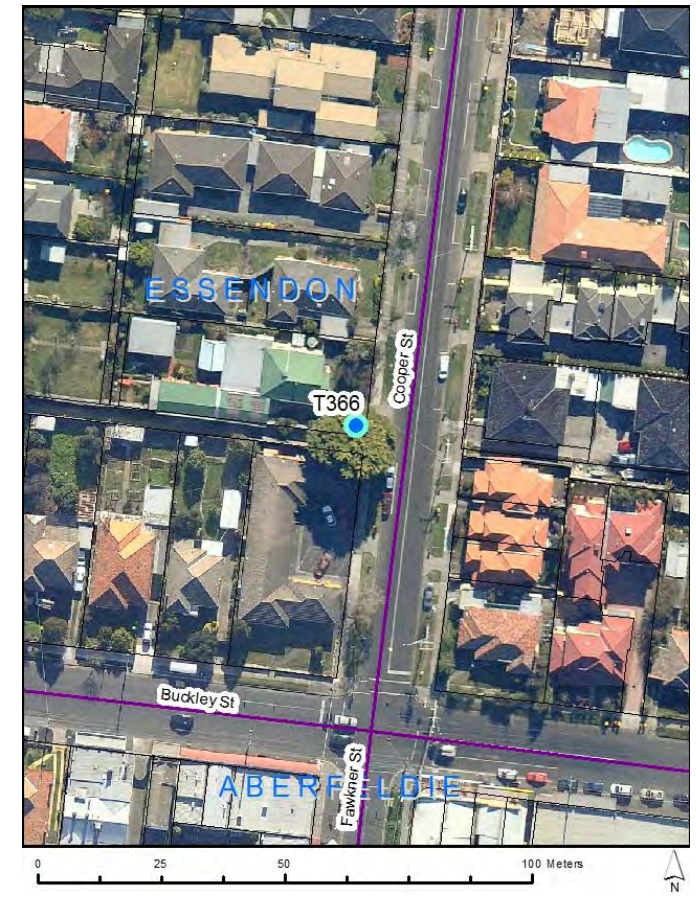
**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 180  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large old Monterey Cypress in good condition and is possibly the remains from previous land use. It has a large canopy, has been well maintained and is prominent in the landscape.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314699.8817  
**Northing:** 5819378.6702  
**Property Address:** 1 COOPER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1046  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

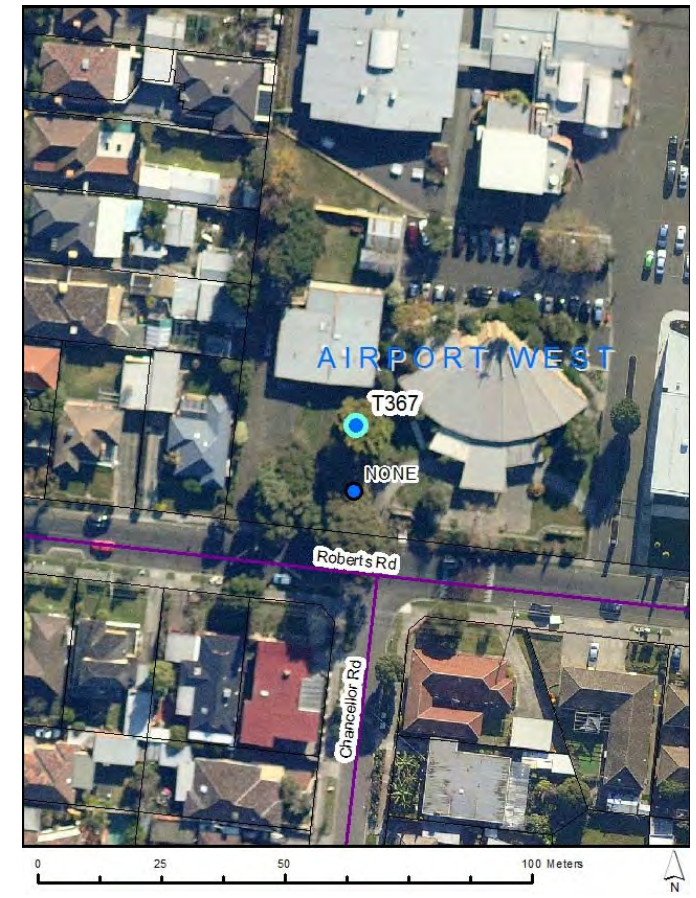
T367

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 134  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old specimen in good health. It is believed to be the only original tree remaining from prior land use before construction of St Christopher's Parish in 1950.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 134  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.74  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313132.699  
**Northing:** 5822490.3386  
**Property Address:** 34 ROBERTS ROAD, AIRPORT WEST, 3042  
**Location:** Front of St Christopher's Parish  
**Homewood ID:** 1065  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T368

**Botanical Name:** *Fraxinus angustifolia* 'Raywo  
**Common Name:** Claret Ash  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. Located at the front of the property it can be seen from afar and its attractive autumn colour adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 101  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.32  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314647.7827  
**Northing:** 5824029.3123  
**Property Address:** 5 VICKERS AVENUE, STRATHMORE HEIGHTS, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1074  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T369

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315263.7245  
**Northing:** 5823235.0163  
**Property Address:** 24 STRATHAIRD STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1077  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T370

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus atlantica* 'Glauca'  
**Common Name:** Blue Atlas Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 88  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Cedar in good condition particular in context with its built surrounds. It is a species rarely seen to this size in a suburban garden in Melbourne.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 97  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.27  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315549.5179  
**Northing:** 5823164.7127  
**Property Address:** 31 WOOLART STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1079  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

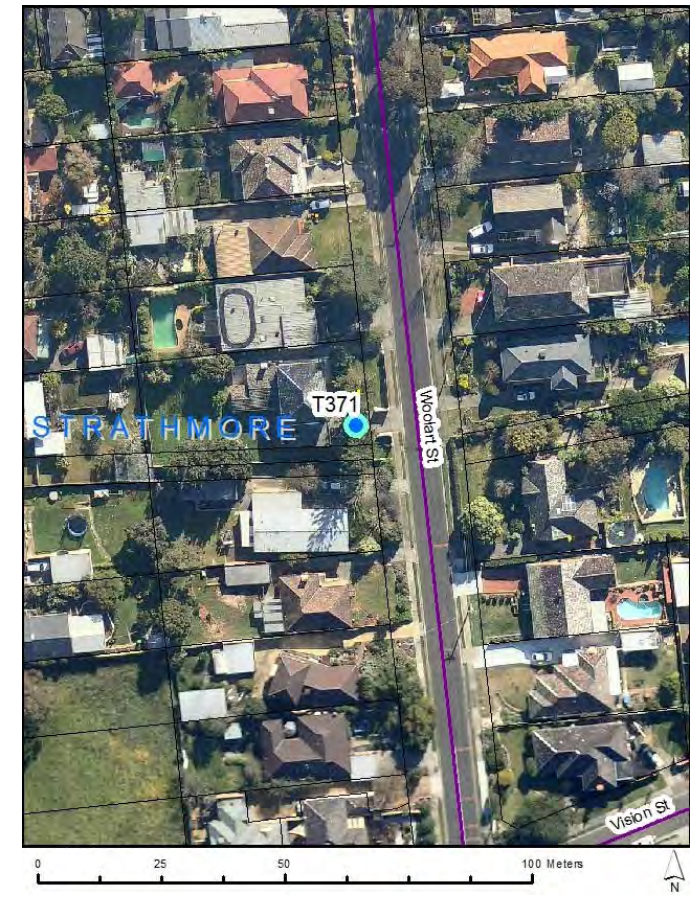
T371

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 53  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Norfolk Island Pines, both in good condition. They are prominent in the landscape and add form and aesthetic value to the street.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 64  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.74  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315571.7978  
**Northing:** 5823031.167  
**Property Address:** 17 WOOLART STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1082  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

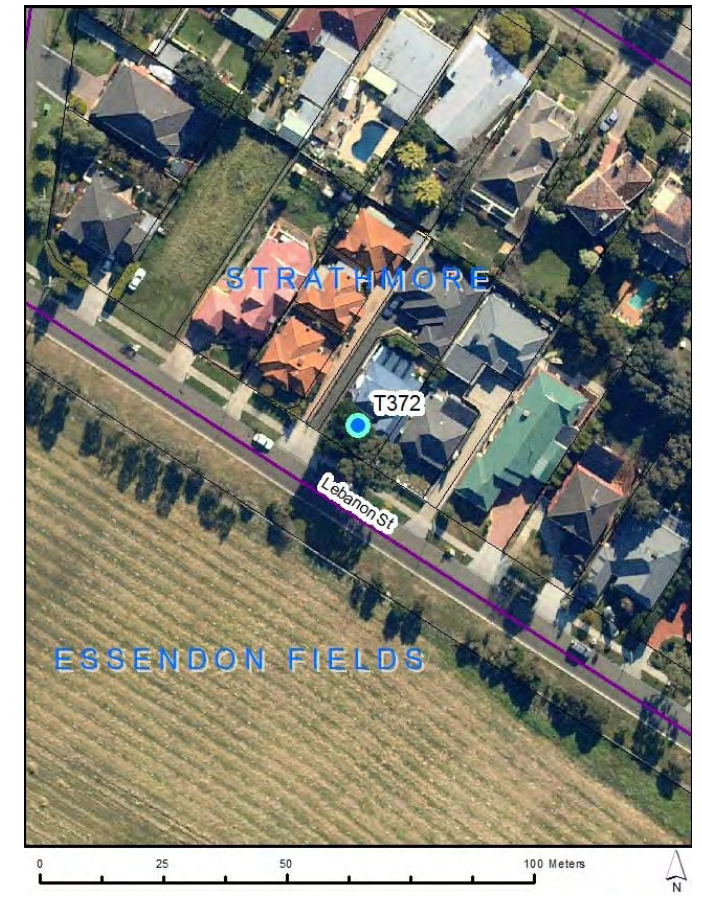
T372

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 70  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is the only large tree in the street and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315645.053  
**Northing:** 5822778.8484  
**Property Address:** 158 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1083  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T373

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a great specimen in excellent condition. It has a full and healthy canopy and is located high up making it a dominant feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 78  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.98  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316761.6358  
**Northing:** 5822172.7251  
**Property Address:** 21 LEBANON STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1092  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T374

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*

**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 6

**Width2 (m):** 6

**Combined DBH (cm):** 40

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 21-40 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is one of a row of 29 Bhutan Cypress that act as a screen for residents from the Calder Freeway. They also add form and character to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 29

**TPZ radius (m):** 4.8

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 42

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.3

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317843.3932

**Northing:** 5820694.3897

**Property Address:** 46 WALLACE CRESCENT, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Adjacent to freeway

**Homewood ID:** 1094

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

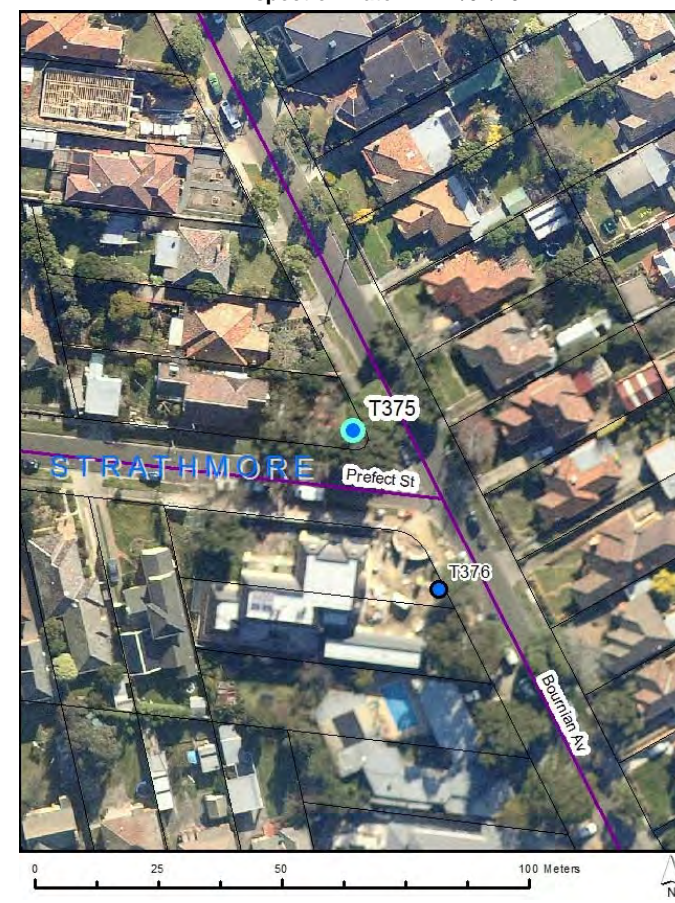
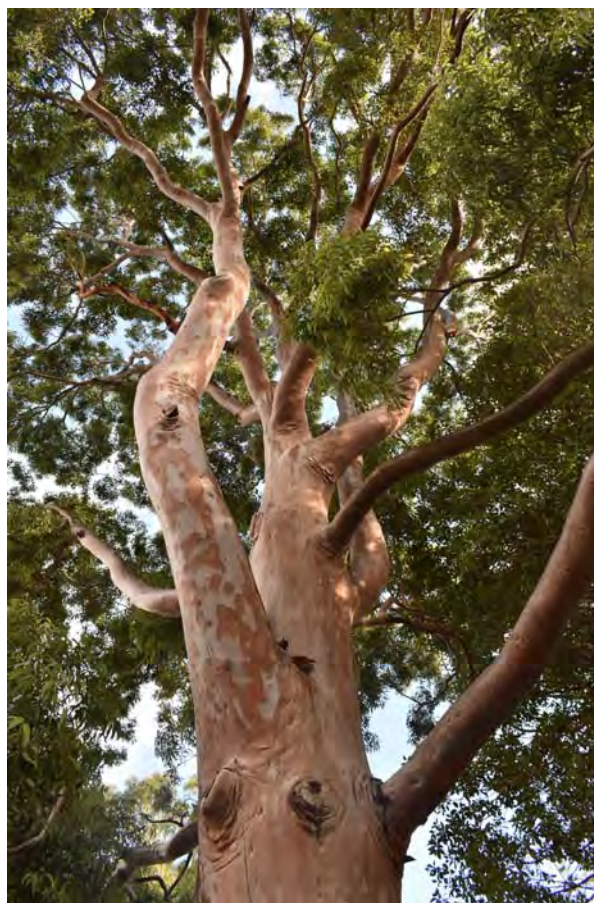
T375

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora costata*  
**Common Name:** Smooth-barked Apple Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is located in a prominent position and adds character to the streetscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316886.5622  
**Northing:** 5821394.6062  
**Property Address:** 41 BOURNIAN AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden close to road  
**Homewood ID:** 1099  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T376

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus mannifera*

**Common Name:** Brittle Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 23

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 90

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance  
Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. It is located in a prominent position and can be seen from afar.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended  
Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316903.9045

**Northing:** 5821362.4617

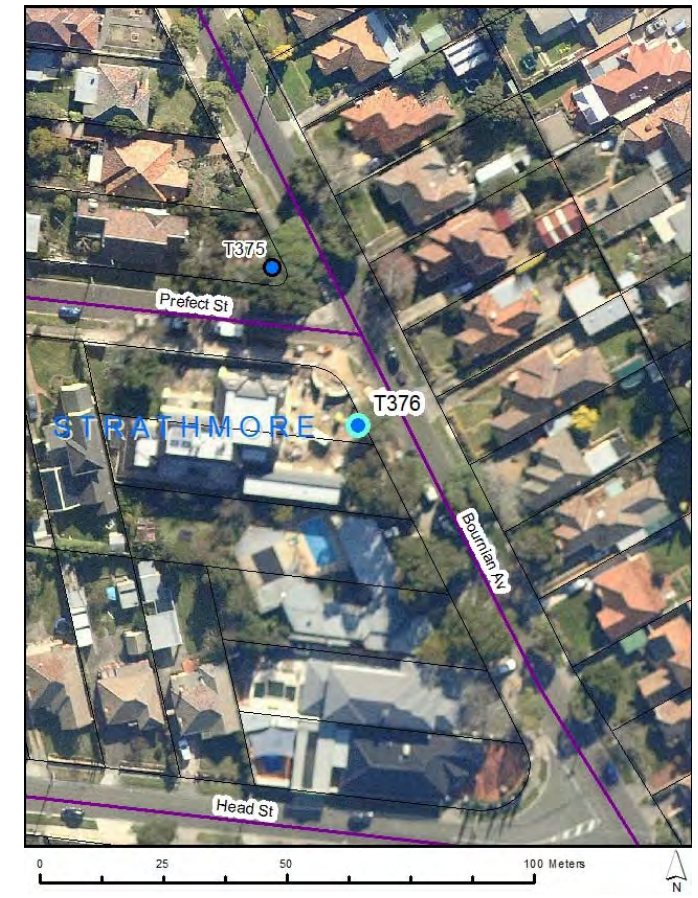
**Property  
Address:** 37 BOURNIAN AVENUE,  
STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1100

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T377

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 19

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 131

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Remnant, Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This old River Red Gum is a large example of the species, is likely to be remnant and provides substantial habitat and food for local fauna.**

**Defects:** Deadwood

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316698.9747

**Northing:** 5820881.7399

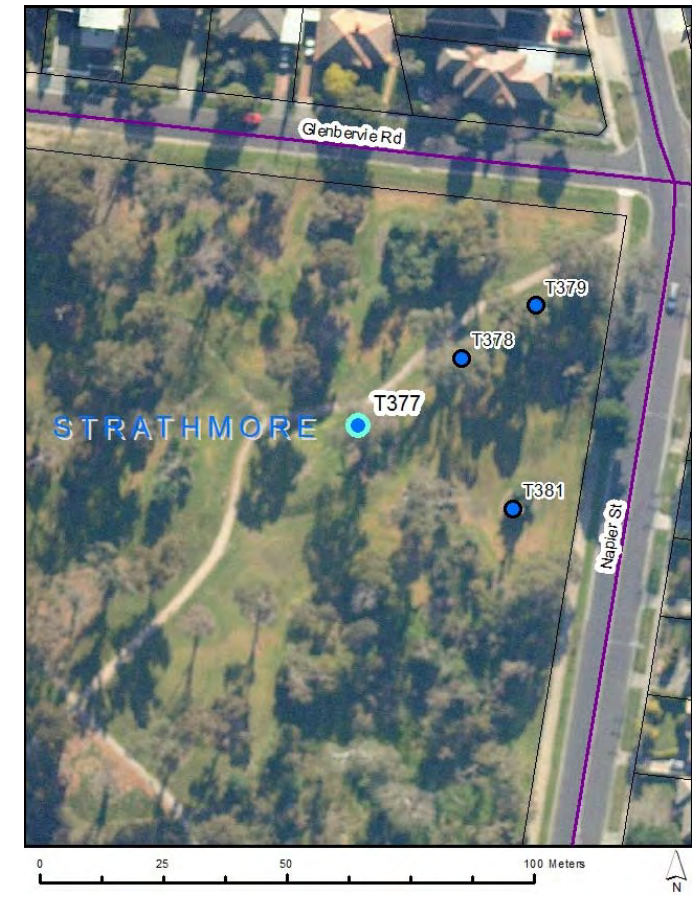
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Northern end of Napier Park

**Homewood ID:** 1101

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T378

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 20

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 14

**Combined DBH (cm):** 126

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Remnant, Outstanding Size, Significant Habitat Value

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Poor

**Failure Probability:** 2. High

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000

**Risk Category:** Moderate

**Significance Statement:**

**This old River Red Gum is a large example of the species, is likely to be remnant and provides substantial habitat and food for local fauna.**

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Deadwood

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 138

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.79

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316719.9359

**Northing:** 5820895.4095

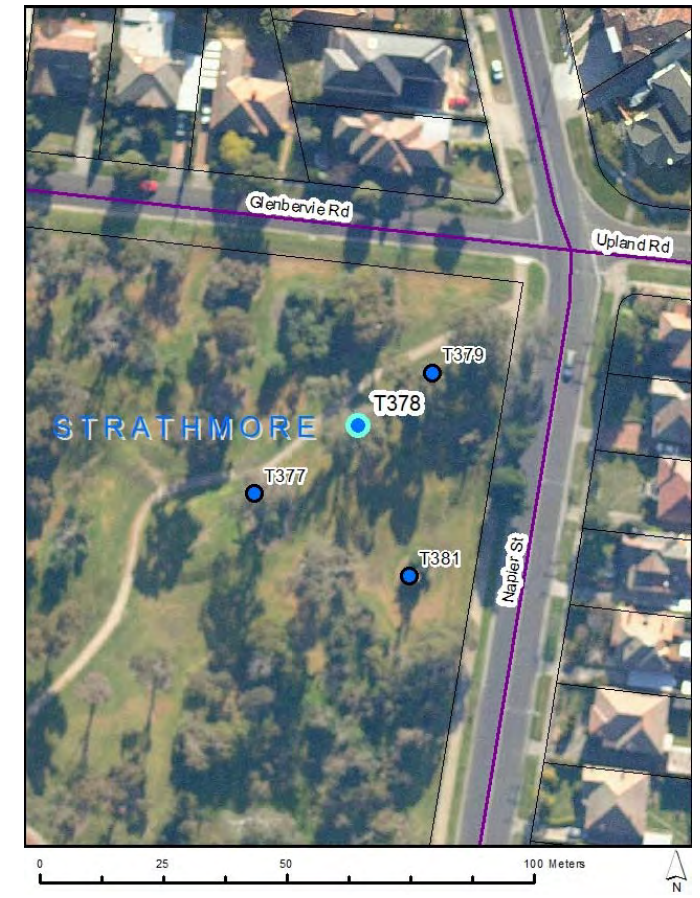
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Northern end of Napier Park

**Homewood ID:** 1102

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

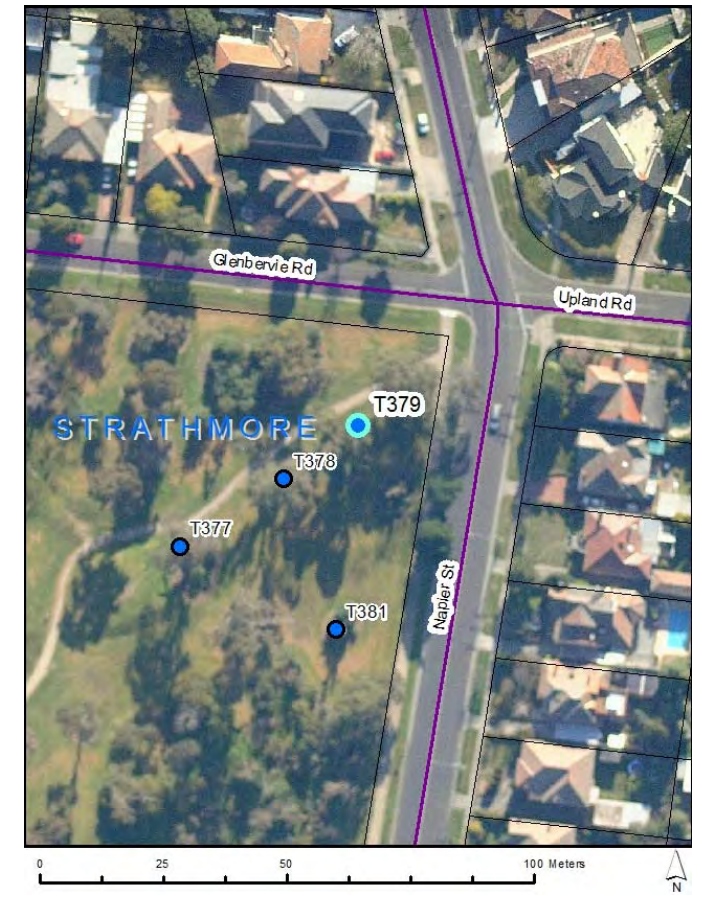
T379

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus melliodora*  
**Common Name:** Yellow Box  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Significant Habitat Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large healthy Yellow Box located in a park with other indigenous specimens. It has hollows and cracks providing significant habitat for local wildlife.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.31  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316734.8792  
**Northing:** 5820906.1589  
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Napier Park, Crn Glenberrie and Napier St.  
**Homewood ID:** 1103  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

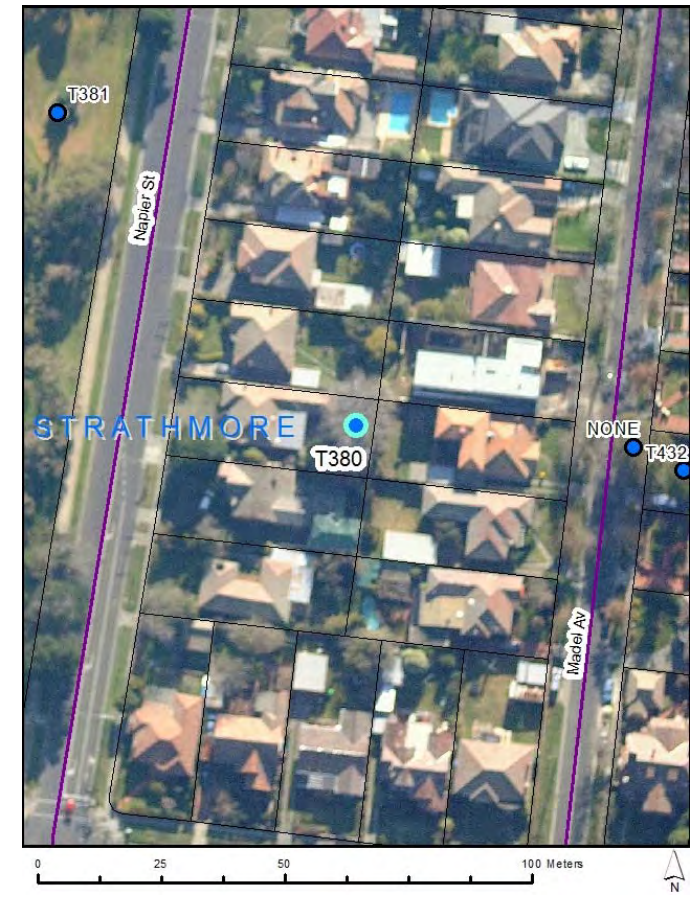
T380

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context. It has a large trunk and is dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316790.6659  
**Northing:** 5820801.3951  
**Property Address:** 218 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1104  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T381

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 10

**Width1 (m):** 3

**Width2 (m):** 3

**Combined DBH (cm):** 138

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aboriginal Culture, Significant Habitat Value

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 0 years

**Health:** Dead

**Structure:** Poor

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This old Aboriginal scar tree, surrounded by *Acacia melanoxylon*, has died. It now provides habitat and is considered an important part of Napier Park's heritage**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Pending confirmation tree is a 'scar' tree

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 160

**SRZ radius (m):** 4.03

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316730.4054

**Northing:** 5820864.9278

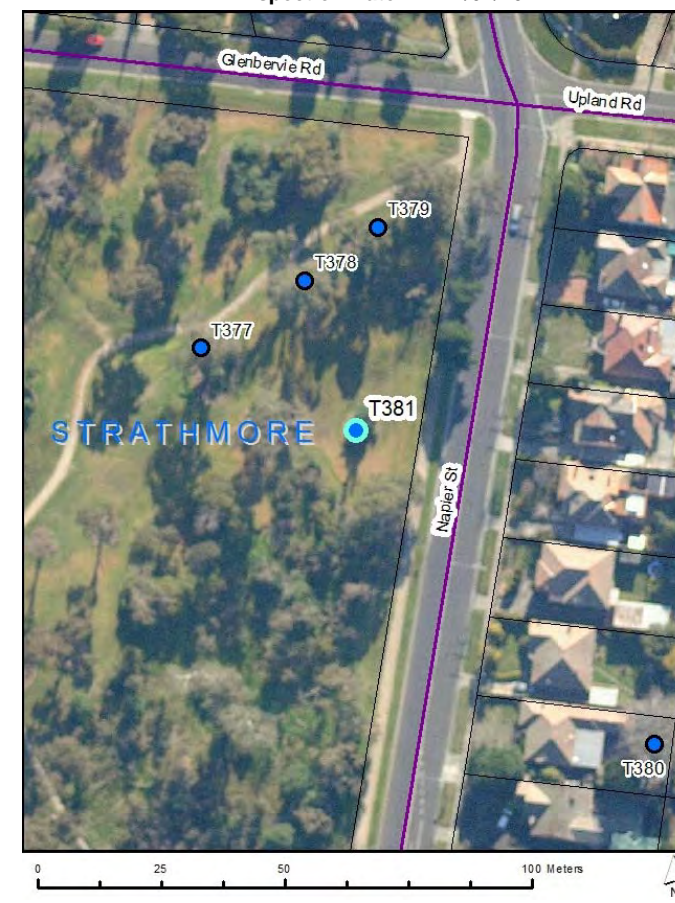
**Property Address:** 225 NAPIER STREET, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Northern end of Napier Park

**Homewood ID:** 1105

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 27/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

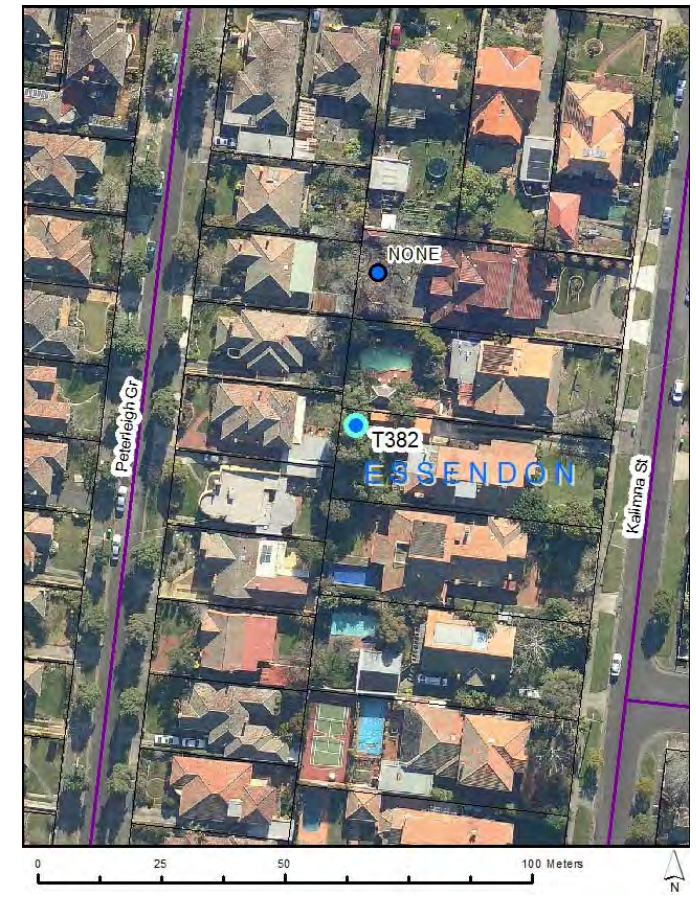
## Proposed TRN T382

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 60 82 76  
**Number of trunks:** 3  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has long sweeping branches and has been well maintained.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 165  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.08  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316982.3623  
**Northing:** 5820087.5561  
**Property Address:** 27 KALIMNA STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1106  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T383

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus parvifolia*  
**Common Name:** Chinese Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 68  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree in good condition located at the front of a residential property. It has good form and an attractive speckled trunk.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.16  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 81  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.03  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317014.8471  
**Northing:** 5819938.8915  
**Property Address:** 13 KALIMNA STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1107  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

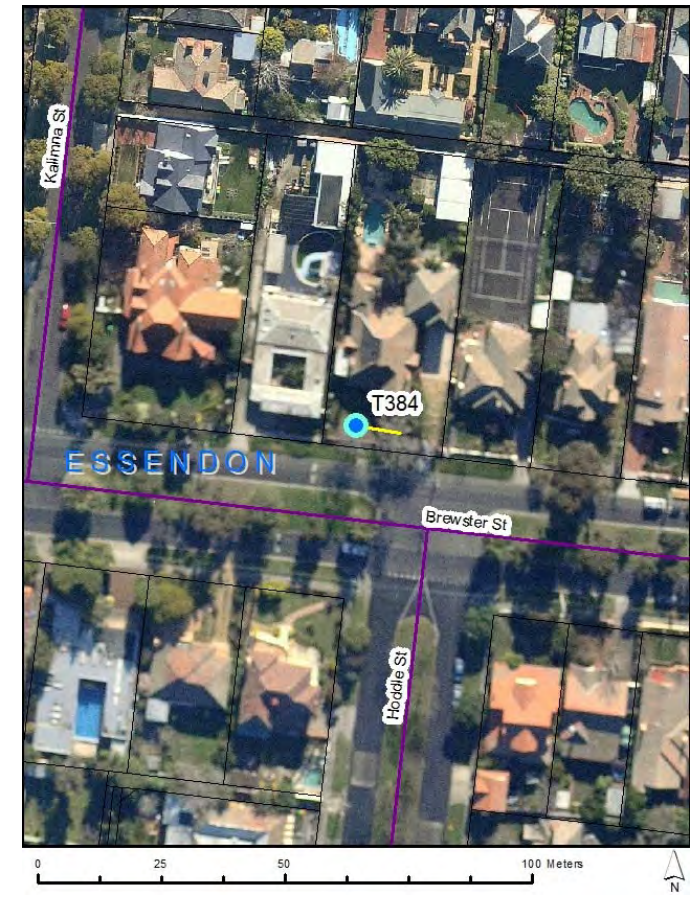
T384

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Liquidambers located on Brewster Street. They are both in good condition, are highly visible and add character and charm to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 89  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.15  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317070.7258  
**Northing:** 5819764.9991  
**Property Address:** 12 BREWSTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1108  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

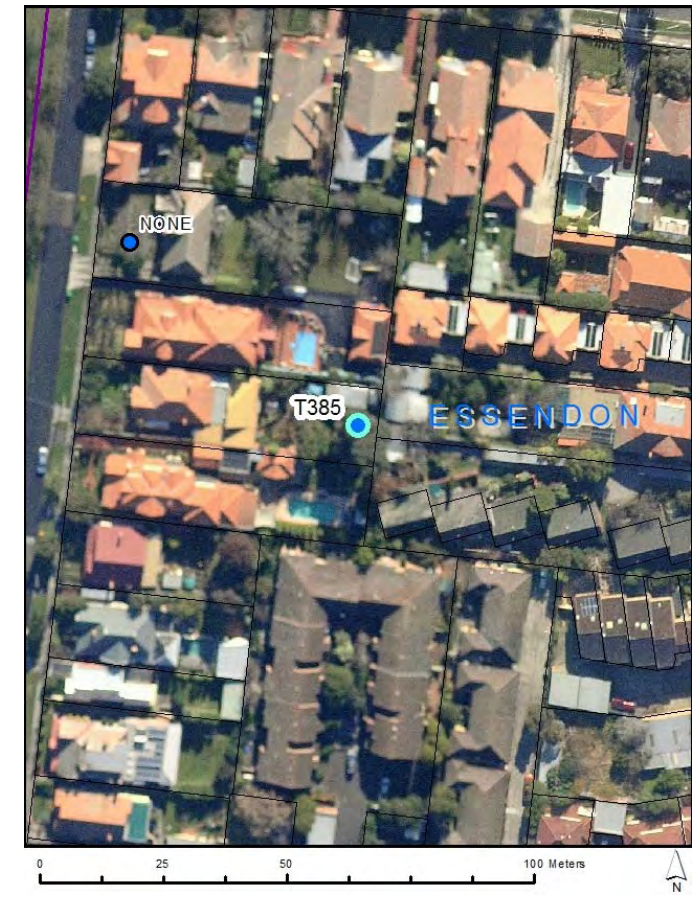
T385

**Botanical Name:** *Angophora floribunda*  
**Common Name:** Rough Barked Apple  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It towers above nearby vegetation and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure, species. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317145.6022  
**Northing:** 5819637.6149  
**Property Address:** 46 HODDLE STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1110  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T386

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus cashmeriana*  
**Common Name:** Kashmir Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 47  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This botanical specimen is seldom seen in suburban properties and usually confined to Botanical Gardens. It has long flowing branchlets and adds aesthetic value to any landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 55  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.57  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316827.6662  
**Northing:** 5819375.9817  
**Property Address:** 24 NICHOLSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In front garden of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 1111  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

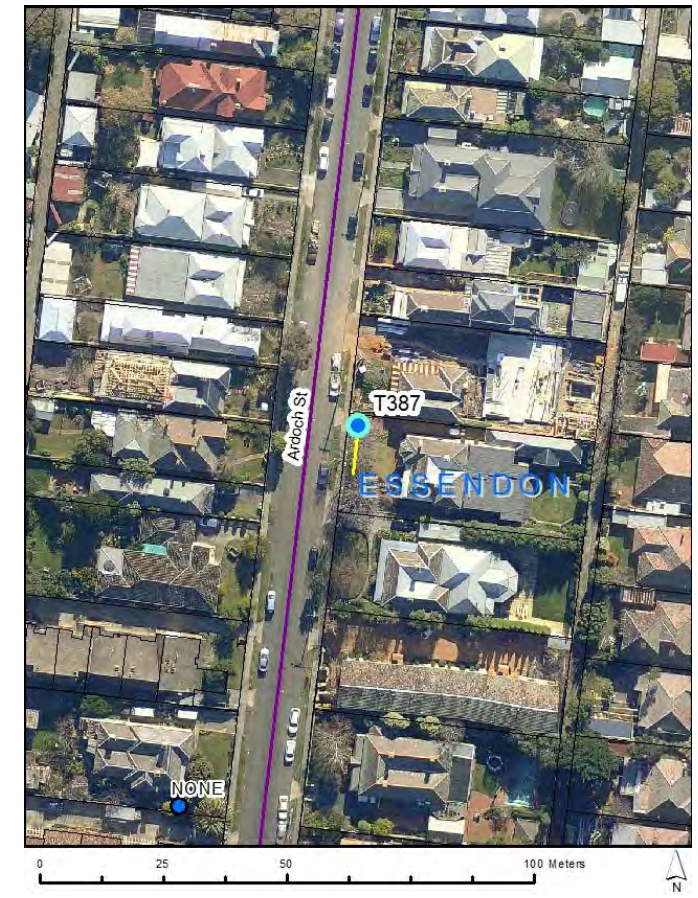
T387

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 62  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Liquidambers in good condition. They are highly visible and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 75  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.93  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316836.3232  
**Northing:** 5819998.9153  
**Property Address:** 14 ARDOCH STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1115  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T388

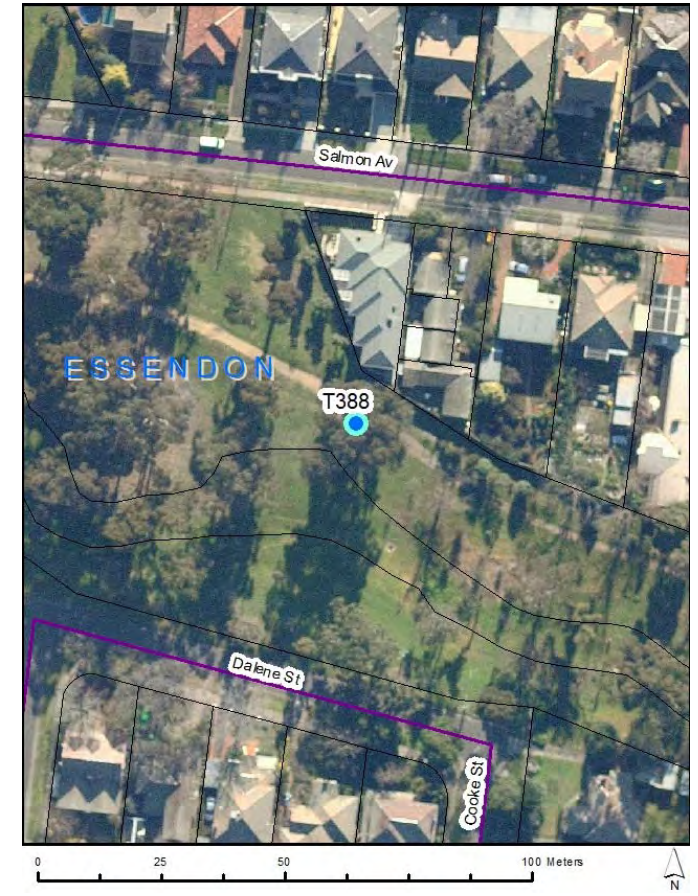
**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 28  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 23  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 129  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Significant Habitat Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is one of the largest Sugar Gums planted by William Salmon circa 1910. It has numerous hollows providing important habitat for wildlife. Sightings of a rare Victorian bat (Yellow-bellied Sheathtail Bat) have been sighted in this tree.**

**Defects:** Decay in canopy, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** Broken branch removal, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Good habitat tree, will need management in the future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 152  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.95  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316489.9921  
**Northing:** 5820569.6167  
**Property Address:** **19 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040**  
**Location:** On northern side of Salmon Reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 1117  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

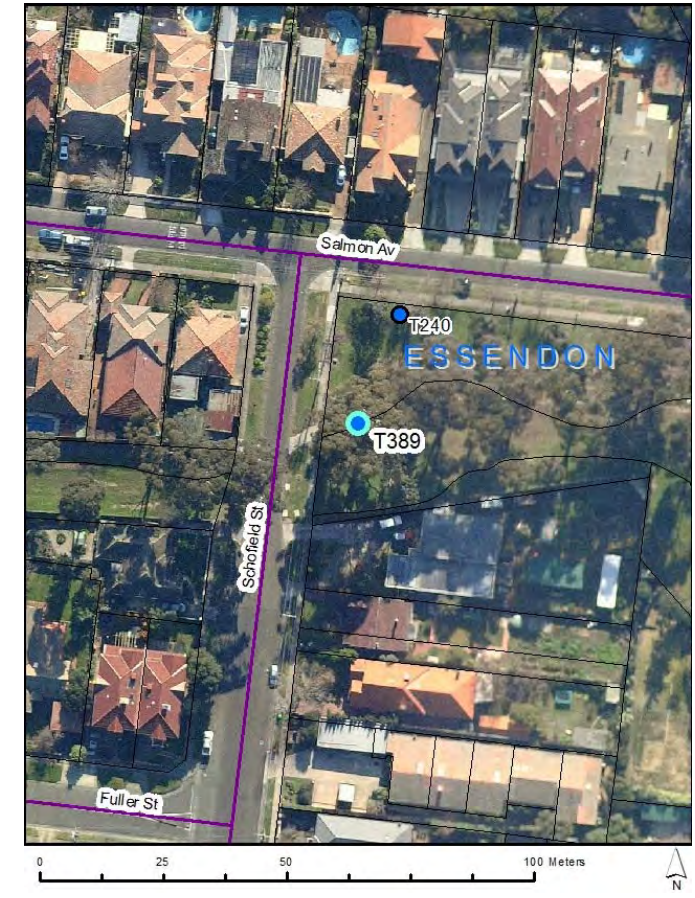
T389

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 30  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 135  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** Standing at 30 metres tall, this is the tallest Sugar Gum planted by William Salmon circa 1910. It forms part of an important wildlife corridor in Salmon Reserve.

**Defects:** Decay in canopy, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** May require cordoning off from the public in the future to reduce risk  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 154  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.97  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316319.8428  
**Northing:** 5820606.4924  
**Property Address:** 19 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Salmon Reserve  
**Homewood ID:** 1119  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T390

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*  
**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 74  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall Norfolk Island Pine in good condition and it dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 98  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.28  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316520.7428  
**Northing:** 5817042.829  
**Property Address:** 43 ROXBURGH STREET, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 1123  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T391

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*

**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 18

**Width2 (m):** 19

**Combined DBH (cm):** 74

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is an outstanding example of the species in good condition. It dominates the surrounding landscape, has excellent form and is a prominent feature of the street.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.88

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316744.4599

**Northing:** 5817533.8932

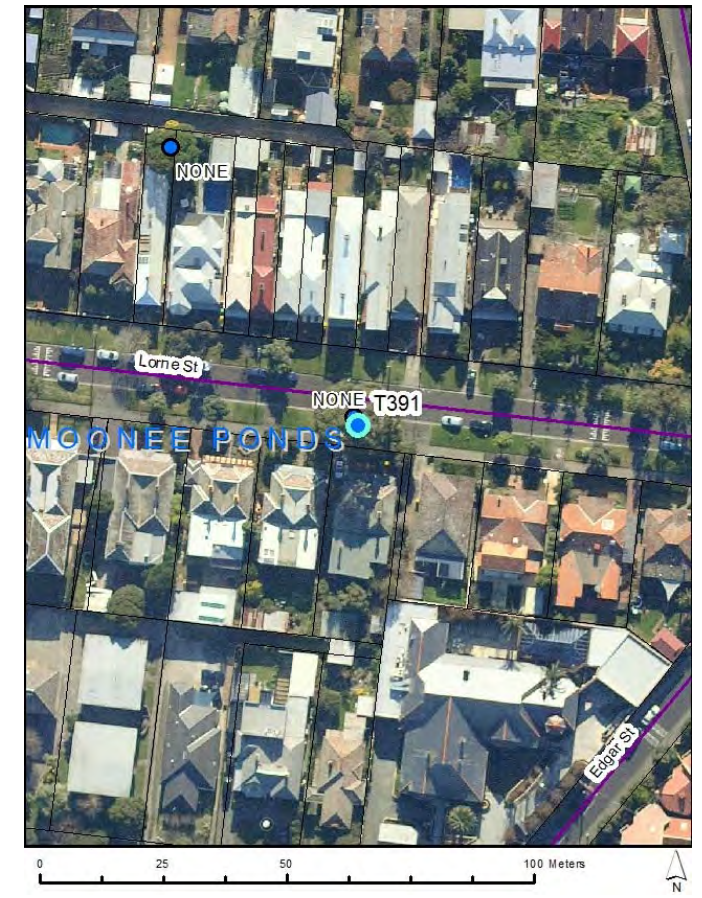
**Property Address:** 9 LORNE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** On nature strip

**Homewood ID:** 1125

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 15/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

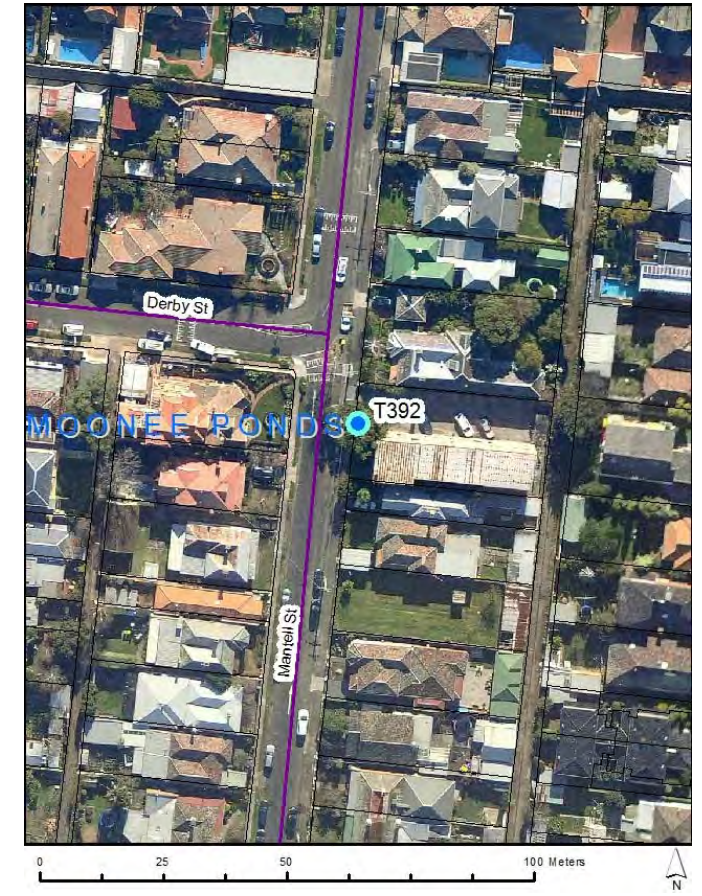
T392

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton populneus*  
**Common Name:** Kurrajong  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 104  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This tree has a large trunk and thick scaffold branches. It has been pruned for powerline clearance, however, it is in good health, a dominant feature and an old specimen.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Has been pruned for powerline clearance  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 111  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.46  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316406.309  
**Northing:** 5818264.3152  
**Property Address:** 20 MANTELL STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front of block of flats  
**Homewood ID:** 1127  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T393

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria cunninghamii*  
**Common Name:** Hoop Pine  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 7  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Gate locked - estimated DBH SRZ structure. Needs further assessment  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 70  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.85  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316429.0158  
**Northing:** 5818442.6161  
**Property Address:** 32 MANTELL STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1129  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T394

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 11  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located at the front of the property, is highly visible and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316474.0296  
**Northing:** 5818365.2004  
**Property Address:** 5 ARDMILLAN ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1130  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T395

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 123  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large old Peppercorn tree believed to have been planted at the time the library was constructed in the late 1800's. It has gnarled branches and an aged trunk and adds character and charm to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 132  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.72  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315797.408  
**Northing:** 5817802.2822  
**Property Address:** 118 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Grounds of Moonee Ponds West Primary School  
**Homewood ID:** 1132  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

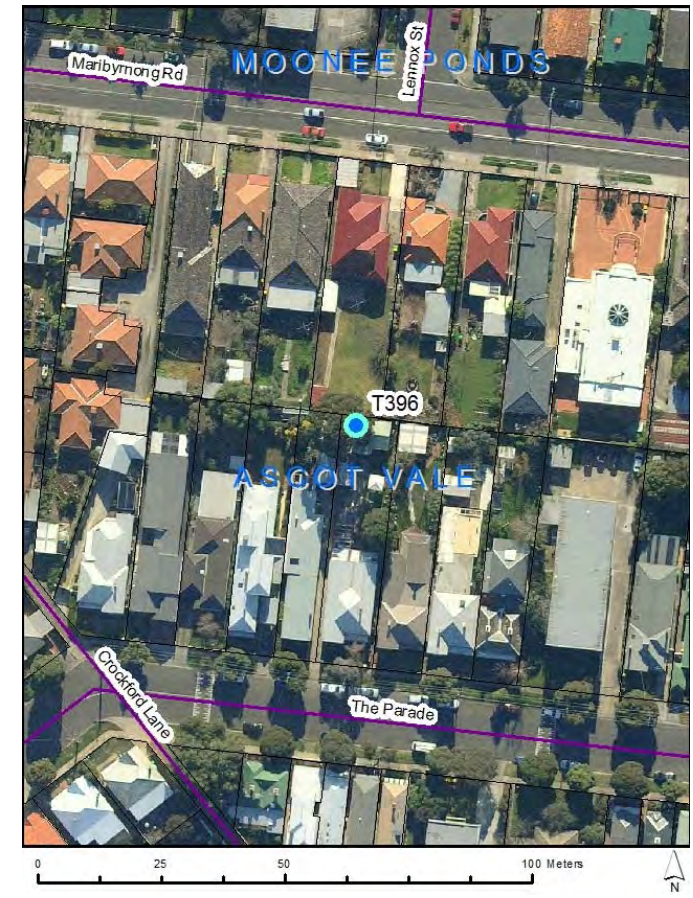
T396

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus botryoides*  
**Common Name:** Southern Mahogany  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in excellent condition. It towers above nearby trees and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315737.8205  
**Northing:** 5817487.6387  
**Property Address:** 198 THE PARADE , ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1133  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

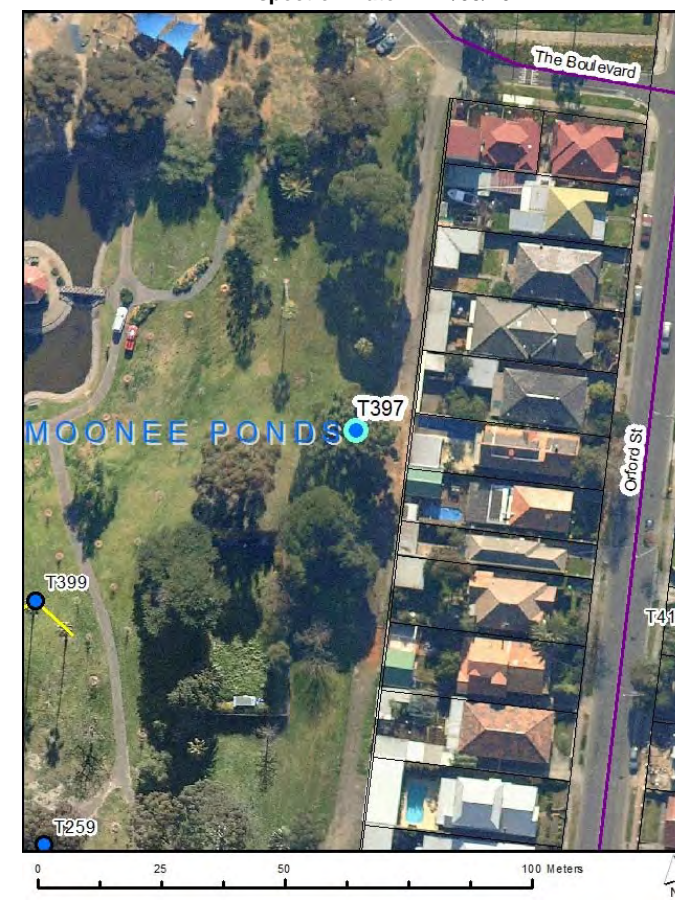
## Proposed TRN T397

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Pine in great condition located in Maribyrnong Park. It adds form and character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315366.3326  
**Northing:** 5817743.3854  
**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Eastern side of Maribyrnong Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1137  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T398

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 79  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Canary Island Pine in good condition. It is located amongst natives and adds character and form to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.48  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315322.2193  
**Northing:** 5817622.6205  
**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** On the southern side of Maribyrnong Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1138  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T399

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*

**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 17

**Width1 (m):** 3

**Width2 (m):** 3

**Combined DBH (cm):** 39

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is the tallest of three Mexican Fan Palms located in Maribyrnong Park. They add aesthetic value, character and form to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Multiple Trees

**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 2.5

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 53

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.53

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315301.5303

**Northing:** 5817709.0737

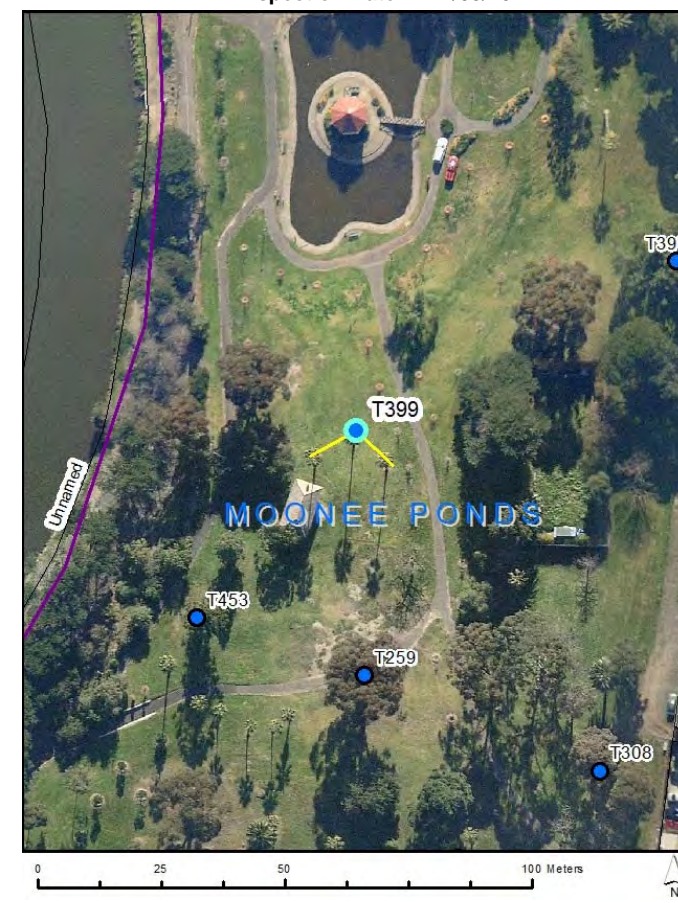
**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Towards the southern end of Maribyrnong Park

**Homewood ID:** 1139

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T400

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Algerian Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72 62 66  
**Number of trunks:** 3  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It is located on a corner and its size and sweeping branches add character and make it a dominant feature in the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** Canopy lift  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 138  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.79  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314764.2409  
**Northing:** 5818310.2683  
**Property Address:** 8 MORGAN STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1140  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T401

**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*

**Common Name:** Liquidamber

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 13

**Width1 (m):** 15

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 83

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance  
Statement:**

**This is a short tree with a large trunk and low scaffold branches almost to the ground. It has long sweeping branches and is located in a prominent position. It adds character to the landscape and is a dominant feature.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended  
Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.96

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 314767.9686

**Northing:** 5818332.6484

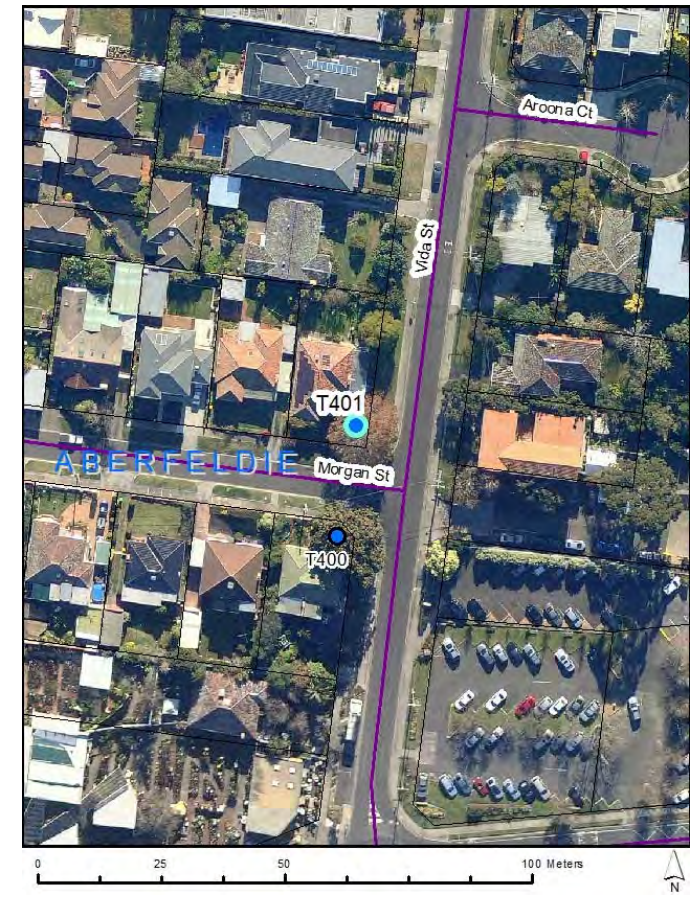
**Property  
Address:** 7 MORGAN STREET,  
ABERFELDIE, 3040

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1141

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

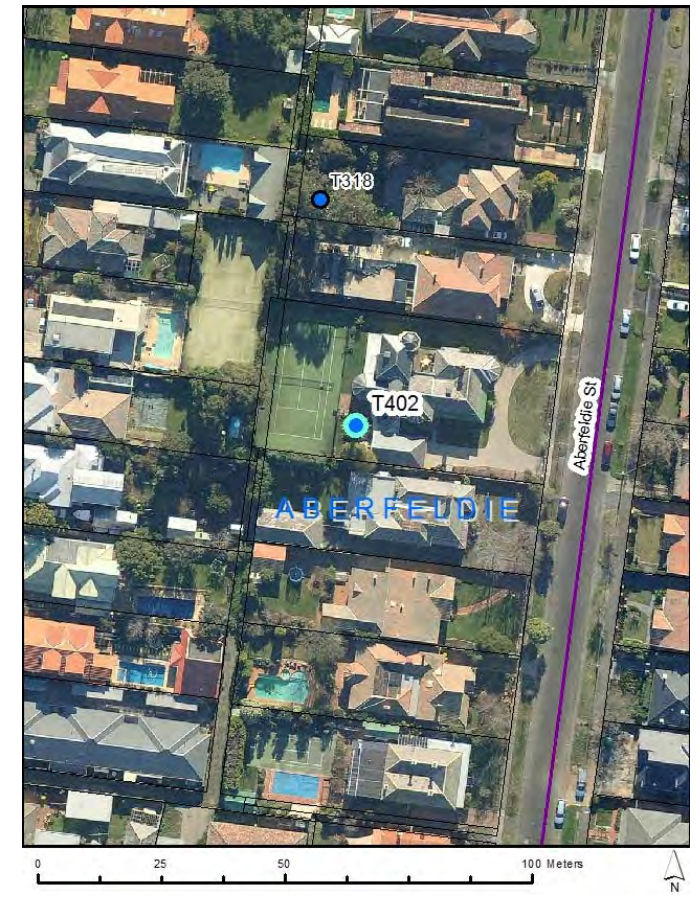
T402

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 65  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This Canary Island Date Palm is in good condition and well managed. It has a full canopy and adds character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315454.2478  
**Northing:** 5818869.0612  
**Property Address:** 18 ABERFELDIE STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden on western side  
**Homewood ID:** 1142  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T403

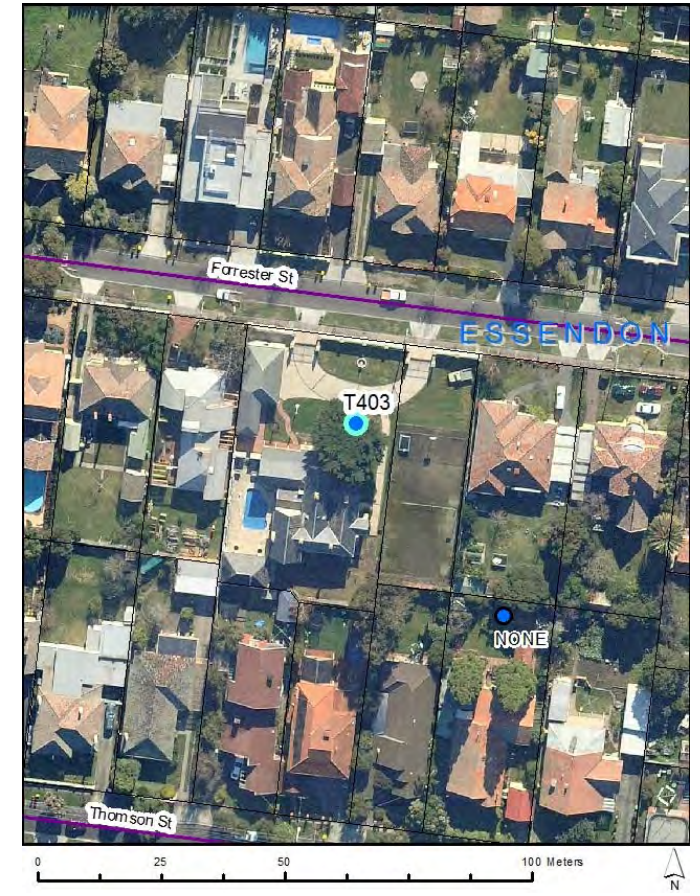
**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 121 155  
**Number of trunks:** 2  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is an old specimen in good health with large limbs. It is located in a property that used to be the hunting lodge for the McCracken family in the late 1800s and it is believed to have been planted prior to this.**

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 190  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.33  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315150.4097  
**Northing:** 5819539.2973  
**Property Address:** 33 FORRESTER STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1145  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T404

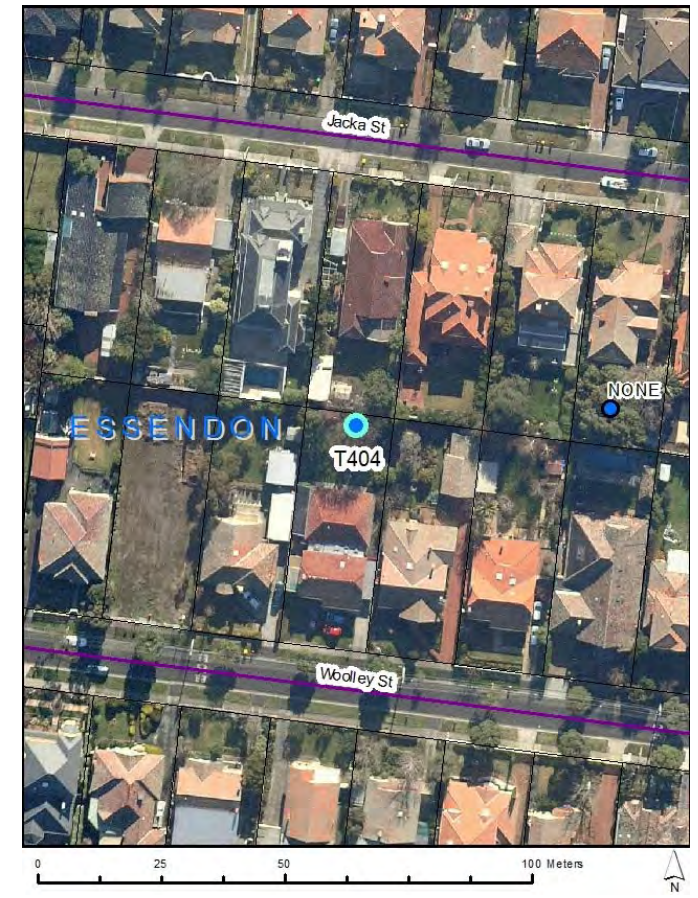
**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315136.6911  
**Northing:** 5819847.3399  
**Property Address:** 32 WOOLLEY STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1146  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017

**This is a large tree in good condition. It was planted around 1925 and is a good example of the species with good form and a full canopy. It adds character and form to the local landscape.**





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T405

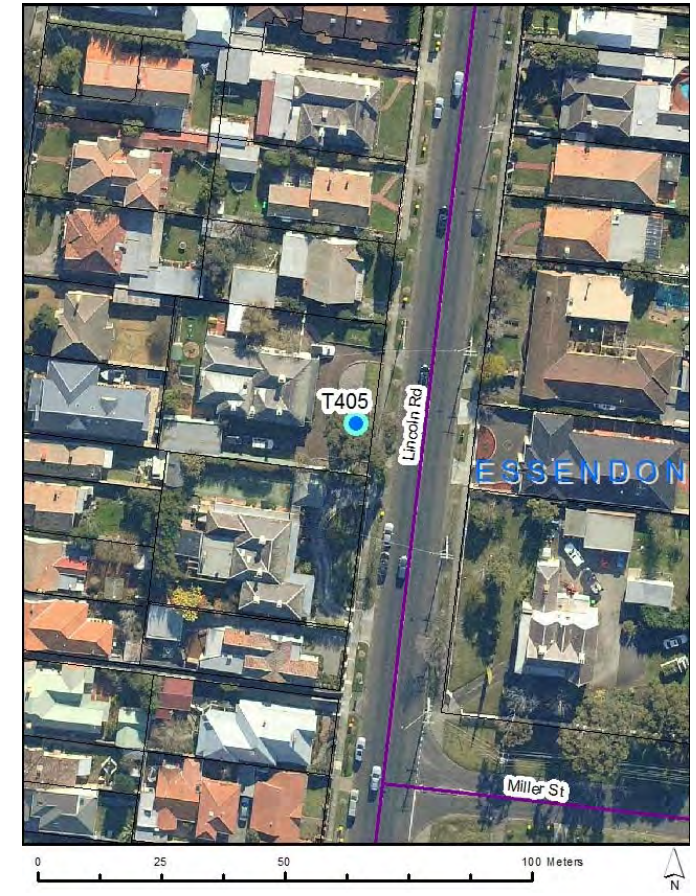
**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 56  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is one of three Lemon Scented Gums growing in close proximity to each other and forming one large canopy. They are located at the front of the property and are a dominant feature of the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 72  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.88  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315740.4913  
**Northing:** 5819531.6495  
**Property Address:** 37 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1149  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

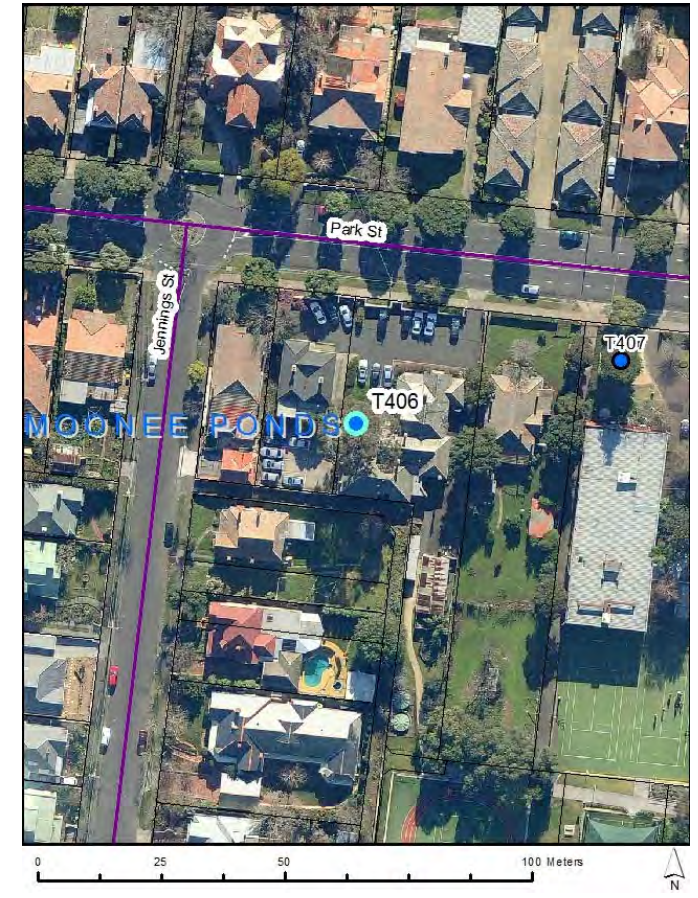
T406

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 73  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Vehicles, stationary  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Some structural faults in canopy that can be pruned out  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.76  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316073.6154  
**Northing:** 5818593.295  
**Property Address:** 89 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** In school grounds on Park Street side  
**Homewood ID:** 1152  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T407

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria cunninghamii*

**Common Name:** Hoop Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 19

**Width1 (m):** 8

**Width2 (m):** 8

**Combined DBH (cm):** 77

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape  
Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:** **This is a large tree in a prominent location. It has a full and health canopy and adds character and form to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.24

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316127.2178

**Northing:** 5818606.0476

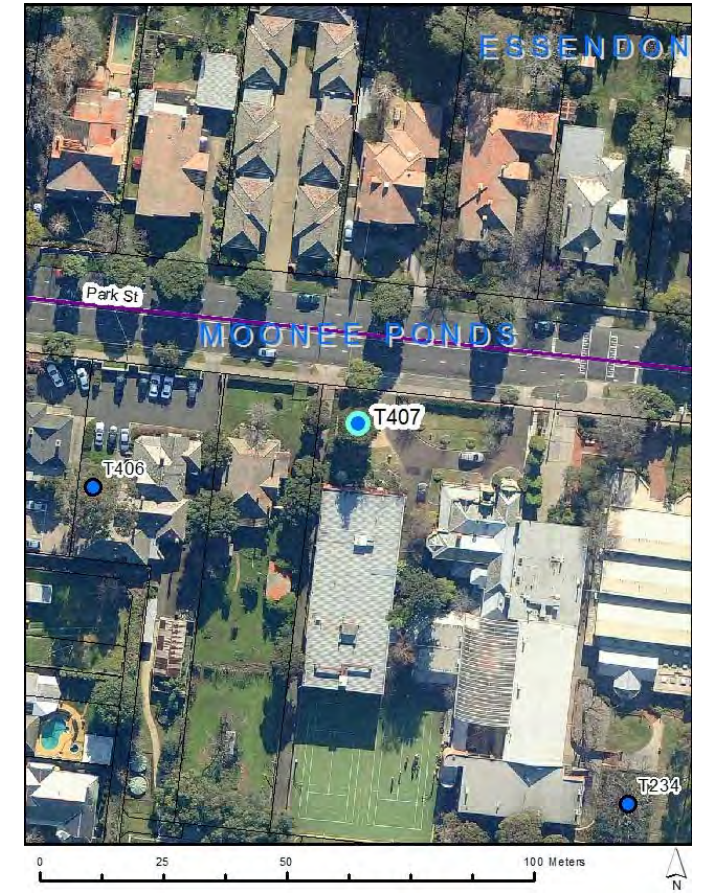
**Property Address:** **81 PARK STREET,  
MOONEE PONDS, 3039**

**Location:** Penleigh Grammar School  
Park Street entrance

**Homewood ID:** 1153

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T408

**Botanical Name:** *Brachychiton populneus*  
**Common Name:** Kurrajong  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316444.7777  
**Northing:** 5818609.0495  
**Property Address:** 54 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1154  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T409

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 17  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 84  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It has a large trunk with good flare. It adds colour and form to the local landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 110  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.44  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316426.227  
**Northing:** 5818633.6016  
**Property Address:** 54 PARK STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** At western side of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1155  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T410

**Botanical Name:** *Grevillea robusta*  
**Common Name:** Silky Oak  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316500.6746  
**Northing:** 5818178.6505  
**Property Address:** 12 GROSVENOR STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1160  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T411

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*

**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 20

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 15

**Combined DBH (cm):** 82

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This Norfolk Island Pine has a large trunk and wide canopy. It is believed to have been planted when the house was built in the late 1800's.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.84

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316530.7051

**Northing:** 5818168.0691

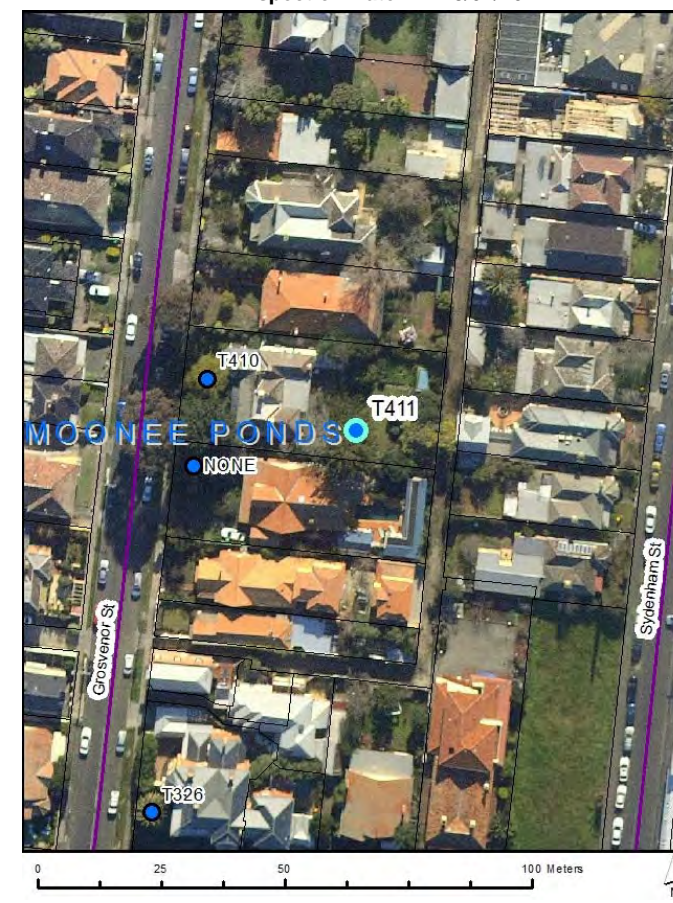
**Property Address:** 12 GROSVENOR STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1161

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

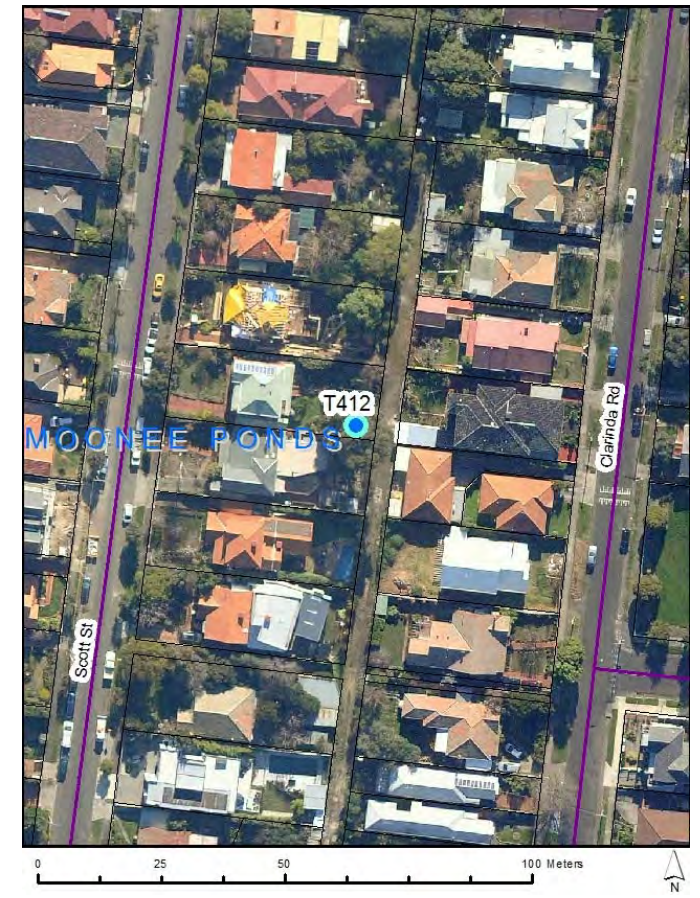
T412

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia citriodora*  
**Common Name:** Lemon-scented Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 71  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315707.8969  
**Northing:** 5818507.5883  
**Property Address:** 69 SCOTT STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1163  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T413

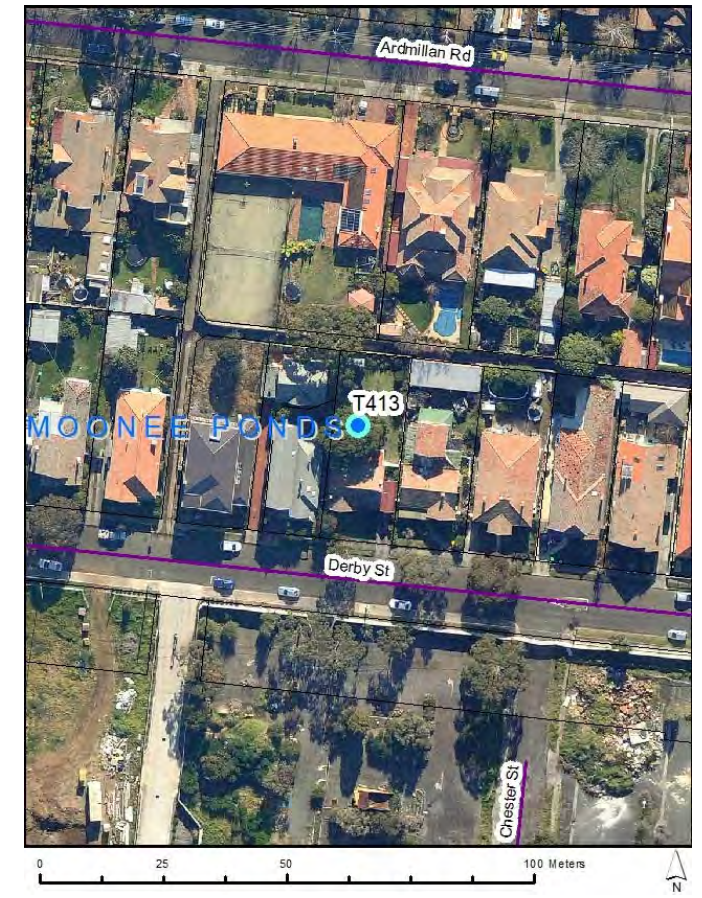
**Botanical Name:** *Jacaranda mimosifolia*  
**Common Name:** Jacaranda  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 13  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 75  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. Believed to have been planted in the 1930's it is an old specimen in excellent condition.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316193.6223  
**Northing:** 5818335.6418  
**Property Address:** 28 DERBY STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1166  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T414

**Botanical Name:** *Corymbia maculata*

**Common Name:** Spotted Gum

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 13

**Width2 (m):** 10

**Combined DBH (cm):** 54

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape. Standing tall it can be seen from afar and is the largest tree in the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6.48

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 58

**SRZ radius (m):** 2.63

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315794.1633

**Northing:** 5817997.0258

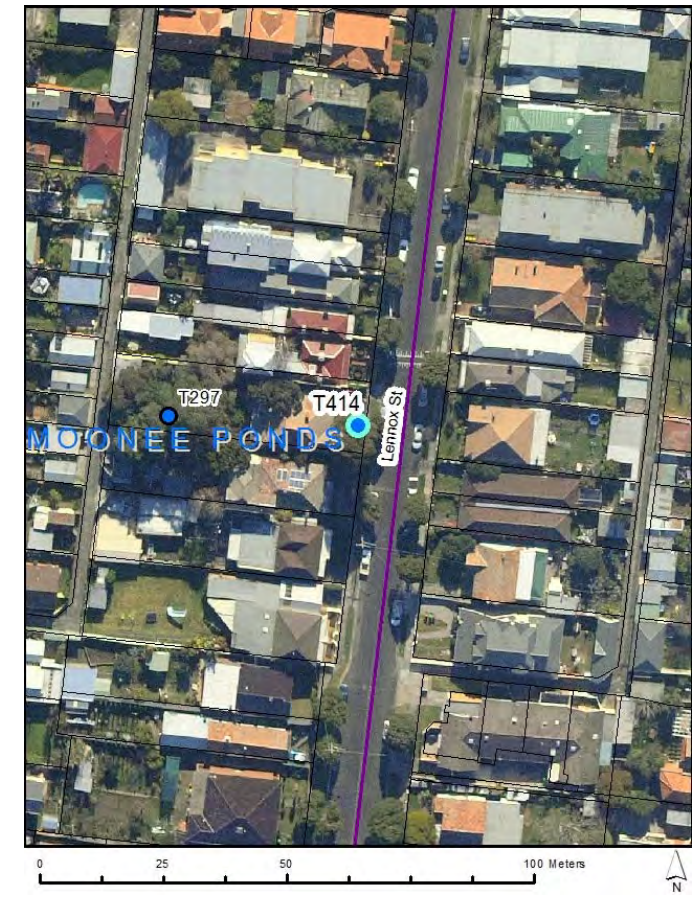
**Property Address:** 47 LENNOX STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1167

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

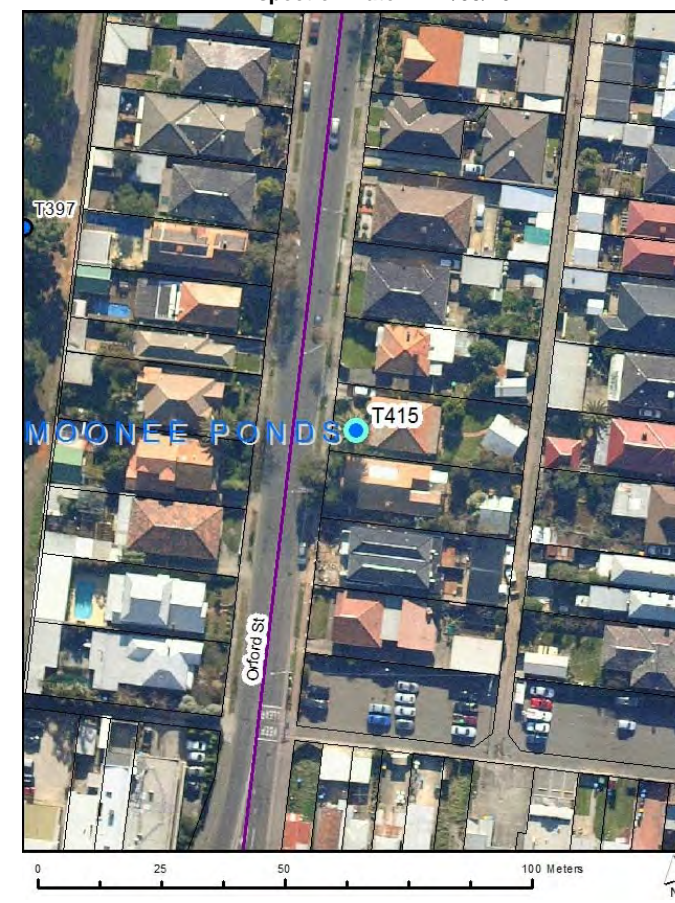
T415

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 6  
**Width2 (m):** 6  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large palm located at the front of the property. It stands prominently in the landscape and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 4  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315433.4015  
**Northing:** 5817702.0914  
**Property Address:** 10 ORFORD STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1168  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

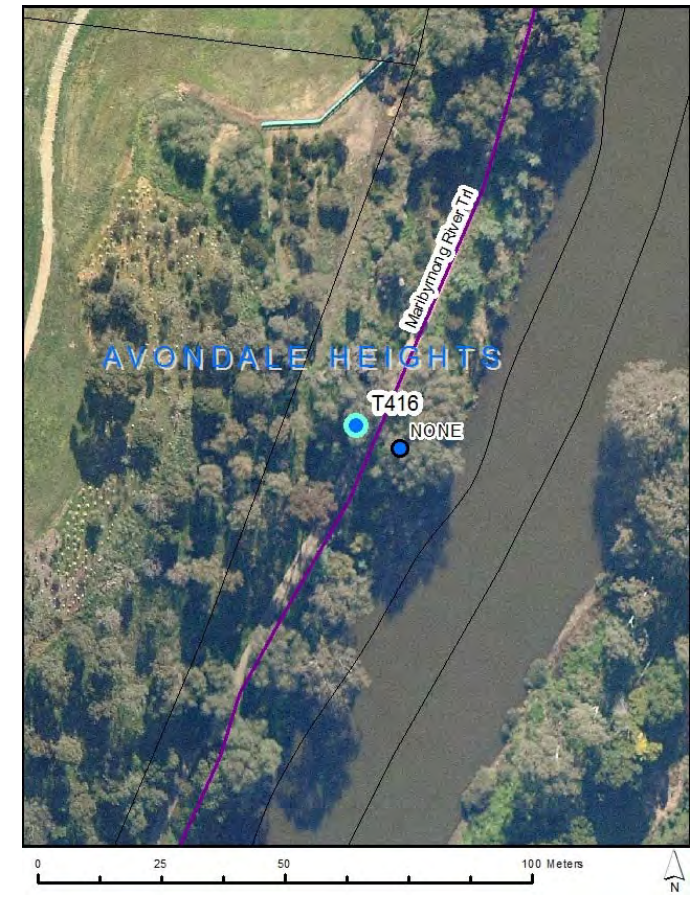
T416

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 150  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Curious Growth Form

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large old tree with long spreading branches. It has unusual root growth formation likely due to erosion.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ estimated  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 150  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.92  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312466.094  
**Northing:** 5818156.0478  
**Property Address:** 2 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034  
**Location:** On Maribyrnong River bank  
**Homewood ID:** 1173  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T417

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 140  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Curious Growth Form

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree with unusual root growth likely due to erosion of the bank. It has long sweeping branches and is thought to be an old specimen.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH and SRZ estimated.  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 140  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.81  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312403.9282  
**Northing:** 5818020.2741  
**Property Address:** 2 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034  
**Location:** On Maribyrnong River bank  
**Homewood ID:** 1175  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T418

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus camaldulensis*

**Common Name:** River Red Gum

**Origin:** Indigenous

**Height (m):** 17

**Width1 (m):** 25

**Width2 (m):** 19

**Combined DBH (cm):** 131

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Particularly Old, Significant Habitat Value, Remnant, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large remnant River Red Gum located on the banks of the Maribyrnong River. It provides food and habitat for local wildlife and, being indigenous, is an important part of the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 132

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.72

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 312422.4316

**Northing:** 5817955.7034

**Property Address:** 2 CANNING STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034

**Location:** On Maribyrnong River bank

**Homewood ID:** 1176

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T419

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus radiata*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 101  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is large tree located at the back of a residential property backing on to Tea Gardens Reserve. Perched on a hill, this tree can be seen from afar and is prominent in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 312382.0877  
**Northing:** 5818202.8383  
**Property Address:** 28 RIVERVIEW STREET, AVONDALE HEIGHTS, 3034  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1177  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T420

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*

**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 15

**Width1 (m):** 10

**Width2 (m):** 12

**Combined DBH (cm):** 94

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in good condition and likely remains from the old Marlodge Estate prior to development. It adds form and character to the local streetscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315331.6124

**Northing:** 5820137.3912

**Property Address:** 71 MCCRACKEN STREET, ESSENDON, 3040

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1179

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T421

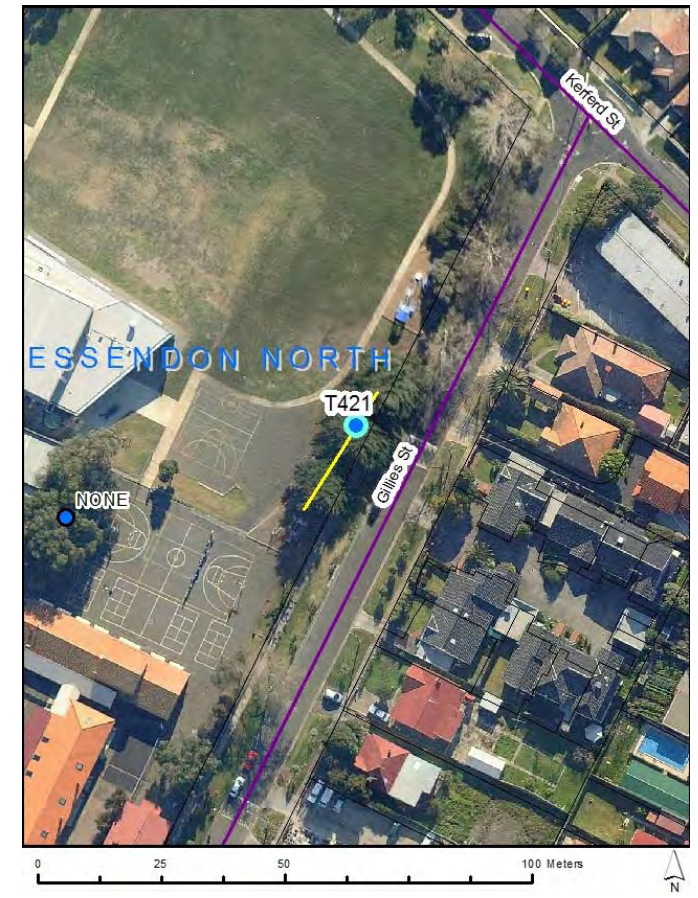
**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 3

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 94  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.22  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315325.8893  
**Northing:** 5820896.3447  
**Property Address:** 112 KEILOR ROAD, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041  
**Location:** Eastern side of Essendon North Primary School  
**Homewood ID:** 1184  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 5/05/2017

**This is one of three Deodar Cedars located in a row on the eastern side of Essendon North Primary School playground. They have good form and are located in a prominent position adding character to the landscape.**





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

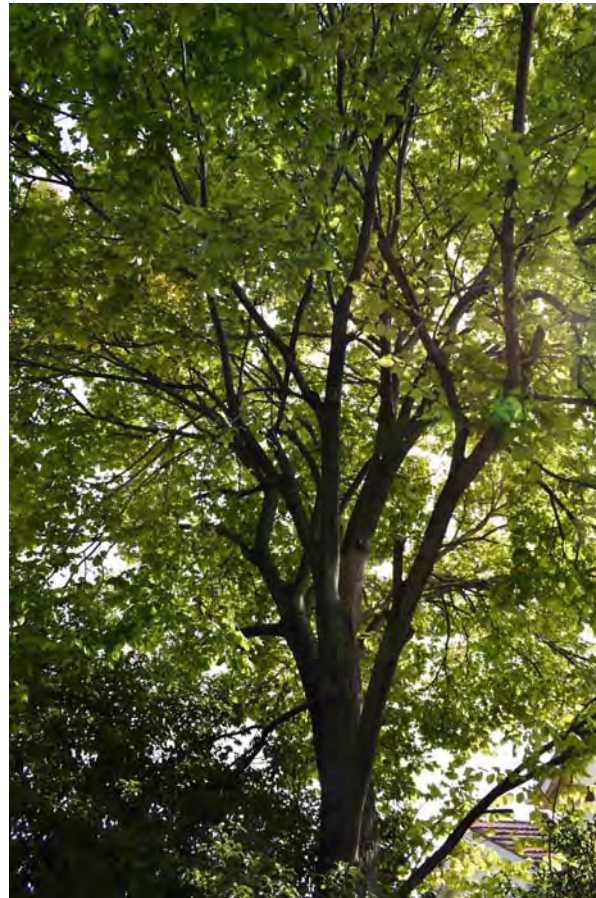
T422

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*  
**Common Name:** Golden Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 61  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a medium sized tree in excellent condition. It adds character and aesthetic value to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 67  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.8  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315749.763  
**Northing:** 5821114.6717  
**Property Address:** 15 HOLYROOD AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1190  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T423

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 151  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large old specimen in good condition. It has a large bulbous trunk, weeping gnarled branches and adds character and aesthetic value to the park.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 180  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.24  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316101.2603  
**Northing:** 5820619.7193  
**Property Address:** 141 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** On the eastern side of Woodlands Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1193  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T424

**Botanical Name:** *Hesperocyparis macrocarpa*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 101  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of five Monterey Cypresses along the eastern boundary of Woodlands Park. They are in good health and a prominent feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Previous failures canopy lopsided  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 5

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.48  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316115.2005  
**Northing:** 5820757.6916  
**Property Address:** 141 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Eastern side of Woodlands Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1195  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T425

**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 17  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 180  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This old Peppercorn tree has a wide spreading canopy and a large bulbous trunk. It is located on the edge of the park in a prominent location and is a feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 185  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.29  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315870.3849  
**Northing:** 5820597.8943  
**Property Address:** 141 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In south west corner of Woodlands Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1197  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T426

**Botanical Name:** *Acer palmatum*  
**Common Name:** Japanese Maple  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 46  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It is an old specimen which is rarely seen to this size in suburban Melbourne.

**Defects:** Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 5.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 53  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.53  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315563.8543  
**Northing:** 5820942.545  
**Property Address:** 2C ORANGE GROVE, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1198  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T427

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*

**Common Name:** English Oak

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 14

**Width2 (m):** 13

**Combined DBH (cm):** 94

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 87

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.12

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315427.9034

**Northing:** 5820999.8767

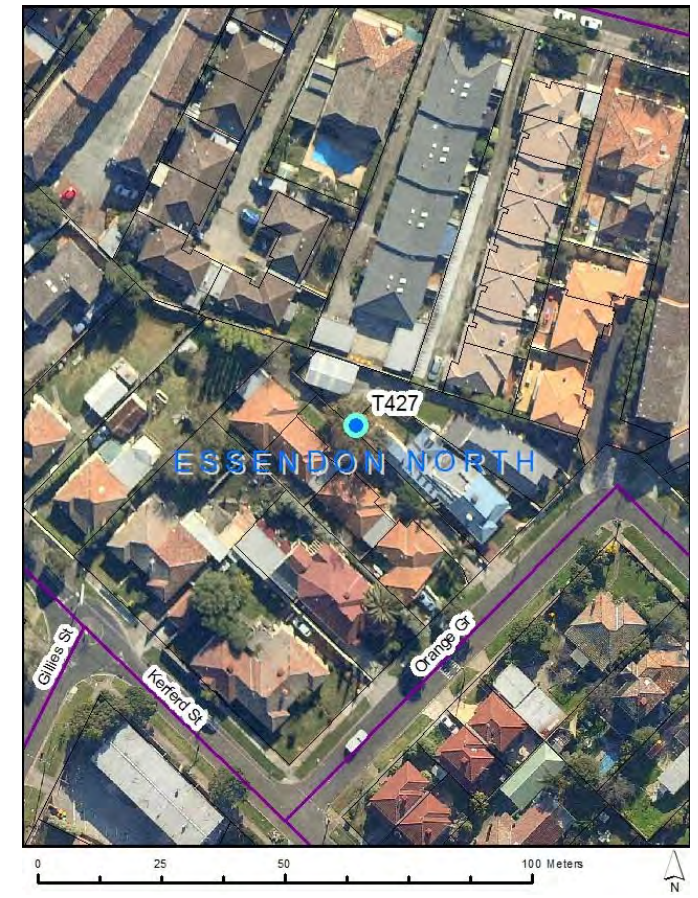
**Property Address:** 14 ORANGE GROVE, ESSENDON NORTH, 3041

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1199

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T428

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 97  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in a prominent location at the end of Lincoln Park. It provides food and habitat for local birdlife.

**Defects:** Bracket fungi on trunk, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** Annual inspection, Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Bracket fungi at base otherwise good form. Will require regular inspection and pruning for habitat in the future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 120  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.57  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315848.721  
**Northing:** 5820175.9362  
**Property Address:** 68 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** At the northern end of Lincoln Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1200  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T429

**Botanical Name:** *Pinus radiata*  
**Common Name:** Monterey Pine  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 88  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It has excellent form for its species and is located in a prominent position. It adds character and diversity to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.56  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315867.1848  
**Northing:** 5820165.8564  
**Property Address:** 68 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Northern end of Lincoln Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1201  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

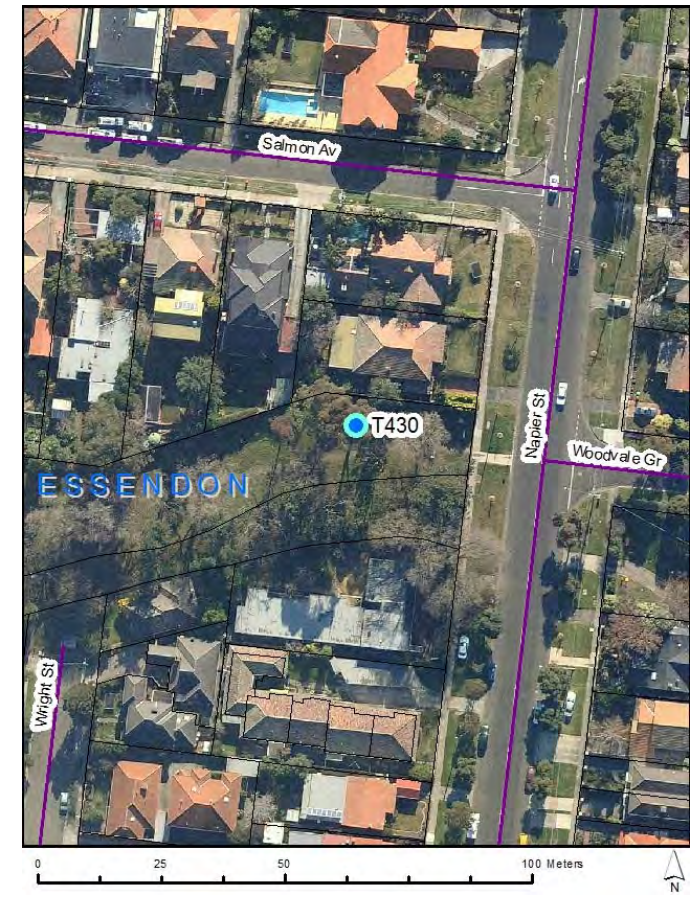
T430

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 29  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** Standing at 29 metres, this very tall Sugar Gum towers above its neighbouring trees. It is in a prominent location and can be seen from afar.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 105  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.38  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316674.3297  
**Northing:** 5820547.4139  
**Property Address:** 19 SALMON AVENUE, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Salmon Reserve Napier Street End  
**Homewood ID:** 1203  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T431

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Algerian Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 91  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Curious Growth Form, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large wide spreading tree with very low branching. It is located at the front of the property and adds character and form to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.92  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 99  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.3  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316097.5567  
**Northing:** 5820954.5596  
**Property Address:** 22 MAGDALA AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1205  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 19/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T432

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*

**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 21

**Width1 (m):** 9

**Width2 (m):** 9

**Combined DBH (cm):** 65

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Fair

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a very tall tree in good condition. It is believed to be around 75 years old and is dominant in the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.8

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 84

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.08

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316857.0049

**Northing:** 5820792.3796

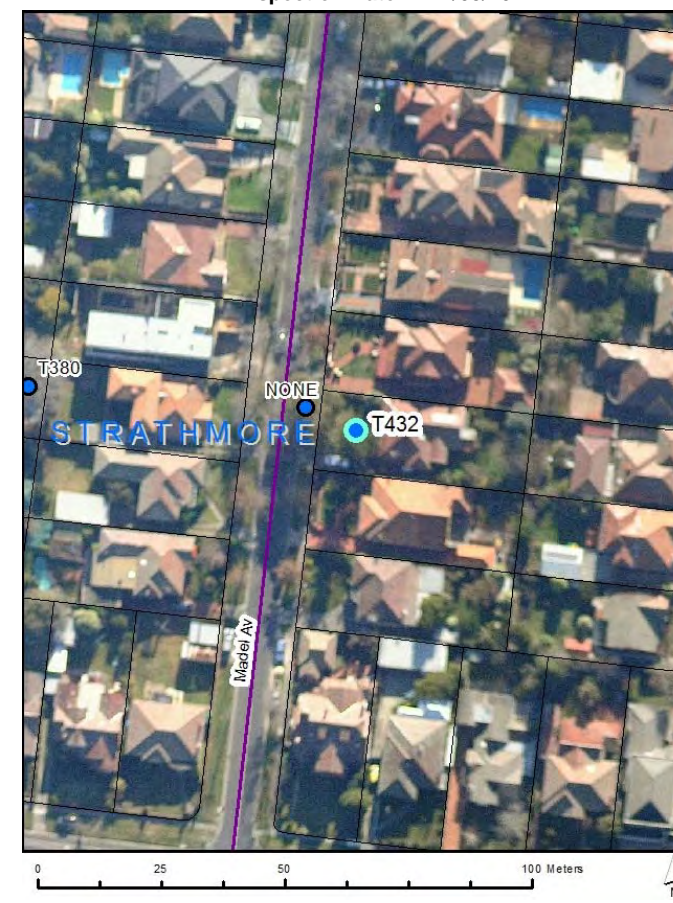
**Property Address:** 6 MADEL AVENUE, STRATHMORE, 3041

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1209

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 4/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T433

**Botanical Name:** *Photinia serratifolia*  
**Common Name:** Chinese Hawthorn  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 7  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 100  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old garden specimen with multiple stems and gnarled branches reflecting its old age.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 100  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.31  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317032.4984  
**Northing:** 5820563.2216  
**Property Address:** 45 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of St Columban's Mission  
**Homewood ID:** 1210  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

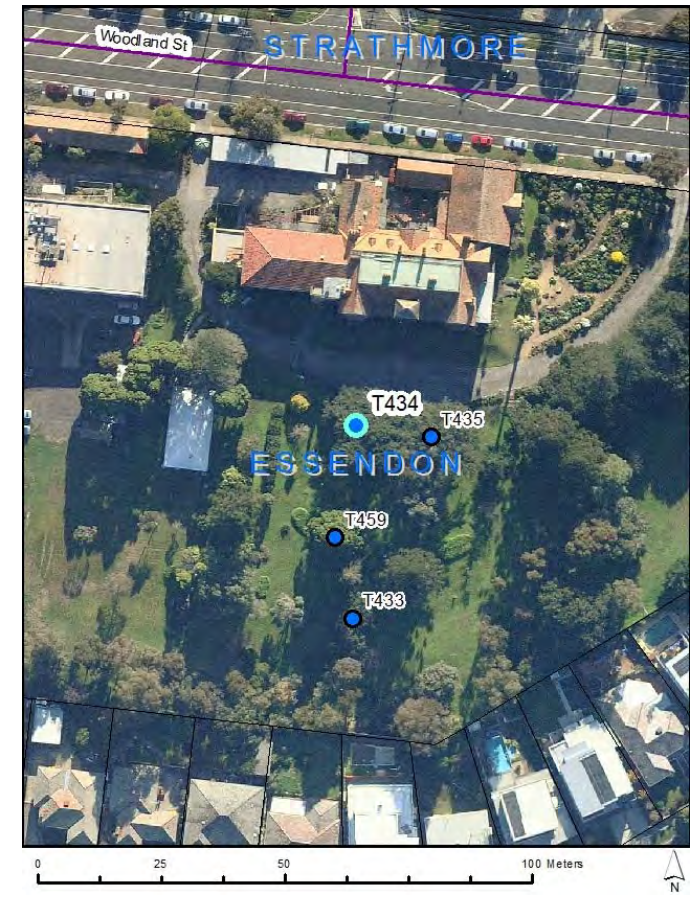
## Proposed TRN T434

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 127  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large old specimen in good condition. It has long low sweeping branches and adds form and character to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 148  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.90  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317033.1198  
**Northing:** 5820602.2714  
**Property Address:** 45 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of St Columban's Mission  
**Homewood ID:** 1211  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

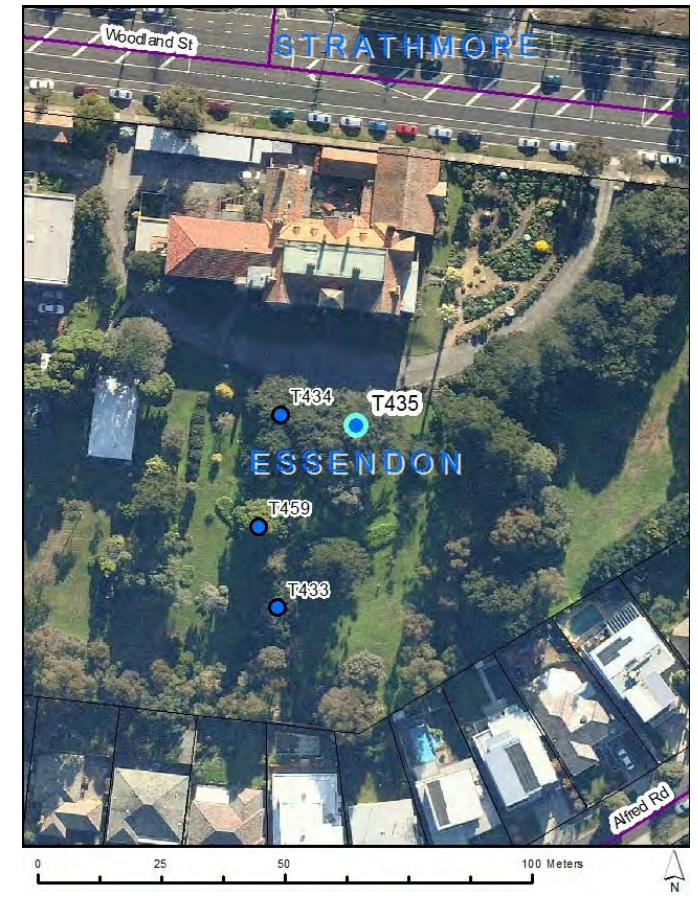
T435

**Botanical Name:** *Cedrus deodara*  
**Common Name:** Deodar Cedar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 115  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large old specimen in good condition. It stands tall and adds character and form to the surrounding landscape

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 135  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.75  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317048.4296  
**Northing:** 5820600.0137  
**Property Address:** 45 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of St Columban's Mission  
**Homewood ID:** 1212  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T436

**Botanical Name:** *Salix babylonica*

**Common Name:** Weeping Willow

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 17

**Width1 (m):** 16

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 94

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000

**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large Weeping Willow adjacent to a bike path on the banks of the Merri Creek River. It aids in stabilisation of the bank and does not present a weed problem in its location. It adds aesthetic value and form to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.28

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 106

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.39

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317371.6449

**Northing:** 5819949.4539

**Property Address:** 2 GOVERNMENT ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040

**Location:** On Moonee Ponds Creek bank

**Homewood ID:** 1214

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T437

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus botryoides*  
**Common Name:** Southern Mahogany  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 29  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 20  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 132  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size, Significant Habitat Value

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low

**Significance Statement:** **This large Southern Mahogany is located on the banks of Moonee Ponds Creek. It is a healthy specimen and provides food and habitat for local wildlife.**

**Defects:** Deadwood, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** Has had large limb failure. Good habit tree. May require risk reduction pruning in the future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 145  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.87  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317341.1895  
**Northing:** 5819731.0353  
**Property Address:** **2 MORELAND ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040**  
**Location:** On Moonee Ponds Creek bank  
**Homewood ID:** 1216  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T438

**Botanical Name:** *Populus nigra 'Italica'*  
**Common Name:** Lombardy Poplar  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 80  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Lombardy Poplars located in Montgomery Park. They tower over the surrounding vegetation and provide form and character to the area.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 90  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.17  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317864.4074  
**Northing:** 5819265.8393  
**Property Address:** 94 TENNYSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Adjacent to Lawson Street  
**Homewood ID:** 1218  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 20/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T439

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria heterophylla*

**Common Name:** Norfolk Island Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 23

**Width1 (m):** 11

**Width2 (m):** 10

**Combined DBH (cm):** 75

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 21-40 years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Good

**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 10

**SRZ radius (m):** 1.26

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 316923.8232

**Northing:** 5818953.2948

**Property Address:** 40 ROBINSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Front garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1224

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

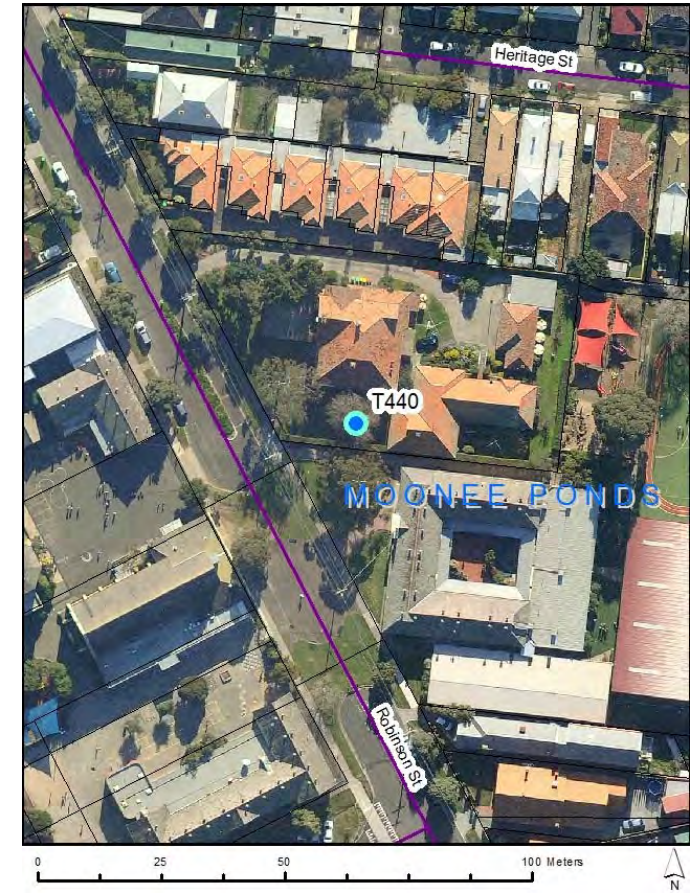
## Proposed TRN T440

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 17  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 69  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large exotic specimen located amongst natives. It provides contrast and character to the local landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant branches  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 78  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.98  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316997.02  
**Northing:** 5818829.5212  
**Property Address:** 22 ROBINSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1225  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T441

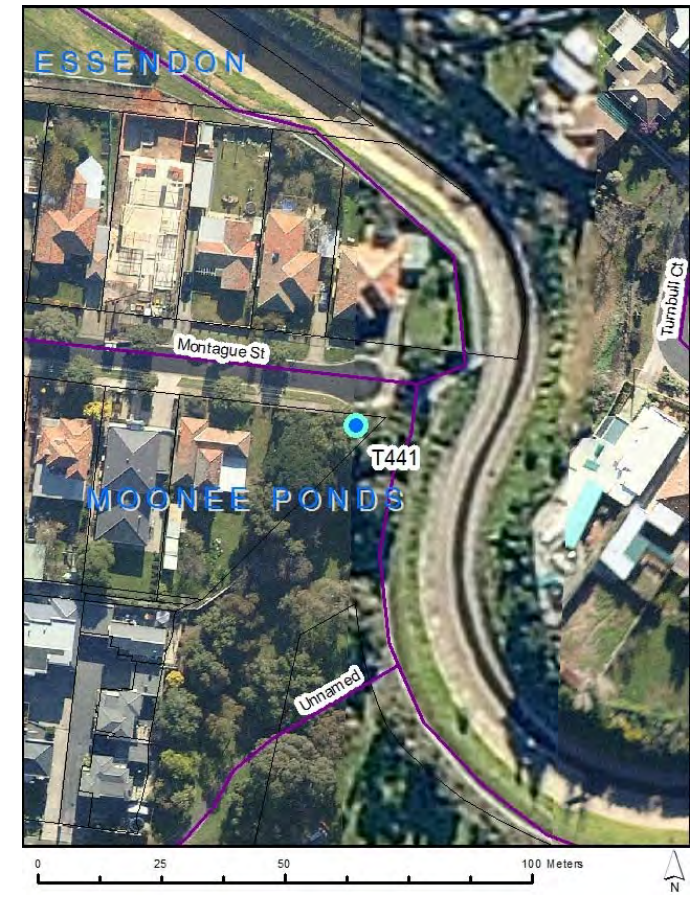
**Botanical Name:** *Schinus molle*  
**Common Name:** Peppercorn Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 20  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 121  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context in excellent condition. It has long sweeping branches overhanging a pavement and bike path. It adds character and form to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 14.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 130  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.69  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317983.4968  
**Northing:** 5818811.3726  
**Property Address:** 40 MONTAGUE STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1228  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

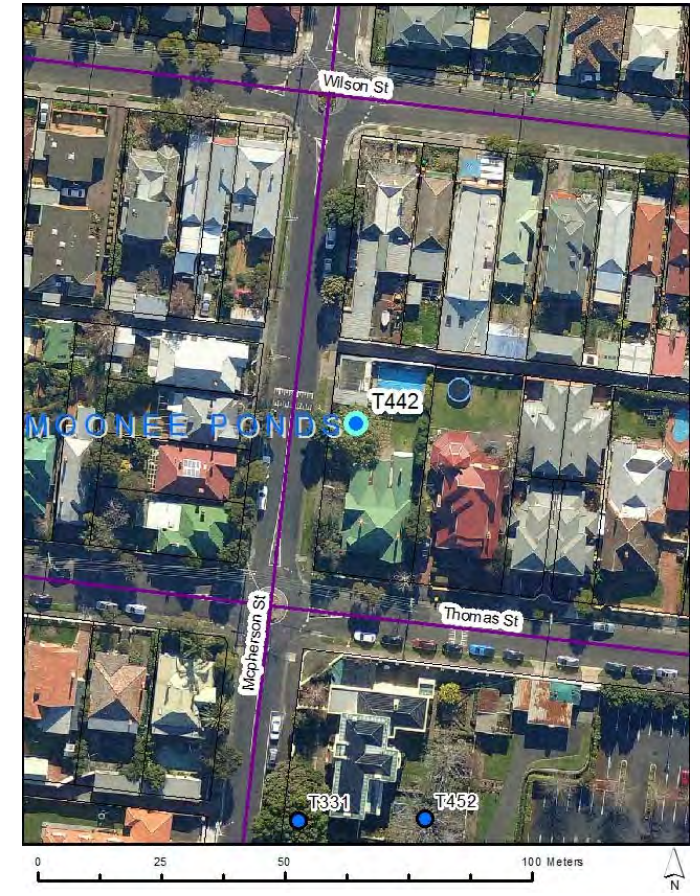
T442

**Botanical Name:** *Erythrina crista-galli*  
**Common Name:** Cockspur Coral Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 81  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Particularly Old, Outstanding Size, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old specimen planted in 1905 at the same time as the house was built. It has a large trunk and scaffold branches and produces large quantities of red flowers twice a year.

**Defects:** Lopped canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317492.8839  
**Northing:** 5818406.2474  
**Property Address:** 23 THOMAS STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1229  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

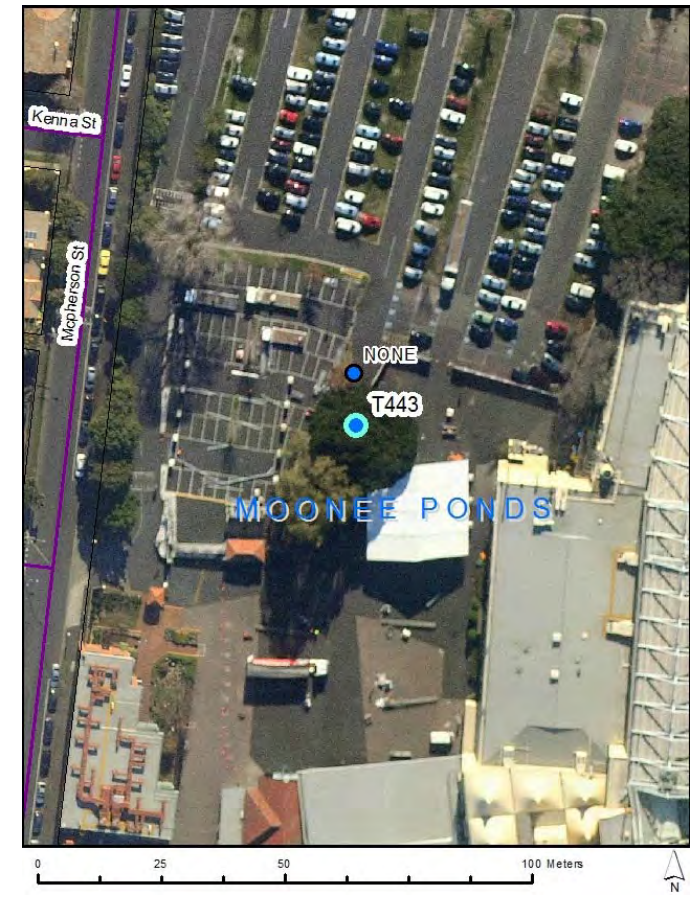
## Proposed TRN T443

**Botanical Name:** *Ficus macrophylla*  
**Common Name:** Moreton Bay Fig  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 15  
**Width1 (m):** 22  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 131  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition located adjacent to the car park at Moonee Valley Racecourse. It has a wide canopy and is prominent in the landscape

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 152  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.95  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317512.5142  
**Northing:** 5818189.1109  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** In car park at Moonee Valley Racecourse  
**Homewood ID:** 1230  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T444

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus glabra 'Lutescens'*

**Common Name:** Golden Elm

**Origin:** Exotic

**Height (m):** 14

**Width1 (m):** 19

**Width2 (m):** 16

**Combined DBH (cm):** 81

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in good condition. It has a wide spreading crown that extends the width of the property. Its adds character and charm to the local landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:** Tree has been pruned on neighbours side at the back

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.72

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 95

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.24

**Owner:** Private

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 317059.168

**Northing:** 5818736.2805

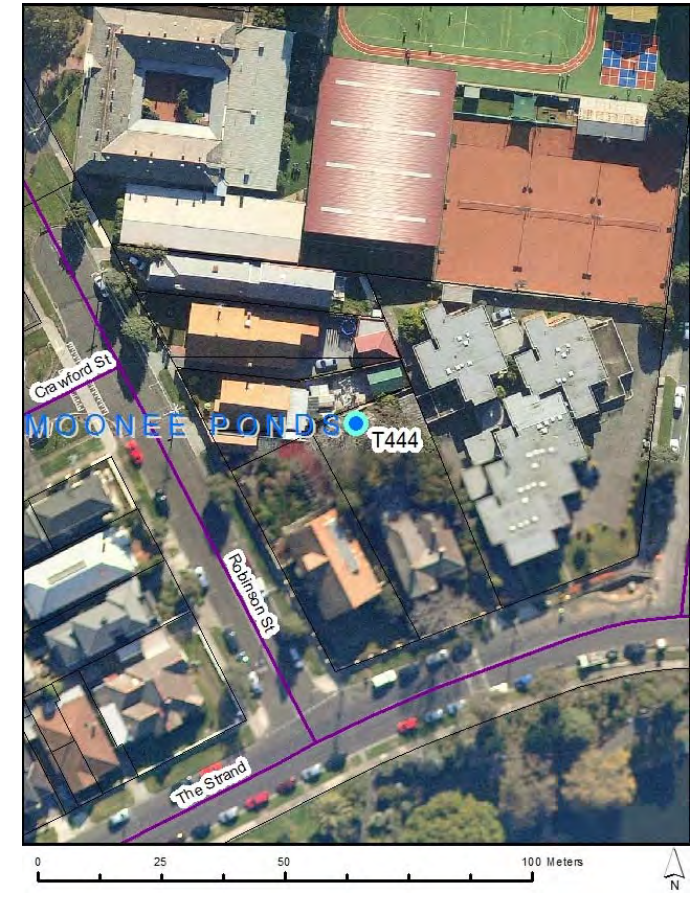
**Property Address:** 7 THE STRAND , MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Back garden of property

**Homewood ID:** 1232

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

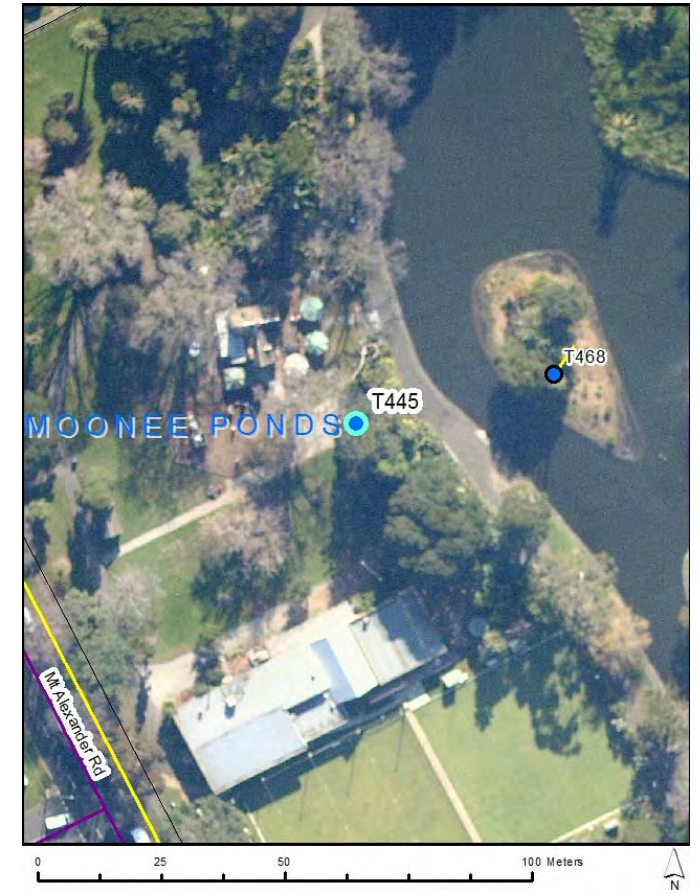
## Proposed TRN T445

**Botanical Name:** *Grevillea robusta*  
**Common Name:** Silky Oak  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 78  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree located in Queens Park. It has a full and healthy canopy and good form for the species.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 9.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 96  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.25  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317065.9621  
**Northing:** 5818555.2823  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Queens garden near café  
**Homewood ID:** 1234  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T446

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus sideroxylon*  
**Common Name:** Red Ironbark  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 14  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 41-60 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. It has a wide canopy and is dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 85  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.09  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317230.3661  
**Northing:** 5818653.9725  
**Property Address:** 27 THE STRAND , MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1235  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

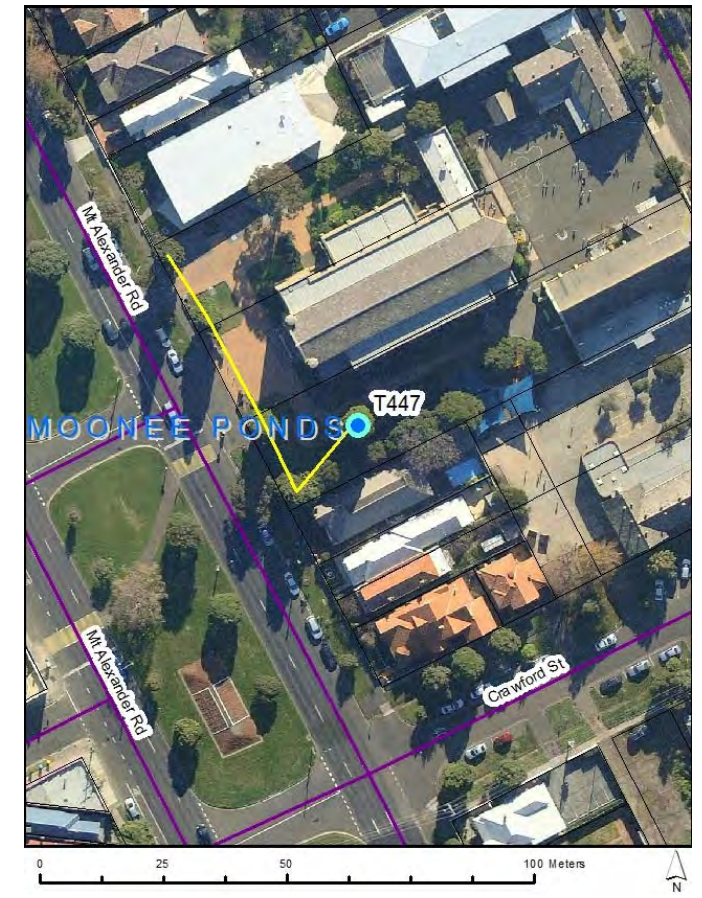
T447

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 8  
**Width2 (m):** 7  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 72  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of five Bhutan Cypress trees located at the front of St Monica's Catholic Church on Mt Alexander Road. They are fine examples of a species typically planted in church grounds in the early to mid 1900's.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 5

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.64  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316901.2602  
**Northing:** 5818763.8838  
**Property Address:** 11 ROBINSON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front of St Monica's Anglican church  
**Homewood ID:** 1236  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

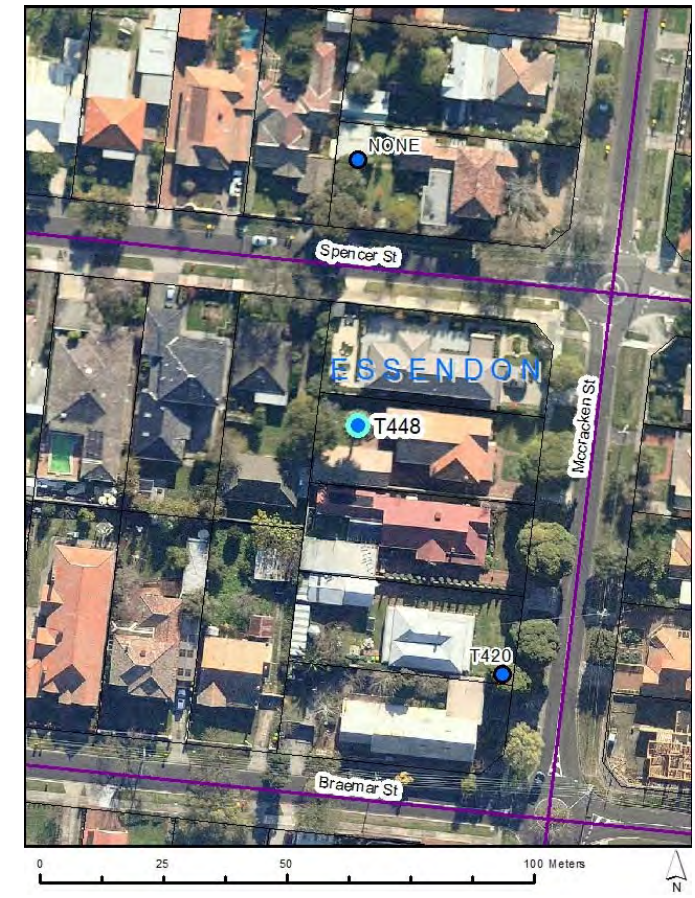
T448

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 89  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** **Planted in 1927 this large specimen stands tall and can be seen from afar. It has aesthetic value and adds character to the neighbourhood.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.55  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315302.4874  
**Northing:** 5820187.6774  
**Property Address:** **75 MCCrackEN STREET, ESSENDON, 3040**  
**Location:** Located in back garden  
**Homewood ID:** 1239  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 13/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

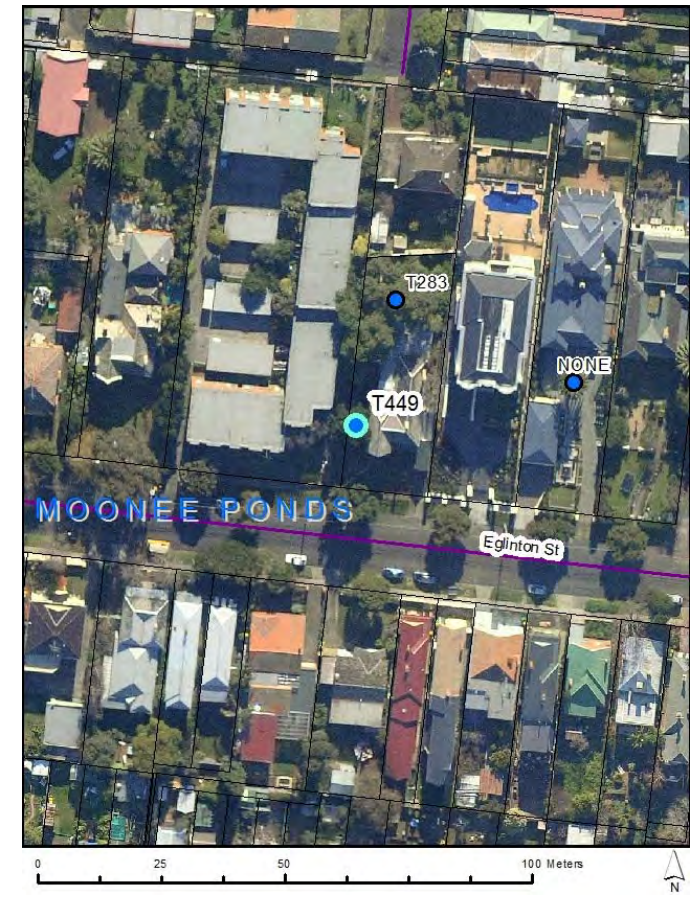
T449

**Botanical Name:** *Arbutus unedo*  
**Common Name:** Irish Strawberry Tree  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 10  
**Width1 (m):** 10  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 50  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species in excellent condition. It has reached its maximum expected height and is in good health.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 6  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 58  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.63  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316111.7313  
**Northing:** 5817843.5656  
**Property Address:** 98 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1240  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 21/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T450

**Botanical Name:** *Acmena smithii*  
**Common Name:** Lilly Pilly  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 61  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This specimen was planted in 1912. It was almost dead a few years ago and with health management has started to flourish again. It is located as a centrepiece and stands prominently in the garden.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 7.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 71  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.87  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 318043.6346  
**Northing:** 5816797.1756  
**Property Address:** 201 CASHMERE STREET, TRAVANCORE, 3032  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1241  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T451

**Botanical Name:** *Jacaranda mimosifolia*  
**Common Name:** Jacaranda  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 12  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 69  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Outstanding Example of the Species

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is an outstanding example of the species in excellent condition. It has a full and healthy canopy and adds aesthetic value and character to the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 8.28  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316788.2932  
**Northing:** 5819419.2303  
**Property Address:** 31 NICHOLSON STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In Penleigh and Essendon Grammar School grounds  
**Homewood ID:** 1242  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 28/04/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T452

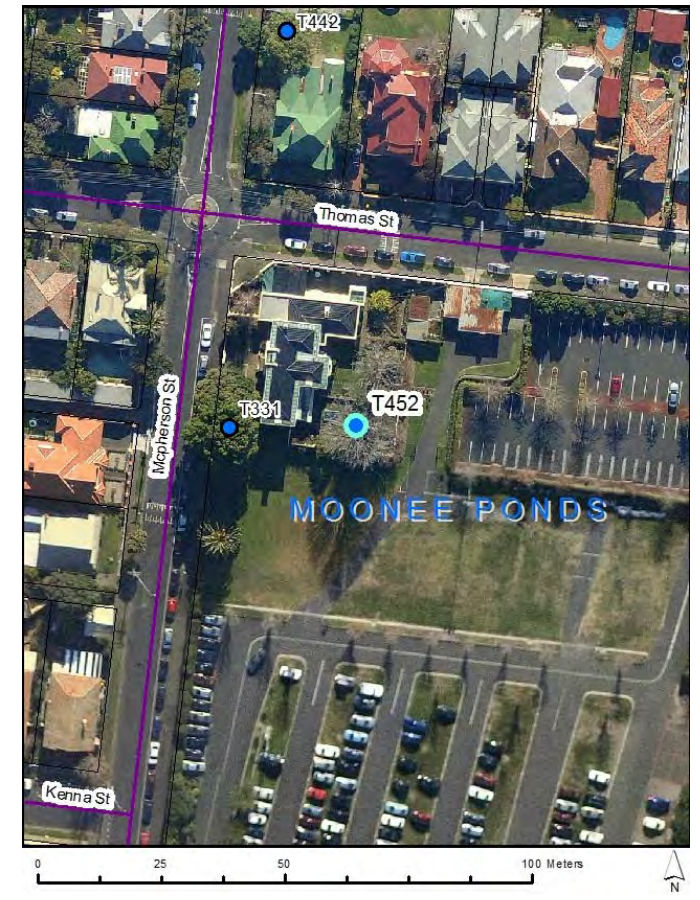
**Botanical Name:** *Liquidambar styraciflua*  
**Common Name:** Liquidamber  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 15  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 89  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree in an urban context that dominates the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.68  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 104  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.36  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317506.8461  
**Northing:** 5818326.2579  
**Property Address:** 66 WILSON STREET,  
MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1243  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 1/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T453

**Botanical Name:** *Araucaria bidwillii*

**Common Name:** Bunya Bunya Pine

**Origin:** Native

**Height (m):** 18

**Width1 (m):** 9

**Width2 (m):** 10

**Combined DBH (cm):** 85

**Number of trunks:** 1

**Significance:** Aesthetic Value, Location of  
Landscape Context, Rare or Localised

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years

**ULE:** 40+ years

**Health:** Good

**Structure:** Fair

**Failure Probability:** 4. Low

**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm

**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr

**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000

**Risk Category:** Very low

**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large tree located close to the Maribyrnong River. It is located on a hill and is highly visible from downstream. Its unusual branch structure and leaves add aesthetic value, character and form to the landscape.**

**Defects:** None

**Recommended Works:** No works

**Works Priority:** None

**Comments:**

**Record Type:** Single Tree

**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2

**SRZ measurement (cm):** 80

**SRZ radius (m):** 3.01

**Owner:** Council

**Melway Map Ref:**

**Easting:** 315269.2737

**Northing:** 5817671.1876

**Property Address:** 0 MARIBYRNONG ROAD,  
MOONEE PONDS, 3039

**Location:** Located next to river

**Homewood ID:** 1244

**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB

**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN T454

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 16  
**Width1 (m):** 14  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 112  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition. It is located next to a main road and is a dominant feature in the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.44  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.42  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316383.0913  
**Northing:** 5818073.9262  
**Property Address:** 65 HOLMES ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** In front garden of Medical Centre  
**Homewood ID:** 1245  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T455

**Botanical Name:** *Agonis flexuosa*  
**Common Name:** West Australian Willow Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 9  
**Width1 (m):** 12  
**Width2 (m):** 8  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 115  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 100000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This Western Australian Willow Myrtle is an old specimen with a large trunk and a small rounded canopy. It is the largest in a row of the same species.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 128  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.67  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314864.1132  
**Northing:** 5819007.7549  
**Property Address:** 28 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip  
**Homewood ID:** 1246  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

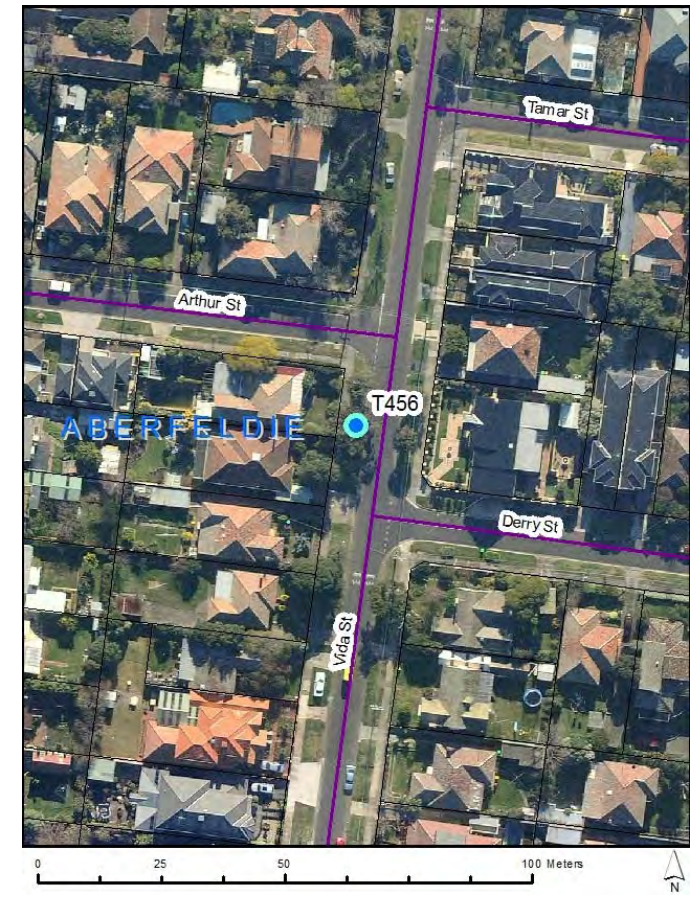
T456

**Botanical Name:** *Agonis flexuosa*  
**Common Name:** West Australian Willow Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 7  
**Width1 (m):** 11  
**Width2 (m):** 10  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 138  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 11-20 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 2. 251-450mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 100000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old specimen with a large trunk. It is located next to a bus stop and adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks, Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 138  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.79  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314837.3431  
**Northing:** 5818806.7557  
**Property Address:** 50 VIDA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** On nature strip next to bus stop  
**Homewood ID:** 1247  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 2/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T457

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus palustris*  
**Common Name:** Pin Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 21  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 86  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen with a wide spreading canopy. Located in the front garden it is the largest tree in the street and stands dominant in the landscape.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 108  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.42  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316267.6513  
**Northing:** 5818662.225  
**Property Address:** 41 LESLIE ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Front garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1248  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 3/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

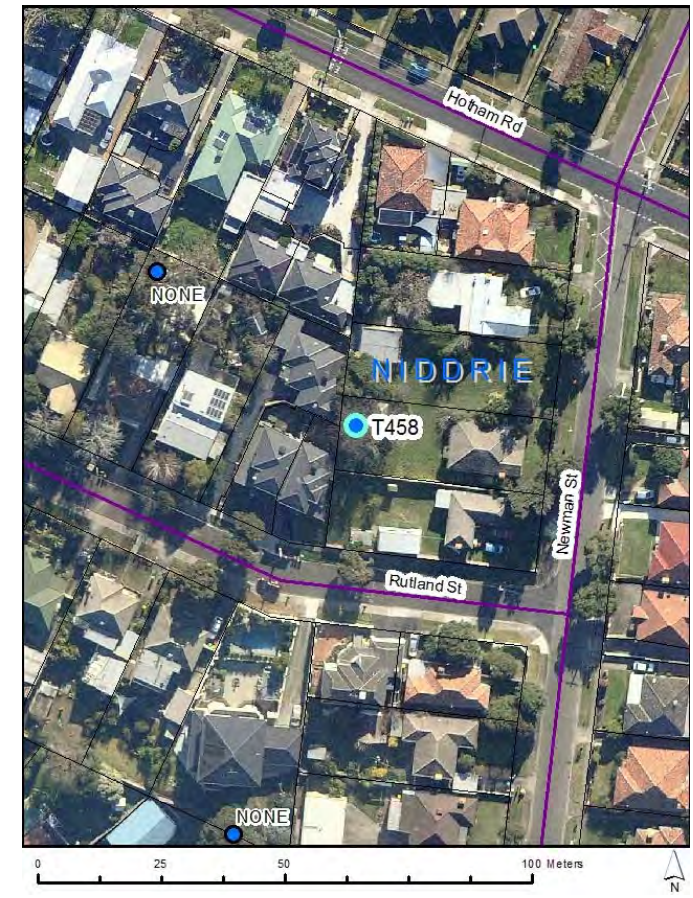
T458

**Botanical Name:** *Quercus robur*  
**Common Name:** English Oak  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 15  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 85  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in an urban context in good condition.

**Defects:** Deadwood  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal  
**Works Priority:** Low  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 92  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.2  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 313331.7471  
**Northing:** 5821359.0497  
**Property Address:** 7 NEWMAN STREET, NIDDRIE, 3042  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1249  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 10/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

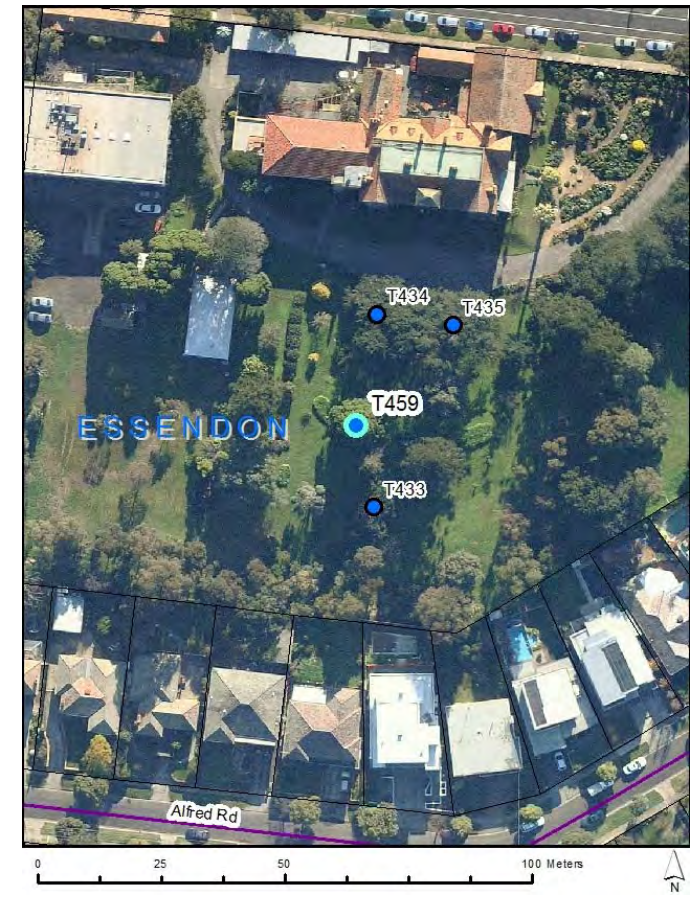
T459

**Botanical Name:** *Cupressus torulosa*  
**Common Name:** Bhutan Cypress  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 13  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 111  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It is located in St Columban's Mission Society gardens along with other large, old botanical specimens and it adds form and character.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.32  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.55  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317028.8342  
**Northing:** 5820579.6726  
**Property Address:** 45 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of St Columban's Mission  
**Homewood ID:** 1250  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

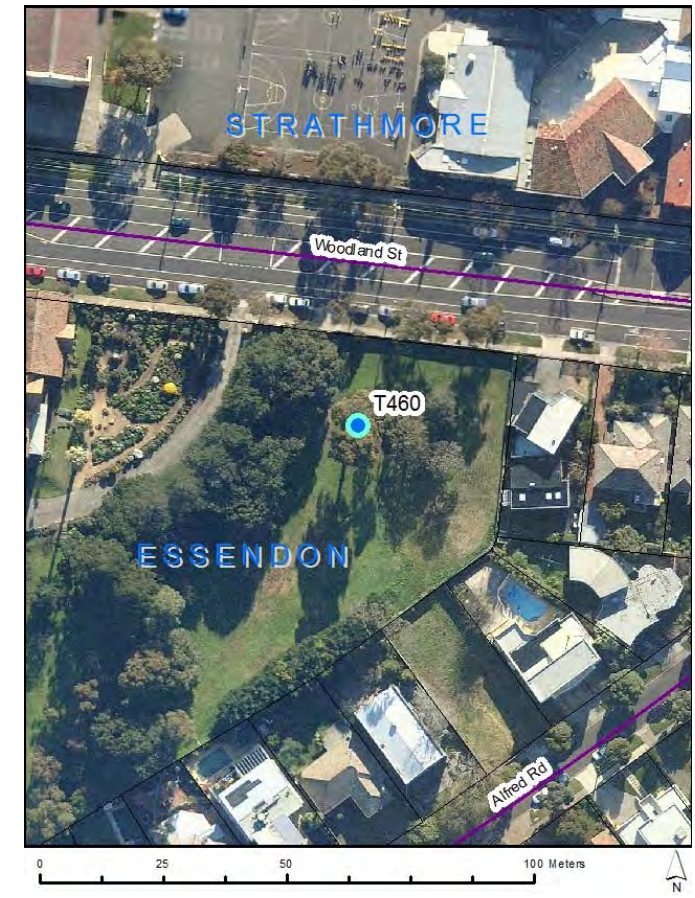
T460

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus melliodora*  
**Common Name:** Yellow Box  
**Origin:** Indigenous  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 18  
**Width2 (m):** 13  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 92  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 5. Pedestrians, 2/week to 2/day  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree located in St Columban's Mission Society gardens. It is an indigenous specimen in a garden of mostly exotics and it provides food and habitat to native wildlife.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.04  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 113  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.48  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317123.9722  
**Northing:** 5820628.8369  
**Property Address:** 45 WOODLAND STREET, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** In the grounds of St Columban's Mission  
**Homewood ID:** 1251  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 11/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T461

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus nicholii*  
**Common Name:** Narrow-leaved Black Pepper  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 18  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 12  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 103  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 5000000  
**Risk Category:** Low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition. It is located at the front of council flats on a busy road and is a dominant feature of the landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 12.36  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 118  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.55  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316460.7  
**Northing:** 5816385.2994  
**Property Address:** 61 CHURCHILL AVENUE, ASCOT VALE, 3032  
**Location:** Front of council flats on Epsom Road  
**Homewood ID:** 1252  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T462

**Botanical Name:** *Agonis flexuosa*  
**Common Name:** West Australian Willow Myrtle  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 11  
**Width1 (m):** 9  
**Width2 (m):** 9  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 110  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Particularly Old

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is an old specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds. Its flanged trunk adds character to the landscape.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Cavity in trunk  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.2  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 139  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.80  
**Owner:** Education  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315863.2441  
**Northing:** 5817837.3705  
**Property Address:** 118 EGLINTON STREET, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Moonee Ponds West Primary School  
**Homewood ID:** 1253  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 17/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

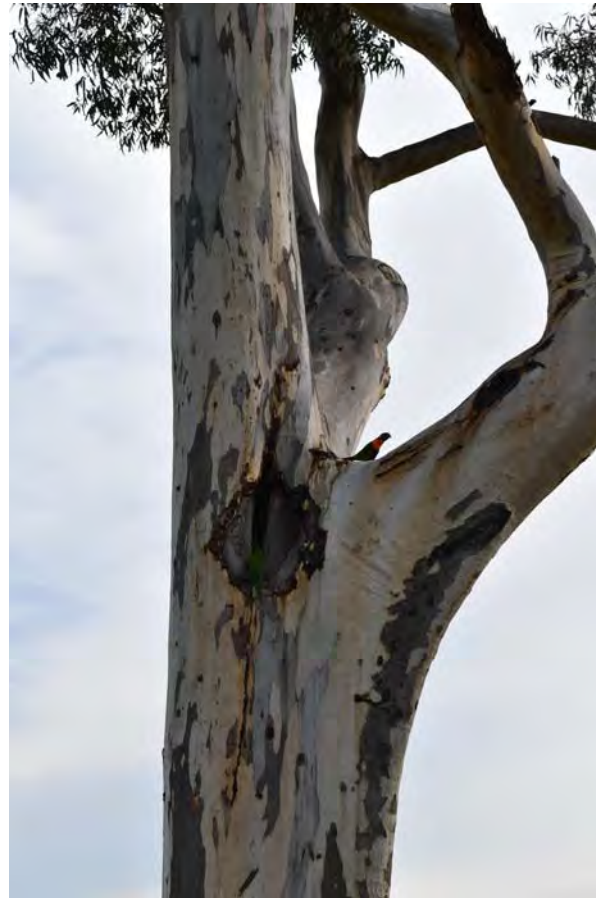
T463

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 27  
**Width1 (m):** 24  
**Width2 (m):** 21  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 96  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 2. High  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Sugar Gum located in Lincoln Park. It has numerous hollows with nesting birds and is an important habitat tree in a suburban environment.

**Defects:** Deadwood, Trunk decay, Hollow in canopy  
**Recommended Works:** Deadwood removal, Risk reduction pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:** Risk reduction pruning and may require pruning for habitat in future  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 11.52  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 119  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.56  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315913.0378  
**Northing:** 5820066.3104  
**Property Address:** 68 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Centre of Lincoln Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1254  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

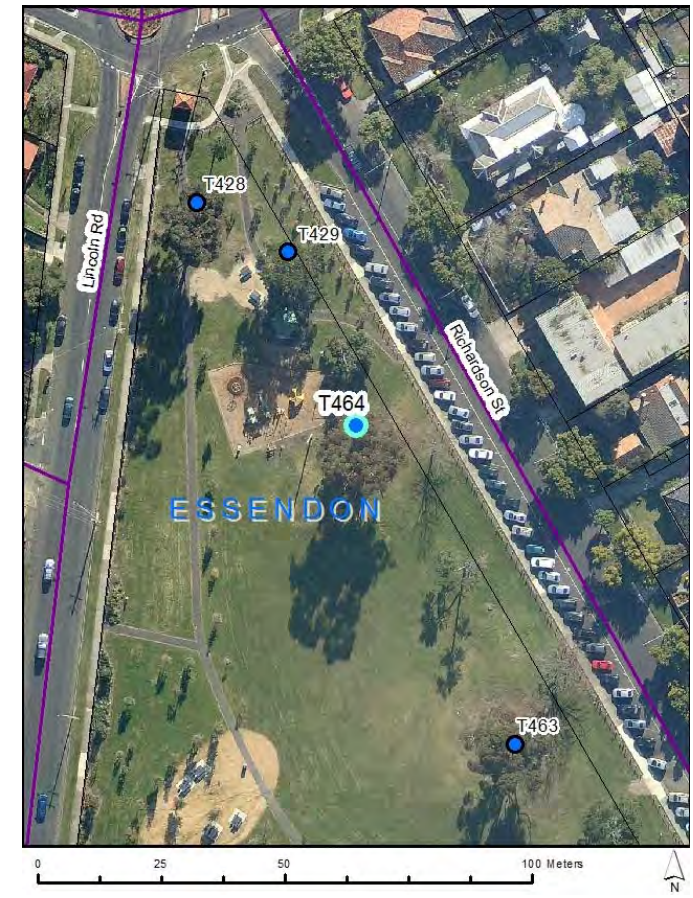
T464

**Botanical Name:** *Eucalyptus cladocalyx*  
**Common Name:** Sugar Gum  
**Origin:** Native  
**Height (m):** 24  
**Width1 (m):** 19  
**Width2 (m):** 18  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 109  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Significant Habitat Value, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Poor  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 3. Pedestrians, 2-7/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large Sugar Gum located in Lincoln Park. It has numerous hollows and is an important habitat tree in a suburban environment.

**Defects:** Trunk decay  
**Recommended Works:** Structural pruning  
**Works Priority:** Moderate  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 13.08  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 123  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.61  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 315880.8944  
**Northing:** 5820130.6954  
**Property Address:** 68 LINCOLN ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Next to play ground in Lincoln Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1255  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 18/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

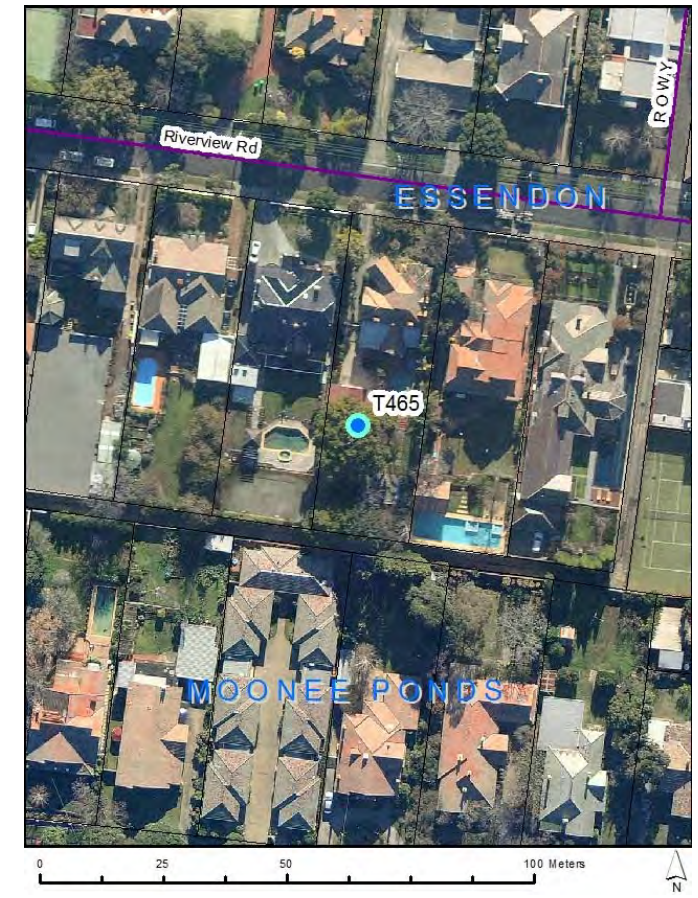
T465

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 19  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 126  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large tree in good condition with a healthy and wide spread crown. It is an old specimen planted in the early 1900's at the time of construction of the house.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 138  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.79  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316131.3705  
**Northing:** 5818721.3972  
**Property Address:** 5 RIVERVIEW ROAD, ESSENDON, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1256  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T466

**Botanical Name:** *Phoenix canariensis*  
**Common Name:** Canary Island Date Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 14  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 77  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Vehicles, 47 at 50kph  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 500000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:**

**This is a large mature Canary Island Date Palm in good condition. It is located in a prominent position at the front of St Thomas' Anglican Church and adds character and form to the surrounding landscape.**

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 109  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.43  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317193.3405  
**Northing:** 5818169.2673  
**Property Address:** 760 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** Front of St Thomas' Anglican Church  
**Homewood ID:** 1257  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T467

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 21  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 40  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 6. Pedestrians, less than 1 p/week  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a tall narrow Mexican Fan Palm that towers above the surrounding vegetation. It is an old specimen that adds character, form and charm to the surrounding landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:** DBH, SRZ and structure estimated  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 50  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.47  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317153.6654  
**Northing:** 5818629.8969  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** On island in Queens Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1258  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

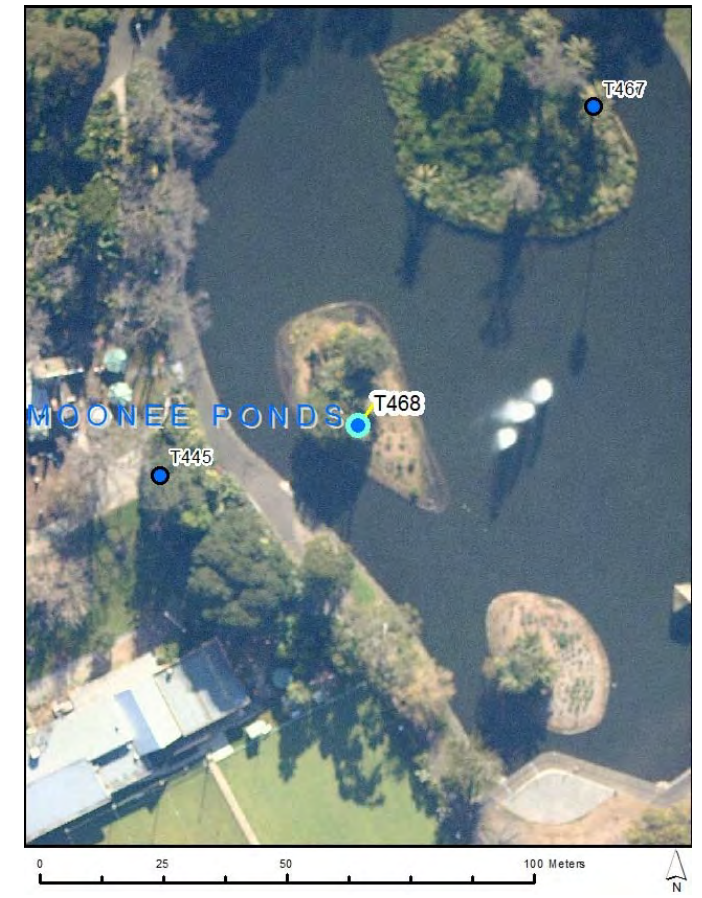
T468

**Botanical Name:** *Washingtonia robusta*  
**Common Name:** Mexican Fan Palm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 22  
**Width1 (m):** 5  
**Width2 (m):** 5  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 45  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size, Location of Landscape Context

**Approximate Age:** 81-100 years  
**ULE:** 40+ years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Good  
**Failure Probability:** 4. Low  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 6. Pedestrians, less than 1 p/week  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is one of a pair of Mexican Fan Palms located in the centre of Queens Park. Together they add form and character to the local landscape.

**Defects:** None  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 2

**TPZ radius (m):** 3.5  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 55  
**SRZ radius (m):** 2.57  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 317106.0828  
**Northing:** 5818565.2566  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** On island in Queens Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1259  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T469

**Botanical Name:** *Ulmus procera*  
**Common Name:** English Elm  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 23  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 19  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 131  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Particularly Old, Location of Landscape Context, Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 100+ years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Fair  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 3. 101-250mm  
**Target:** 2. Pedestrians, 8-72/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000  
**Risk Category:** Moderate  
**Significance Statement:** This is the largest of a row of sixteen Elm trees lining Mt Alexander Road. The majority are large old specimens and they add character to the surrounding area.

**Defects:** Trunk decay, Decay in canopy  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Multiple Trees  
**No. of Trees:** 16

**TPZ radius (m):** 15  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 159  
**SRZ radius (m):** 4.02  
**Owner:** Council  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 316965.0436  
**Northing:** 5818587.7134  
**Property Address:** 778 MT ALEXANDER ROAD, MOONEE PONDS, 3039  
**Location:** On Mt Alexander Road outside Queens Park  
**Homewood ID:** 1260  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017





# Assessments for City of Moonee Valley's Significant Tree Study

## Proposed TRN

T470

**Botanical Name:** *Cinnamomum camphora*  
**Common Name:** Camphor Laurel  
**Origin:** Exotic  
**Height (m):** 20  
**Width1 (m):** 16  
**Width2 (m):** 16  
**Combined DBH (cm):** 90  
**Number of trunks:** 1  
**Significance:** Outstanding Size

**Approximate Age:** 61-80 years  
**ULE:** 21-40 years  
**Health:** Good  
**Structure:** Fair  
**Failure Probability:** 3. Moderate  
**Failure Size:** 4. 26-100mm  
**Target:** 4. Pedestrians, 3/day to 1/hr  
**Risk Score:** 1 in 50000000  
**Risk Category:** Very low  
**Significance Statement:** This is a large specimen in good condition, particularly in context with its built surrounds.

**Defects:** Codominant trunks  
**Recommended Works:** No works  
**Works Priority:** None  
**Comments:**  
**Record Type:** Single Tree  
**No. of Trees:** 1

**TPZ radius (m):** 10.8  
**SRZ measurement (cm):** 103  
**SRZ radius (m):** 3.35  
**Owner:** Private  
**Melway Map Ref:**  
**Easting:** 314975.3747  
**Northing:** 5819011.0325  
**Property Address:** 17 ALMA STREET, ABERFELDIE, 3040  
**Location:** Back garden of property  
**Homewood ID:** 1261  
**Inspector:** Homewood-ELB  
**Inspection Date:** 24/05/2017

